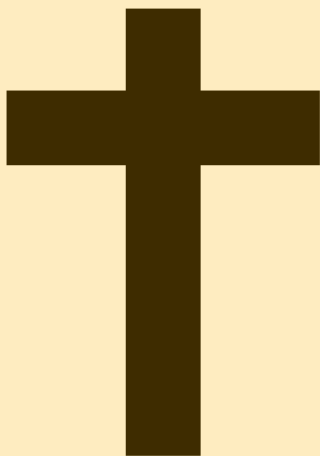


Kote New Testament



Portions of the Holy Bible in the Kote Language of
Mozambique

Kote New Testament
Portions of the Holy Bible in the Kote Language of Mozambique
Porções da Bíblia Sagrada no Kote Língua Moçambique

copyright © 2005-2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Kote

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

O utilizador pode copiar e distribuir a obra.

You may copy and distribute the work.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-06-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020
7eac624-a9f0-59bc-b7bf-b6190a381fc4

Contents

FRT	1
Mwanzo	2
Olaawo	55
Yuunusa	75
Matewuzhu	78
Maaruku	111
Luuka	131
Yaahaya	171
Khaazi za Maswihaapa	199
1 Timootiyu	212

Koti Bíblia
Porções da Bíblia Sagrada no Koti língua Moçambique
Portions of the Holy Bible in the Koti language of Mozambique
Koti Bíblia
Kote

Koti Bíblia

Porções da Bíblia Sagrada no Koti língua Moçambique

Portions of the Holy Bible in the Koti language of Mozambique

[eko]

Kote Bíblia

Porções da Bíblia Sagrada no Koti língua Moçambique

Portions of the Holy Bible in the Koti language of Mozambique

[eko]

Tradução: © 2005-2008, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Edição para a Web

2017, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

www.ScriptureEarth.org

Creative Commons Licença

Atribuição-Usa Não-Comercial-Vedada a Criação de Obras Derivadas

Você pode copiar, distribuir, exibir e executar a obra sob as seguintes condições:

Atribuição. Você deve dar crédito ao autor original, da forma especificada pelo autor ou licenciante.

Uso Não-Comercial. Você não pode utilizar esta obra com finalidades comerciais.

Vedada a Criação de Obras Derivadas. Você não pode alterar, transformar ou criar outra obra com base nesta.

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/4.0/>

Mwanzo

Ophattuchiwa w'olumwenku na vitthu zooshi ziriimo

¹ Omwanzo, Nluku aphattucha pinku na vathi. ² Olumwenku waari ohineeyane matthentto na khayaarimo hatha etthu, jaarivo yiizaru vatulu wa pahari yawiicha. Rooho ya Nluku yaari ozukulela vatulu wa maati.

³ Aphano Nluku khuri: “Yiyevo nuuru!” Khwiiyavo. ⁴ Nluku khoona yoori nuuru yaari yooshapweya; khuvalula nuuru na yiiza. ⁵ Nuuru khuthaja “nthana”, yiiza khuthaja “osikhu”. Khuripa khucha, siikhu yamwanzo.

⁶ Aphano Nluku khulupa theenya yoori: “Wiiyevo mwaawanyo vakatthi wa maati onvalulaaye maati na maati!” ⁷ Nluku khureta mwaawanyo ovaluliyeeyo maati vathi na vatulu. Khurettikhana etthiipo. ⁸ Mwaawanyo opule, Nluku khuthaja “pinku”. Khuripa khucha, siikhu yaphiiri.

⁹ Nluku khuri: “Akusanyeye maati apa ari vathi wa pinku vahali vamote epuwe tuulu yawuuma!” Khurettikhana etthiipo. ¹⁰ Tuulu yaya ethiito yawuuma khuthaja nzina la “tuniya”, maati apale aakusanyeyiyeeyo khuthaja n zina la “pahari”. Nluku khoona yoori pi zooshapweya. ¹¹ Nluku khulupa theenya yoori: “Tuniya yootthele tthuttu: waaza nyaani ziniimaaye peewu na miitthi ziniimaaye mishumo, wakhula nshumo na phunje yaya!” Khurettikhana etthiipo. ¹² Tuniya khoothela tthuttu: nyaani ziniimaaye peewu, miitthi ziniimaaye mishumo. Nluku khoona yoori pi zooshapweya. ¹³ Khuripa khucha, siikhu yattaatthu.

¹⁴ Aphano Nluku khuri: “Otulu ziiyewo vimwasikhelo yoori ovaluleye nthana na osikhu! Ziiye alama zinthoonyezaaye elimwe na mwiita, siikhu na nyaakha. ¹⁵ Vimwasikhelo ziriye otulu ziiye zoomwasikhela vathi.” Khurettikhana etthiipo. ¹⁶ Nluku khuphattucha vimwasikhelo piiri khuulu. Emwasikhelo eti khuulu yaya yoori esala elokozela nthana, eti ttiitthi esala elokozela osikhu. Na theenya khuphattucha matthottowa. ¹⁷ Nluku khuthaawo vimwasikhelo epile otulu yoori zisala zimwasikhela vathi, ¹⁸ na olokozela nthana na osikhu, zaawanye nuuru na yiiza. Khoona yoori pi zooshapweya. ¹⁹ Khuripa khucha, siikhu yanne.

²⁰ Aphano Nluku khuri: “Mpahari ziiyemo zumpe za waatta za wiiyana ohaayi, na eeyevo anyannyi anvavaaye otulu!” ²¹ Nluku khumpa zumpe z'ooahaayi khuluzeene za mpahari, na jaati zooshi za zumpe zineettetaaye na ziniitaalaaye mpahari. Khumpa theenya jaati zooshi za anyannyi. Nluku khoona yoori pi zooshapweya. ²² Nluku khuparikhiya araka: “Mwittheerelane mwaattelane, mwiitaale mpahari, na anyannyi aattelane vatuniya!” ²³ Khuripa khucha, siikhu yathaanu.

²⁴ Aphano Nluku khuri: “Ziiyemo ntuniya jaati zooshi za zumpe za wiiyana ohaayi, nyama za ntthuttu, mifuwo za vaje na nyama zoopipurula!” Khurettikhana etthiipo. ²⁵ Nluku khumpa nyama za ntthuttu za wakhula jaati, zoopipurula za wakhula jaati, na mifuwo za wakhula jaati. Khoona yoori pi zooshapweya.

²⁶ Nluku khulupa theenya yoori: “Nimumpe pinaatamu woonishapihi wa wiiya nkhamu Fweeyo! Yoori eeyane owahi wooshintta swi za mpahari na anyannyi o'otulu; mifuwo za vaje na nyama za ntthuttu mpakha nyama zooshi zinjipurulaaye vathi.”

²⁷ Aphano Nluku khumumpa pinaatamu
wa wiiya nkhamu Ye;
nlume na muukha ompiya ti Ye.

²⁸ Nluku khuwaaparikhiya khuwooza yoori: “Mwivokolelane, mwaattelane mwiitaale voolumwenku! Mwiiane oshintta vatuniya, swi za mpahari, anyannyi o'otulu na nyama zooshi zineettetaaye vathi!” ²⁹ Nluku khulupa theenya araka: “Yoori mweeyo mwiiane etthu-yooja, kiniwinkhani nyaani zooshi za ntuniya ziniimaaye peewu, miitthi zooshi ziniimaaye mishumo na phunje zaya. ³⁰ Kininkha mathapa ooshi nkhamu vitthu-zooja za nyama zooshi ziriina ohaayi: anyannyi ooshi o'otulu na nyama zooshi mpakha epile zinjipurulaaye vathi.” Khurettikhana etthiipo. ³¹ Nluku khoona yoori pi zooshapweya channu. Khuripa khucha, siikhu yasiitha.

2

¹ Ti nanna yiishisiweezo ophattuchiwa pinku na vathi na zooshi ziriimo. ² Nluku amarisiyevo khaazi yawe, siikhu yasaapa khuvumula. ³ Siikhu ethiito yasaapa, Nluku

khuparikhiya na khuttakatthisa mwaasa woovumula khwa khaazi yawe aakholiyeyeo yoophattucha. ⁴ Eti hatiithi yoophattuchiwa pinku na vathi.

Nanna apuwiyeezo pinaatamu

Siikhu Mbwana Nnyizinku aphattuchiyevo pinku na vathi, ⁵ vatuniya khawaarivo hatha muutthi wala nyaani zaari zihinootthe, maana Mbwana Nnyizinku aari ahinanyielse vuula vathi na khaarivo hatha nthu woolima tuniya. ⁶ Ila maati aari opuwa vathi khusala anaanisa tuniya yooshi. ⁷ Aphano, Nnyizinku khumumpa pinaatamu khwa ottophe wa vathi. Khunvitelela mphula mwawe khumwinkha phuumu y'oohaayi, pinaatamu khwiya yumpe haayi.

⁸ Mbwana Nnyizinku khuzala woorotha nti wa Eeteni, phante y'ookhu linthamuwaawo njuwa, khuntthaamo pinaatamu otule aamumpiyeeyo. ⁹ Mbwana Nnyizinku khoothisa miitthi za wakhula nanna, zooshapweya woona na zootuva oja mishumo zaya. Vakatthi wa woorotha khuzalavo muutthi woohaayi, na muutthi onjuwisaaye yooshapweya na yootakhala.

¹⁰ N'Eeteni ntumpo waarimo muuttho waari okhuwaraaye woorotha opule; muuttho otthuupo khwaawanyeya khupuwavo nyuuttho mine. ¹¹ Wamwanzo oniitthiwa Pishoni, opo wazukulela nti wooshi wa Havila, ohali wa waattawo thahapu*. ¹² Thahapu za nti opo pi zooshapweya na theenya ewaakho miitthi enlaazaaye manlela oonukhela na mawe ootafikhana†. ¹³ Muuttho opu waphiiri oniitthiwa Kihoni, ozukuleliyeeyo nti wooshi wa Kuushi. ¹⁴ Muuttho opo wattaatthu, onviraaye phante linthamuwaawo njuwa ya nti wa Shuuru, oniitthiwa Tiikiri. Opu wanne Efwarathi.

¹⁵ Mbwana Nnyizinku khunthuula pinaatamu otule khunttha nwoorotha wa Eeteni yoori asala alimela na weekesela. ¹⁶ Mbwana Nnyizinku khunruma pinaatamu otule yoori: “Miitthi epi ziriye nwoorotha mphu oje mishumo zaya woohiina hatha shaakha. ¹⁷ Ila muutthi opo woojuwisa yooshapweya na yootakhala ohije; siikhu ontelaaye oja satakithu ontta ofwa.”

¹⁸ Aphano Mbwana Nnyizinku khuri: “Khahi yooshapweya pinaatamu wiya otthwe, kintta omumpa pinaatamu wa wiya nkhamu ye asala ankhiza.” ¹⁹ Paata ya Mbwana Nnyizinku wumpa khwa ottophe wa vathi nyama zooshi za nthuttu na anyannyi apa o'otulu, zooshi khuntiisela Adamu‡ yoori amoone nanna aari weettelaazo otthaja; wakhula yumpe aari otthajaaye, nzina laya laari wiya ntinttho. ²⁰ Adamu khutthaja mazina mifuwo za vaje, anyannyi o'otulu na nyama zooshi za nthuttu. Ila khipuwivo hatha moote ya wiya nkhamu ye yaari weettelaaye onkhiza.

²¹ Aphano, Mbwana Nnyizinku khuntiisela Adamu osikizi wa waatta. Eetaka olala, khunlaza likhonkolo limote la pavu yawe, aphale vaya aalaziyevo khuttiyavo na nyama. ²² Likhonkolo limote la pavu anlaziyeeyo Adamu, Mbwana Nnyizinku khumumpa muukha, khumwinkha Adamu. ²³ Ye khuri:

“Ahee! Ntthi likhonkolo la likhonkolo laka
na nyama ya nyama yaka.
Nka eetthiwaka oriwa muukha,
maana alaziwa vamwiili wanlume.”

²⁴ Ti eto nlume oninlikha papaawe na mamaawe khukusanyeya na muukhaawe oowiiri khwiya nyama moote. ²⁵ Oowiiri, Adamu na muukhaawe aari wiya waazu woohiina haaya.

3

Waaza wa twampi na ohoowa

¹ Nyookha yaari nlavilavi zayita nyama zooshi za nthuttu Mbwana Nnyizinku ompiyeyo. Khumuuzela muukha eraka: “Athhi Nluku alupa yoori mwihije mishumo za miitthi zooshi ziriye nwoorotha mphu?”

² Muukha otule khujipu yoori: “Ninaaye ruhusa yooja mishumo za miitthi ziriye nwoorotha mphu, ³ ila Nluku anuza yoori: ‘Nshumo wa muutthi oriye vakatthi wa woorotha mwihije wala mwihisape. Mwijaru mwintta ofwa.’”

⁴ Aphano nyookha khumuza muukha otule yoori: “Hatha khamwimfwa! ⁵ Maana Nluku ajawa yoori siikhu mwinttelaavo oja nshumo opo anta ofunuwa maasho enu, mweeyo mwinttela wiya nkhamu Ye, ojuwa yooshapweya na yootakhala.”

* **2:11** Leelo eti thahapu weero. † **2:12** Mawe apa awaara aari wiitthiwa oniikisi. ‡ **2:19** ‘Adamu’ nzina nttho khwa luuka ya Meeberegewu lina maana a nlume.

6 Muukha khoona yoori muutthi opule waari wooshapweya, mishumo zaya zaari zooshapweyela oja na zaarina fwayita yoojuwisa. Attaapho, khushuma khuja, khumwinkha mannawe na-ye khuja. 7 Paata ya toowo, oowiiri khufunuwa maasho aya khujuwa yoori ari waazu. Khurukela mathapa a muutthi oniitthiwaaye mfikeera* khuretta wiiya kuwo zaya.

8 N'oosiila shinto ya Mbwana Nnyizinku eettetaka nwoorotha mphule, wakathi wa pheevo ya matulayi njuwa-looveva, pinaatamu na muukhaawe khujivitha na miitthi nwoorotha nttumphule yoori Mbwana Nnyizinku ahiwoone. 9 Mbwana Nnyizinku khunkhuwela pinaatamu khumuuzela yoori: "Ori yayi?"

10 Ye khujipu araka: "Keetta osiila shinto yawo nwoorotha mphu, miiyo khoova na khujivitha mwaasa wa wiiya waazu."

11 Mbwana Nnyizinku khumuuzela theenya yoori: "Wooziwa paani yoori ori waazu? Nshumo wa muutthi opule kookhattaziyeeyo yoori ohije weetta oja?"

12 Pinaatamu khujipu yoori: "Muukha otu okinkhiyeeyo yoori asala akikhiza, ti ye akinkhiyeeyo nshumo aya opo miiyo khuja."

13 Mbwana Nnyizinku khumuuzela muukha araka: "Niini eto orettiyeeyo?" Muukha khujipu yoori: "Nyookha ti ye ekittetkhiyeeyo miiyo khuja."

14 Aphano Mbwana Nnyizinku khuuza nyookha yoori:

"Wiiya waretta vitthu epi,

woolaanikha ti weyo vakatthi wa mifuwo za vaje na nyama zooshi za ntthuttu, nka weettetanaka erukulu na ojaka ottophe siikhu zooshi z'ooahaayi awo.

15 Kintela otthaavo wuumani weeyo na muukha;

peewu yawo na peewu ya muukha.

Peewu ya muukha nka yuuvulalisaka eeshwa yawo,

na weeyo nka ottovolaka ekwakuno yaya."

16 Mbwana Nnyizinku khumuuzela muukha yoori:

"Kintta ozitisa thwaapu yawo

amana wiimittha ompathaka mwaana.

Weeyo onlawa watakke onlokozela mannawo,

ila mannawo onlawa ooshintte."

17 Ye khumuuzela Pinaatamu yoori:

"Wiiya wansiileza muukhaawo

khuja nshumo wa muutthi opu kookhattaziyeeyo,

yalaanikha tuniya yooshi mwaasa wa weeyo,

nka okholaka khaazi yoolipa

yoori opatthe etthu-yooja

ohaayi awo wooshi.

18 Tuniya eniwinkha wakhula nanna ya miiwa,

weeyo nka ojaka mishumo za ntthuttu.

19 Okholaka khaazi yoovujuwela

yoori opatthe etthu-yooja yawo

mansha awo ooshi.

Maana weeyo wompaniwa ottophe,

n'oofwa mpakha orutele voottophe."

20 Pinaatamu khunthaja muukhaawe nzina la Haawa†, mwaasa wa wiiya maama wa anaatamu ooshi. 21 Mbwana Nnyizinku khwaattala kuwo za shapala khunwalisa pinaatamu na muukhaawe.

22 Mbwana Nnyizinku khuri: "Mpakha apha pinaatamu wampattha wiiya nkhamu fweeyo, ajuwa etthu yooshapweya na yootakhala. Ye ahilikheleliwe oshuma nshumo wa muutthi w'ooahaayi aja yoori eeyane ohaayi wa milele." 23 Paata ya toowo, Mbwana Nnyizinku khumwiikaramo nwoorotha wa Eeteni, yoori asala alima ottophe otthuupule ompaniweeyo. 24 N'oomwiikaramo pinaatamu nwoorotha phantte lintthamuwaawo njuwa ya Eeteni, khutthaamo kerupiina‡ na phanka ya moottho yaari ozukulelaaye. Ye

* 3:7 Nfikeera muutthi woolattanana muuyu oriina mishumo zootuva zinjiwaaye pi atthu. † 3:20 Nzina la Haawa lina maana ooahaayi. ‡ 3:24 Kerupiina malayikha aneekeseelaaye vitthu ttakatthiifu.

aarettiye toowo yoori esala yeekesela tarikhi yaari weettaaye okhule oriwo muutthi w'oohaayi.

4

Ovokoliwa wa Kayiini na Apeele

¹ Adamu khurapalelana muukhaawe Haawa, khwiimittha khumpattha mwaana khuntthaja nzina la Kayiini*. Ye khulupa yoori: “Khwa otakha wa Nnyizinku kumpattha mwaana wanlume.” ² Khwiimittha theenya khumpattha mwaana nkina wanlume, ttwiiye Kayiini. Khuntthaja nzina la Apeele.

Apeele khwiya makhampuzi wa pwittipwitthi, Kayiini khwiya namalima. ³ Siikhu moote, Kayiini khutiisa mishumo za mmashapa oteela omwinkha zaakha Nnyizinku. ⁴ Apeele na-ye zwaamu yawe khutiisa pwittipwitthi etile yaari yamwanzo ottheeriwa ya nliphanko mwawe, khushija khuthawula phantte epile zoosamini waya oteela omwinkha zaakha Nnyizinku, Ye khwiya wootuveliwa ti Apeele na zaakha yawe. ⁵ Ila Kayiini na zaakha yawe etile aatiisiyeeyo, Nnyizinku kuhituveliwi. Kayiini khukatipukha khujinamela.

⁶ Nnyizinku khumuuzela araka: “Wakatipukhela-ni khujinamela? ⁷ Amana weeyo weettetta saana akinuukhupalela? Ila amana weeyo oheettetti saana, ojuwe yoori twampi eri vanlako entta wuuwejela yoori ewiirukhele yuushintte. Weeyo enuuhithajiya oshintta twampi yaya eto.”

⁸ Aphano Kayiini khumuuzela ttwiiye Apeele yoori: “Nlawe ntthuttu.” N'oofiya khunzukulwela khumuula.

⁹ Paata ya toole, Nnyizinku khumuuzela Kayiini araka: “Ttwiiyo Apeele ori yayi?” Khujipu yoori: “Akijuweeni! Namweekesela wa ttwiiyaku ti miyo?”

¹⁰ Nnyizinku khumuuzela theenya araka: “Waretela-ni etthu nkhamati eti? Huula ya taamu ya ttwiiyo entta okikhuwela vathi. ¹¹ Nasaapi ethiiti, woolaanikha ti weyo vatuniya ethiito enywiyeeyo taamu ya ttwiiyo. ¹² Amana weeyo olima nka ohiruweraka. Vatuniya weeyo nka weettaka ojeettetela nkhamati nntthu woothira.”

¹³ Kayiini khumuuzela Nnyizinku yoori: “Hukumu yaka khuluyeene channu akinkhitiri. ¹⁴ Leelo wakiikara vatuniya apha yoori kihiiye vamote na-weyo, miyo kinttela ojeettetela nkhamati namatthira vatuniya na wakhula anttelaaye okisikana ontta okuula.”

¹⁵ Nnyizinku khunjipu yoori: “Wala! Khahiyo toowo! Wakhula otule anttelaaye owuula oniiya woohukhumwiwa swaafu sapa.” Ye khuntthaja alama vamwiili yoori wakhula aninsikanaaye ahimuule. ¹⁶ Aphano Kayiini khwumwazeyanana Nnyizinku khulawa khwiikhala nti wa Nooti†, okhu lintthamuwaawo njuwa phantte ya Eeteni.

¹⁷ Ye khurapalelana muukhaawe, khwiimittha khumpattha mwanawe Enookhi. Kayiini khujeka sitati khuntthaja nzina nntintthile la mwanawe Enookhi. ¹⁸ Enookhi khunvokola Eraati, Eraati khunvokola Mehuyaye, Mehuyaye khunvokola Lameekhi

¹⁹ Lameekhi khuwaarala aakha awiri, mmote nzina lawe laari Aada. Otu nkina lawe laari Siila. ²⁰ Aada khumpattha mwanawe khuntthaja nzina la Yapaali, paapa wa athu apale aari wiikhalaaye mmaheema aari ofuwaaye nyama. ²¹ Ttwiiye nzina lawe laari Yupaali, oto aari paapa wa athu apale ooshi animpiyaaye tthakare na apale ampiyaaye phivi. ²² Siila khumpattha mwaana khuntthaja nzina la Tupaali-Kayiini, ye aari funti wa waattala zaana za khoopiri na zuuma. Tupaali-Kayiini aarina nluwuwe aari wiitthiwaaye Naama.

²³ Lameekhi khuwoza aakhaawe yoori:

“Aada na Siila!

Mwikisiileze aakhaaka:

Kamuula nntthu mwaasa wookivulalisa,
na shapu mmote mwaasa wookiluwattha.

²⁴ Amana Kayiini ariphiwa hukumu swaafu sapa,
Lameekhi ontela oriphiwa swaafu sapiini na sapa.”

Ovokoliwa wa Seethi

²⁵ Adamu khurapalelana muukhaawe theenya khumpattha mwaana khuntthaja nzina la Seethi‡, Haawa khuri: “Nnyizinku akinkha mwaana nkinoko wonriphelevo Apeele otule ooliweeyo ti Kayiini.” ²⁶ Seethi na-ye khumpattha mwaana khuntthaja nzina la Enooshi.

* 4:1 Nzina nntthu la Kayiini linlattana nntakhuzi linraaye kumpattha † 4:16 Nooti nzina nntthu maana aya ojeettetela.

‡ 4:25 Nzina nntthu la Seethi khwa luuka ya Meebereewu linlupaaye yoori 'oninkha'.

Wakathi aya otthuupo phi laaziyevo waaputwiwa nzina la Nnyizinku.

5

Peewu ya Adamu

¹ Eti warakha yoovokola wa peewu ya Adamu.

Wakathi Nluku amumpiyeeyo pinaatamu, aamumpiye wa wiya nkhamu ye; ² nlume na muukha ti ye awompiyeeyo. N'oowompa khuwaaparikhya. Khuwaatthaja nzina la "anaatamu".

³ Adamu afiyevo nyaakha miya na talaathiini khumapattha mwaana wa wiya nkhamu ye na khwa wumpo awe khunthaja nzina la Seethi. ⁴ Paata yonvokola Seethi, Adamu khwiikhala theenya nyaakha miya naane khuwaapattha aana a waatta aalume na aakha. ⁵ Adamu afwa arina nyaakha miya tiisiya na talaathiini.

⁶ Seethi afiyevo nyaakha miya na mithaanu, khunvokola Enooshi. ⁷ Paata yonvokola Enooshi, Seethi khwiikhala theenya nyaakha miya naane na sapa khuwaapattha aana akina aalume na aakha. ⁸ Seethi afwa arina nyaakha miya tiisiya na khumi na miwiri.

⁹ Enooshi afiyevo nyaakha tiisiini, khunvokola Kenaani. ¹⁰ Paata yonvokola Kenaani, Enooshi khwiikhala theenya nyaakha miya naane na khumi na mithaanu, khuwaapattha aana akina aalume na aakha. ¹¹ Enooshi afwa arina nyaakha miya tiisiya na mithaanu.

¹² Kenaani afiyevo nyaakha sapiini, khunvokola Mahalaleeli. ¹³ Paata yonvokola Mahalaleeli, Kenaani khwiikhala theenya nyaakha miya naane na arupayiini, khuwaapattha aana akina aalume na aakha. ¹⁴ Kenaani afwa arina nyaakha miya tiisiya na khumi.

¹⁵ Mahalaleeli afiyevo nyaakha siithiini na mithaanu, khumapattha mwaana khunthaja nzina la Yareeti. ¹⁶ Paata yonvokola Yareeti, Mahalaleeli khwiikhala nyaakha miya naane na talaathiini khuwaapattha aana akina aakha na aalume. ¹⁷ Mahalaleeli afwa arina nyaakha miya naane na tiisiini na mithaanu.

¹⁸ Yareeti afiyevo nyaakha miya na siithiini na miwiri, khumapattha mwaana khunthaja nzina la Henookhi. ¹⁹ Paata yonvokola Henookhi, Yareeti khwiikhala nyaakha miya naane, khuwaapattha aana akina aalume na aakha. ²⁰ Yareeti afwa arina nyaakha miya tiisiya na siithiini na miwiri.

²¹ Henookhi afiyevo nyaakha siithiini na mithaanu, khumapattha mwaana khunthaja nzina la Methuseela. ²² Paata yonvokola Methuseela, Henookhi khulotta mwentto wa Nnyizinku nyaakha miya ttatthu, khuwaapattha aana akina aalume na aakha. ²³ Ye eekhaliye nyaakha miya ttatthu na siithiini na mithaanu. ²⁴ Henookhi aarina osiilana nwulweene na Nluku. Ye eetiye woophaziwa ti Nluku.

²⁵ Methuseela afiyevo nyaakha miya na thamaaniini na sapa, khunvokola Lameekhi. ²⁶ Paata yonvokola Lameekhi, Methuseela khwiikhala nyaakha miya sapa na thamaaniini na miwiri, khuwaapattha aana akina aalume na aakha. ²⁷ Methuseela afwa arina nyaakha miya tiisiya na siithiini na tiisiya.

²⁸ Lameekhi afiyevo nyaakha miya na thamaaniini na miwiri khumapattha mwaana mmote. ²⁹ Mwaana otule mmote ampatthiyeeyo khunthaja nzina la Nuuhi*, ye khulupa yoori: "Khwa khaazi zoolwaaza ninkholazo nilimaka tuniya eti elaaniweeyo ti Nnyizinku, mwaana otu ti ye anttela wiiithaaza rooho zethu." ³⁰ Paata yonvokola Nuuhi, Lameekhi khwiikhala theenya nyaakha miya thaanu na tiisiini na mithaanu, khuwaapattha aana akina aalume na aakha. ³¹ Lameekhi afwa arina nyaakha miya sapa na sapiini na sapa.

³² Nuuhi eekhaliye nyaakha miya thaanu khuwaapattha aana aalume khuwaatthaja mazina: Sheemu, Haamu na Yafeeti.

6

Otakhala rooho wa anaatamu

¹ Wakathi anaatamu aaziyevo waattelana muulumwenku na khuwaavokola aana aakha, ² mahaakhimu* khuwoona yoori aakha apale aari ooshapweya, wakhula mmote wa yo khusala awaathuula apale aari owaatakhaaye. ³ Aphano Nnyizinku khuri: "Akin-teela onlikhela pinaatamu phuumu z'ooahaayi khwa mileele, maana ye nyama ya taamu; siikhu zawe enttela wiya nyaakha miya na eshiriini."

* 5:29 Nzina nttho la Nuuhi khwa luuka ya Meeberewu lalattanana na nttakhuzi liriina maana a rehema.

* 6:2 Mahaakhimu apa anlupiyaaye mphu aari atthu ookhomaala na oolepisaana, aari wiiithiwa yoori aana a Nluku; na aarina ofwalume nwulweene.

⁴ Wakathi aya opo muulumwenku aarimo athu awulu-awulu na oozivala, aruteliye wiiyavo theenya. Aari aana aalume aavokoliweeyo pi mahaakhimu n'oorapalelana aana aakha a anaatamu. Aana atthaapo, pa yo aari athu oozivala na ootafikhana.

⁵ Nnyizinku khooona yoori vatuniya zootakhala za anaatamu zeetta ovira zeekezeleyaka; Menttezi aya ooshi aari ooretta vitthu zootakhala wakhula siikhu. ⁶ Aphano Nnyizinku khukasirikha mwaasa woomumpa pinaatamu vatuniya, khwiya woolemeliwa nroho mwawe. ⁷ Khuri: “Kintta owaafujavo anaatamu aya apa kiwompiyeeyo voolumwenku apha; waaza anaatamu, nyama, anyanyama, na anyannyi o'otulu, kiwookasirikha mwaasa woowumpa.”

⁸ Ila Nuuhi khwiya nthu aapatthiyeeyo rehema omaasho wa Nnyizinku.

Aaraka wa Nuuhi

⁹ Eti hatiithi ya Nuuhi. Vakathi wa athu ooshi ye otthwe paasi ti ye ari nthu w'eeekhweeli na washariya, aari weettetelaaye mwentto wa Nluku ¹⁰ Nuuhi awavokoliye aanaawe aalume attatthu; Sheemu, Haamu na Yafeeti.

¹¹ Olumwenku waazukuleliwe pi vitthu zootakhala na zohusuti omaasho wa Nnyizinku. ¹² Nnyizinku khwekesa olumwenku khusala oona ori wooharipweya, maana zumpe zooshi zaari zooharipweya menttezi aya.

¹³ Nnyizinku khumuza Nuuhi yoori: “Kintta wiishisa zumpe zooshi z'ooahaayi, vamote na olumwenku aya kipweche. ¹⁴ Weeyo omwaattale aaraka[†] nwulweene na thaapwa za mpila, onremule ontthe kaatthi, onkokotte ontthe piriniisi oje waya na nkatthi. ¹⁵ Omwaattale nanna eti: phiima miya na talaathiini na thaanu olepa waya, phiima eshiriini na piiri na nuusu owula waya, phiima khumi na ttatthu chanka yaya. ¹⁶ Ontthe tarato enfiyaaye nuusu ya phiima vatulu vaya. Waawanye tarato moote vathi, moote vakatthi, kinoko vatulu, ontthe nlako mpavu mwaya.

¹⁷ Onjuwa! Miyo kasalela ozamisa olumwenku wooshi na maati a nnyeri, kiishise zumpe zooshi ziriina phuumu z'ooahaayi ziriye vathi wa pinku. Zooshi ziriye vatuniya zinttela ofwa. ¹⁸ Ila wahati aka kinretta na-weyo, ontela weetta mmwaaraka, weeyo, muukhaawo, aanaawo na aakhaaya. ¹⁹ Othuule nyama wakhula jaati piiri-piiri, yeelume na yeekha opakhire mmwaaraka mwawo yoori ziye haayi vamote na-weyo. ²⁰ Wakhula jaati ya anyannyi, wakhula jaati ya nyama, wakhula jaati ya epile zinjipurulaaye vathi, zooshi piiri-piiri ziye vamote na-weyo yoori ziye haayi. ²¹ Othuule vitthu zooshi zinji-waazo opwehe yoori osala oja weeyo na nyama epo zooshi.”

²² Nuuhi khureta zooshi epile aarumiweezo ti Nnyizinku.

7

Nuuhi na ajamaaze ampakhira mmwaaraka

¹ Aphano Nnyizinku khumuza Nuuhi yoori: “Weeyo na ajamaazo ooshi opakhire mmwaaraka. Vakathi wa athu apa ooshi ariivo, Miyo kawoona weeyo paasi wiya nthu washariya. ² Othuule nyama za halaali sapa zeelume na sapa zeeekha ila epile zoohiye za halaali othuule piiri-piiri yeelume na yeekha. ³ Owaathuule theenya anyannyi sapa eelume na sapa eekha yoori jaati yaya ehaashikhe. ⁴ Mmana zivira siikhu sapa kinlawa kanyisele vuula vatuniya siikhu arupayiini nthana na osikhu, kipweteche zumpe zooshi kumpiyezo.”

⁵ Nuuhi khureta zooshi epile Nnyizinku anrumiyezo.

⁶ Wakathi maati aazamisiyevo tuniya, Nuuhi aari oretta arina nyaakha miya sitha. ⁷ Ye khupakhira mmwaaraka vamote na muukhaawe, aanaawe na aakhaaya mwaasa wa maati a nnyeri aari otelaaye ozamisa olumwenku. ⁸ Nyama za halaali na zoohiye za halaali, anyannyi na nyama epile zinjipurulaaye vathi, ⁹ khupakhira mmwaaraka vamote na Nuuhi piiri-piiri zeelume na zeeekha, nkhamata etthiipo Nnyizinku aamuuziyezo. ¹⁰ Ziviriyevo siikhu sapa, maati oozamisa olumwenku khwaaza opuwa vatuniya.

¹¹ Siikhu Nuuhi afiyevevo nyaakha miya sitha, mweezi waphiiri orina siikhu khumi na sapa, khuphutuwa matthatta a vathi ooshi apale awiicha na milako za pinku khufukuwa. ¹² Khunya vuula vatuniya siikhu arupayiini nthana na osikhu.

¹³ Siikhu ethiito Nuuhi, muukhaawe, aanaawe Sheemu, Haamu, Yafeeti, na aakha attatthu a aanaawe aarettiye ari mmwaaraka. ¹⁴ Nuuhi aapakhiriye nyama zooshi za ntthutu, mifuwo zooshi za vaje, nyama epile zooshi zinjipurulaaye, na anyannyi a wakhula jaati na epile zooshi za wiiyana mapaphelo. ¹⁵ Zumpe zooshi ziriina phuumu z'ooahaayi khupakhira piiri-piiri mmwaaraka mphule vamote na-ye. ¹⁶ Nyama zooshi zeettiyeemo

[†] 6:14 Aaraka yaari kalawa yawaattaliwa nkhamata kaasha.

zaari zeekha na zeelume za wakhula jaati nkhamu etthiipo Nluku anrumiyeezo. Nawiisha opakhira, Nnyizinku khufuka nlako wa aaraka.

¹⁷ Nnyeri weeshiye siikhu arupayiini vatuniya. Maati khuvira eekezeleyaka mpakha khweeleela aaraka ¹⁸ Maati eetta ovira atepaka waatta mpakha aaraka otule khusala eeleela vatulu a maati. ¹⁹ Khwaatta channu mpakha khufiyelela ozamisa nyaako. ²⁰ Maati khuvikana nyaako epile kiyasi ya phiima sapa. ²¹ Zumpe zooshi z'ooaayi zaari vatuniya khufwa; anyannyi, mifuwo za vaje, nyama za ntthuttu, epile zinjipurulaaye vathi na anaatamu ooshi. ²² Zumpe zooshi epile zaariina phuumu y'ooaayi, zaari ovumulaaye voolumwenku apha khufwa. ²³ Nnyizinku khupwetecha zumpe zooshi z'ooaayi zaari vatuniya. Pinaatamu, nyama za ntthuttu, na epile zinjipurulaaye vathi na anyannyi o'otulu zooshi khupwetheya. Khusala Nuuhi otthwe na ajamaaze na nyama epile zaari vamote na-ye mmwaaraka.

²⁴ Maati aarupaziye vatuniya siikhu miya na hamusiini.

8

Okukutthala wa Nnyeri

¹ Ila Nluku khuhinsahawu Nuuhi na nyama epile za ntthuttu na mifuwo za vaje epile aarinaazo mmwaaraka, khuperekha pheveo yoori evitelele vatuniya, maati khwaaza ovwa.

² Matthatta apale awiicha na milako za pinku khufukiwa, vuula khwaamusa, ³ maati khwaaza ovwa vattiiithi-vattiiithi mpakha siikhu miya na hamusiini. ⁴ Siikhu khumi na sapa ya mweezi wasaapa aaraka otule khuphweruwa vanyaako za Araraati. ⁵ Maati apale khusala avwa paasi mpakha siikhu yamonsi mweezi wakhuumi khwaaza wooneya mithoma za nyaako.

⁶ N'oovira siikhu arupayiini Nuuhi khufukula ettakha* ya aaraka etile aattaliyeeyo. ⁷ Khumfukulela nakhuku khusala avava azukulelaka mpakha maati ovwa. ⁸ Elottelanaka khufukulela jiwa yoori yoone nkhamu maati avwa vatuniya. ⁹ Ila jiwa etile khuhisikani puuro yoomorela khurutela mmwaaraka, mwaasa yoori tuniya nalelo yaari ehinavu-uwe. Jiwa khurutela wa Nuuhi, khusarula nkhoona awe khukhola jiwa etile khuvirisa mmwaaraka. ¹⁰ Nuuhi khuvira awejaka mpakha siikhu sapa, khuruma jiwa ethiitile swaafu yaphiiri. ¹¹ Khuruti njuwa-looveva elumiye nthapa liwishi l'ooluveera, aphano Nuuhi nawoona khujwa yoori maati avwa vatuniya. ¹² Khuweja theenya siikhu sapa khuruma jiwa ethiitile opheya, ila swaafu eti khuhiruti.

¹³ Siikhu yamonsi ya mweezi wa mfunko monsi wakathi Nuuhi aarinaavo nyaakha miya sitha na mmote, maati apale aazamisiyeeyo tuniya khukakhamela. Nuuhi khufunula tarato ya aaraka khoona yoori nshaka wooma. ¹⁴ Siikhu eshiriini na sapa ya mweezi waphiiri, tuniya khuuma saaneene.

¹⁵ Aphano Nnyizinku khumuza Nuuhi yoori: ¹⁶ "Wiishukhemo mmwaaraka mpho weeyo, muukhaawo, aanaawo na aakhaaya. ¹⁷ Wiishushe nyama zooshi oriinaazo waaza anyannyi, nyama na epi zinjipurulaaye vathi. Osarule zimwazeyele vatuniya, zitheerelane zaattelane."

¹⁸ Nuuhi na muukhaawe, aanaawe na aakhaaya khwiishukha mmwaaraka mphule. ¹⁹ Khusarulamo nyama epile zooshi zinjipurulaaye vathi, anyannyi ooshi, na zooshi etthiipile zineettetaaye vatuniya, wakhula moote na jaati yaya.

²⁰ Nawiisha, Nuuhi khunjeka alitaari woorettavo twaha yoomwinkha kafwara Nnyizinku. Ye khuthawula nyama epile kinoko zaya za halaali, na anyannyi a halaali akinoko aya, khushija, khulawa khuretta twaha yoolukuziwa vaalitaari. ²¹ Nnyizinku khusiila arufu yonkhurunusha rooho khulupa mwennyeweru yoori: "Akinteela orutela theenya olaani tuniya mwaasa wa pinaatamu, eeyaru pure wootakhala rooho ovokoliwa-wene. Akinteela orutela opwetecha zumpe zooshi nkhamu nanna eti kirettiyeezo.

²² Mmana olumwenku wiiyakavo oniiyana

wakathi woozala na wa wuurula,
woozizima na wa haari,
elimwe na mwiita,
nthana na osikhu,
vitthu epo khinteela wiisha."

9

Wahati wa Nnyizinku na Nuuhi

* 8:6 Ettakha eelelo eti enriwa janela.

¹ Nluku khumparikhiya Nuuhi na aanaawe awoozaka yoori: “Mwivokolelane mwaattelane mwiitaale voolumwenku. ² Nyama zooshi za voolumwenku, epi za ntthuttu, anyannyi o'otulu, epi zinjipurulaaye vathi, na swi za mpahari, zinttela wiya zoowoovani mweeyo channu. Zooshi epo mwinttela oshintta. ³ Zooshi zinoonaaye na zineettetaaye zinttela wiya etthu-yooja yenu, nkhamu etthiipo kiwinkhiyeenini mathapa, zooshi kawinkhani.

⁴ Ila mwihije nyama na taamu yaya, maana taamu ohaayi. ⁵ Wakhula nyama enimuulaaye ntthu, na pinaatamu animuulaaye nzaawe, anttela ojipu mmakhono Mwaka.

⁶ ‘Mwaasa yoori Nluku amumpa pinaatamu ajilattanisaka mwennyewe, otule animuulaaye pinaatamu na-ye onta wuuliwa ti pinaatamu.’

⁷ Ila mweeyo mwivokolelane mwaattelane mwiitaale voolumwenku.”

⁸ Aphano Nluku khumuza Nuuhi vamote na aanaawe araka: ⁹ “Nasaapi eti Kinretta wahati aka na-weyo na peewu yawo, ¹⁰ na zooshi ziriinaazo ohaayi opakhuwaniyeeyo mmwaaraka ziriye vamote na-weyo: anyannyi, mifuwo, nyama za ntthuttu na zumpe zooshi za ntuniya. ¹¹ Kinretta wahati aka na-mweyo; akinteela opwetecha theenya zumpe zooshi na maati a nnyeri, wala tuniya khinteela ozama theenya na maati a nnyeri.”

¹² Nluku khulupa theenya: “Eti alama ya wahati aka miyo na-weyo na zumpe zooshi ziriye vamote na-weyo, khwa mileele: ¹³ katthaamo nkankanyama mmawiku yoori wiye alama ya wahati miyo na tuniya. ¹⁴ Amana kifinikha pinku na mawiku, khupuwa nkankanyama, ¹⁵ phi kinttelaaye wuupuwela wahati aka miyo na-weyo na zumpe zooshi. Khanrutela theenya maati a nnyeri ozama zumpe zooshi z'ooahaayi. ¹⁶ Nkankanyama n'oopuwa mmawiku, nka kifikhira wahati opule kirettiyeeyo wa mileele miyo na zumpe zooshi z'ooahaayi ziriye vatuniya.”

¹⁷ Nawiisha Nluku khumuza Nuuhi yoori: “Eti alama ya wahati kirettiyeeyo miyo na zumpe zooshi ziriye vatuniya.”

Atthu ooshi ariye ntuniya peewu yaya yo

¹⁸ Aana a Nuuhi apakhuwaniyeeyo mmwaaraka mphule pi apa: Sheemu, Haamu na Yafeeti. Haamu aari paapa wa Kanaani. ¹⁹ Apa attatthu aari aana a Nuuhi, atthu ooshi amwazelyeeyo vatuniya avokoliwa khwa yo.

²⁰ Nuuhi aari namalima, ye ti thakuzi wozala mirayi za wuuva. ²¹ Siikhu moote, khunywa viinyu ya nshumo opule khunhapala khuvuleya kuwo zawe zooshi nheema mwawe. ²² Haamu, paapa wa Kanaani, khuvira nheema khoona owaazu wa papaawe. Khulawa khuwoza attwiize apale awiri aari vaje. ²³ Aphano khulankha Sheemu na Yafeeti khuthulaza juupa khuvikela mmafuzi mwaya khusala eetteta na enyokonyoko yoori ahoone owaazu wa papaaya n'oofiya khumfinikha.

²⁴ Wakathi Nuuhi emwaamuwiyeeyo viinyu etile, khujuwa mattakhuzi aaviriseliweeyo ti mwanawe otu w'eefutti. ²⁵ Aphano ye khuri:

“Woolaanikha ti Kanaani,
onttela wiya mwiithwaana wa
amwiithwaana a attwiize.”

²⁶ Theenya khuri:

“Asifwiwe Mbwana Nnyizinku wa Sheemu,
anrette Kanaani wiya mwiithwaana wa Sheemu.

²⁷ Nnyizinku anwulise Yafeeti;
khapila yawe yiye vamote na ya Sheemu,
Kanaani eeye mwiithwaana aya.”

²⁸ Paata yawiisha nnyeri, Nuuhi eekhaliye nyaakha miya ttatthu na hamusiini. ²⁹ Nuuhi afwa arina nyaakha miya tiisiya na hamusiini.

10

Aana a Nuuhi

¹ Eti warakha ya peewu ya Sheemu, Haamu na Yafeeti, aana a Nuuhi. Yo aawaapathiye aana wakathi opule wiishiyeeyo nnyeri.

² Aana a Yafeeti aari apa: Komeeri, Makooku, Matayi, Yavani, Tupaali, Mesheki na Tirasi. ³ Aana a Komeeri aari apa: Ashikenazi, Rifwathi na Tokaama. ⁴ Aana a Yavani aari

apa: Elisha, Tarishishi, Kitimu na Rotanimu. ⁵ Khwa aana atthaapo, atthu khumwazeyela nkerekhere wa nttima na ntvisura. Eti peewu ya Yafeeti wakhula khapila na lihimo laya na nti aya na luuka yaya.

⁶ Aana a Haamu aari apa: Kuushi, Misuri, Puuti na Kanaani. ⁷ Aana a Kuushi aari apa: Seepa, Havila, Saapita, Raama na Sapiteeka. Aana a Raama aari apa: Sheepa na Tetaani.

⁸ Kuushi khunvokola theenya Ninrooti, otu ti ye aaziyeeyo wiiya nthu wooshinta vathi apha. ⁹ Ye aari namasaya wookhomaala omaasho wa Nnyizinku. Ti eto enlupiwaaye yoori “Nthu nkhamana Ninrooti, namasaya wookhomaala omaasho wa Nnyizinku”. ¹⁰ Ofwalume awe waaza nti wa Babeeli, Ereki na Akati, zooshi epo zaari nti wa Shinaari. ¹¹ Khulankha nti wa Shinaari khulawa mpakha Ashuuru khujeka sitati ya Neniive, ya Rehoothi-Yiiri na ya Kaala, ¹² na sitati ya Reseeni, sitati khuluyeene yaari vakatthi wa sitati ya Neniive na ya Kaala.

¹³ Misuri khunvokola Aluti, Anaamu, Alehaapi, Anafituhi, ¹⁴ Apaturusi na Akasuluhi (apa pa yo awaavokoliyeeyo Afliishiti) na Akafitoori.

¹⁵ Kanaani khunvokola Sitooni mwanawe wa mwanzo na Ahiiti, ¹⁶ theenya na Ayepuzi, Amoori na Akirikashi, ¹⁷ Ahivi, Ariki, Asiini, ¹⁸ Aravati, Azemaari na Ahamati.

Khwa etthiipo lihimo la Akanaani khumwazeya. ¹⁹ Mwiinano wa Akanaani waaziye Sitooni olawaka Keraari, mpakha Gaaza, na phantte ya Sotooma na Komooro, Atima na Sepooyimu mpakha Laasha.

²⁰ Apa aari aana a Haamu na mahimo aya, luuka zaya, miti zaya na khapila zaya.

²¹ Sheemu nttunkhulu wa Yafeeti, na-ye aawaavokoliye aana; Sheemu aari pwaapu wa aana a Heebere*.

²² Aana a Sheemu aari apa: Elamu, Ashuuru, Arifwakisaati, Luthi na Aramu. ²³ Aana a Aramu aari apa: Wuuzi, Huuli, Keteeri na Maashi. ²⁴ Arifwakisaati khunvokola Sheela, na-ye Sheela khunvokola Heebere.

²⁵ Heebere khuwaavokola aana awiri: mmote khunthaja nzina la Peleekhi† mwaasa yoori siikhu zawe tuniya yeetiye waawanyiwa. Otu waphiiri khunthaja nzina la Yokitaani. ²⁶ Yokitaani khunvokola Alimotathi, Shelefu, Hazarimawethi, Yeera, ²⁷ Hatoramu, Yuzaali, Tiikala, ²⁸ Opaali, Apimayeeli, Sheepa, ²⁹ Ofiiri, Havila na Yopaapu, ooshi apa aana a Yokitaani. ³⁰ Apa aari wiikhala waaza nti wa Meesha mpakha nnyaako phantte ya malawa-juwa nti wa Sefaari. ³¹ Apa aari aana a Sheemu na mahimo aya, luuka zaya, miti zaya na khapila zaya.

³² Opu ojama wa aana a Nuuhi, waawanyeyiyeeyo khapila khwa khapila na peewu yaya paata yawiisha nnyeri. Khapila zooshi zimwazeyeliyeeyo voolumwenku zalankha voojama otthuupo.

11

Otapanyeya wa Luuka

¹ Wakathi aya opo olumwenku wooshi waarina luuka moote na nanna moote yoot-takhula.

² Atthu aalankhiye malawa-juwa khusikana nttapo la Shinaari khwiikhala attaapho.

³ Khusiilana yoori: “Nlaweni nuupe thizolo nooche saaneene.” Thizolo epile khuretta wiiya mawe, piriniisi khunretta wiiya mattakha. ⁴ Theenya khuri: “Nlaweni nijeke sitati yawiiyana korofwa khuluyeene enkomaaye pinku, yoori nzina letthu liiye loojuwaniika, nihiye woomwazeyela olumwenku wooshi.”

⁵ Paata ya toole, Nnyizinku khwiishukha yoori oone sitati ya korofwa etile aari ojeakaaye atthu apale. ⁶ Ye khuri: “Moone! Atthu apa amoteru, ooshi anttakhula luuka moote. Eti arettiyeeyo eetta waaza, khaavo anttelaaye owaakarawela etile awaziyeeyo. ⁷ Nlaweni niishukhe navirikanise luuka anttakhulaaye yoori ahisala asiilana mmote na nzaawe.”

⁸ Ethiito, khukaraweleya ojekiwa sitati etile, Nnyizinku khuwaamwazela olumwenku wooshi. ⁹ Ti eto sitati etile khutthajiwa nzina la “Babeeli*”, mwaasa wa Nnyizinku ovirikanisa luuka ya anaatamu ooshi. Attaapho, Nnyizinku khuwaamwazela olumwenku wooshi.

Peewu ya Sheemu

¹⁰ Eti peewu ya Sheemu. Sheemu afiiyeeyo nyaakha miia khunvokola mwanawe Arifwakisaati, nyaakha miwiri paata ya nnyeri ovira. ¹¹ N'onvokola Arifwakisaati, eekhaliye nyaakha miia thaanu, khuwaavokola theenya aana aalume na aakha.

* **10:21** Aana a Heebere pi atthaapo azaniyeeyo nzina la Hebereewu. † **10:25** Nzina ntho la Peleekhi maana aya waawanyiwa. * **11:9** Babeeli enlattanana nttakhuzi liriina maana ootapanyeya*.

¹² Arifwakisaati afiiyeevo nyaakha talaathiini na mithaanu, khunvokola Sheela. ¹³ Paata yonvokola Sheela, eekhaliye nyaakha miya nne na mittatthu, khuwaavokola theenya aana aalume na aakha.

¹⁴ Sheela afiiyeevo nyaakha talaathiini khunvokola Heebere. ¹⁵ N'onvokola Heebere, eekhaliye nyaakha miya nne na mittatthu, khuwaavokola theenya aana aakha na aalume.

¹⁶ Heebere afiiyeevo nyaakha miya nne na talaathiini khunvokola Peleekhi. ¹⁷ N'onvokola Peleekhi, eekhaliye nyaakha miya nne na talaathiini, khuwaavokola theenya aana aalume na aakha.

¹⁸ Peleekhi afiiyeevo nyaakha talaathiini khunvokola Reewu. ¹⁹ N'onvokola Reewu, eekhaliye nyaakha miya piiri na tiisiya, khuwaavokola theenya aana aalume na aakha.

²⁰ Reewu afiiyeevo nyaakha talaathiini na miwiri khunvokola Serukhi. ²¹ N'onvokola Serukhi, eekhaliye nyaakha miya piiri na sapa khuwaavokola theenya aana aakha na aalume.

²² Serukhi afiiyeevo nyaakha talaathiini khunvokola Nahoori. ²³ N'onvokola Nahoori, eekhaliye nyaakha miya piiri khuwaavokola theenya aana aalume na aakha.

²⁴ Nahoori afiiyeevo nyaakha eshiriini na tiisiya khunvokola Teera. ²⁵ N'onvokola Teera, eekhaliye nyaakha miya na khumi na tiisiya, khuwaavokola theenya aana aalume na aakha.

²⁶ Teera afiiyeevo nyaakha sapiini, khunvokola Eburamu, Nahoori na Hara.

²⁷ Eti peewu ya Teera. Teera khunvokola Eburamu, Nahoori na Hara. Hara khunvokola Loothi. ²⁸ Hara khufwa sitati ya Wuuri, nti wa Babilooniya tuniya aavokoliweewo, ila papaawe khusala ari haayi. ²⁹ Eburamu na Nahoori khuloola. Muukha wa Eburamu aari wiiithiwa Suhuriya, na-ye muukha wa Nahoori nzina lawe aari Miilika, mwaana wa Hara, aarina mwaana nkina theenya aari wiiithiwaaye Ishika. ³⁰ Ila Suhuriya khaarina aana mwaasa woohiina mavokozi. ³¹ Teera khulankha sitati ya Wuuri, nti wa Babilooniya, eettaka Kanaani. Alawaka khunthuula mwanawe Eburamu na ntuuluwe Loothi, mwaana wa Hara, vamote na nkhwewe Suhuriya, muukha wa Eburamu. Ila afiiyeevo sitati ya Harani kuhivikani, khwiikhala ottuukho. ³² Teera khufwa Harani arina nyaakha miya piiri na mithaanu.

12

Okhweliwa wa Eburahiima ti Nnyizinku na waahitiwa wawe

¹ Siikhu moote, Nnyizinku khumuuzwa Eburamu araka: "Olikhe tuniya yawo, na aja-maazo, na vaje wa apapazo olawe tuniya kintelaaye wuuthoonyeza. ² Kinteela wu-uretta wiya paapa wa peewu ya waatta, kinteela wuuparikhiya na onteela wiya woo-juwanikha, kinteela owaaparikhia atthu akina mwaasa wa weeyo. ³ Kiniwaaparikhia apale anuuparikhiyaaye, na kininlaani otule anuulaanaaye. Khwa weyo enteela wiya zooparikhiya hapila zooshi za voolumwenku."

⁴ Eburamu khulankha khusala alawa nkhamo etthiipo Nnyizinku anrumiyeezo. Ye aalawiye vamote na Loothi, wakathi aaliyeevo Harani aari oretta arina nyaakha sapiini na mithaanu. ⁵ Khunthuula muukhaawe Suhuriya na Loothi mwaana wa twiye, na mali zawe zooshi aariinaazo, vamote na amwiithwaana awe aawaapatthiyeeyo Harani, khusala alawa tuniya ya Kanaani. N'oofiya tuniya ya Kanaani, ⁶ ye khuvira eettettaka tuniya aya etile, khulawa mpakha Shekemu, phantte ya Moore ohali waariwo muutthi nwulweene*. Wakathi aya opule Akanaani aari oretta eekhalaka tuniya ethiitle.

⁷ Nnyizinku khunteela Eburamu, khumuuzwa yoori: "Tuniya eti kinteela winkha peewu yawo". Aphano Eburamu khunjekela alitaari† Nnyizinku attaaphale. ⁸ Eeshiyevo, khusala eetta phantte ya kusini onyaako wa malawa-juwa ya Beetele. N'oofiya onyaako okhule, khweemesa heema yawe. Beetele yaari okhu lintupweelaawo njuwa, Aayi yaari okhu linthamuwaawo njuwa. Ye khunjekela alitaari Nnyizinku khwaaputu nzina la Nnyizinku. ⁹ Aphano, ye khusala avira alawaka mpakha Nikeepu, phantte ya kusini ya Kanaani.

Eburamu na Suhuriya anta tuniya ya Misuri

¹⁰ Tuniya ya Kanaani yaapuwiye wala jala ya waatta, aphano Eburamu khulankha khusala alawa tuniya ya Misuri yoori eekhalawo siikhu vattiithiuru. ¹¹ Asaleelaka ofiya, khumuuzwa muukhaawe Suhuriya yoori: "Osiileze, miyo kajuwacha yoori weeyo o muukha wooshapweya. ¹² Amisuri n'oowoona antela olupa yoori weeyo o muukhaaka, anta

* **12:6** Muutthi opo nwulweene, waari vahali aari olompakaavo Akanaani na opiiyavo sako. 'Moore' maana aya 'mwanlimu'. † **12:7** 'Alitaari' meeza a mawe othaeliwa vahali yaari orettiwakaavo twaha yoolukuziwa ya Nnyizinku.

okuula yoori weeyo osale na-yo. ¹³ Amana wuuzeliwa olupe yoori n lupwaaka, ahikuule na akikhole saana mwaasa wa weeyo.”

¹⁴ Wakathi Eburamu afiyeveo, Amisuri khumoono Suhuriya yoori aari muukha wooshapweya channu. ¹⁵ Mifwalume za Firawuuna, amooniyeveo muukha otule, khulawa omuuzza Firawuuna yoori amoono muukha wooshapweya. Pi apho khunthuula khunlawana wa Firawuuna. ¹⁶ Eburamu aakholiwe saana ti Firawuuna[†] mwaasa wa muukha otule, khwinkhiwa pwittipwitthi, mompe, amwiitthwaana aalume na aakha, apuuru na khavalo.

¹⁷ Ila Nnyizinku khunhukumu Firawuuna, khuntiisela pala ya waatta na ajamaaze, mwaasa wa Suhuriya muukha wa Eburamu. ¹⁸ Aphano, Firawuuna khunkhuwelisa Eburamu, khumuuzela yoori: “Mwaasa aya niini okiretelaka toono? Wahaakuuziye yoori otu muukhaawo? ¹⁹ Khi apho waari olupaaye yoori ti n lupuwo? Mwaasa wa weeyo ori n lupuwo, ti eto yaakipatthisiyeeyo onrala. Apho muukhaawo otu, onthuule olawe!” ²⁰ Aphano Firawuuna khuwaaruma athu awe omperekha Eburamu yoori aleemo mmuti mphule na muukhaawe na vitthu zawe zooshi.

13

Omwezeyana wa Eburamu na Loothi

¹ Aphano Eburamu khulawo Misuri khweetta phantte ya kashikhazini khulawa mpakha Nikeepu, ye na muukhaawe na vitthu zawe zooshi, vamote na Loothi. ² Eburamu aari thaajiri nwulweene. Aarina nyama za waatta, na feeta na thahapu.

³ Ye khulawo Nikeepu, khulawa phantte ya kashikhazini ajeettetelaka wakhula phantte mpakha nti wa Beetele, attaphale eemesiyeveo heema yawe omwanzo, nakatthi-nakatthi ya Beetele na Aayi. ⁴ Attaphale anjekiyeveo alitaari, ye khwaaputu nzina la Nnyizinku. ⁵ Na-ye Loothi otule aari weettetanaaye Eburamu, aarina pwittipwitthi, mompe na heema za waatta. ⁶ Khayaari owaheya wikhala vamote mwaasa yoori nti opule khawaarina tthutu yofiyele ojisa nyama zaya. ⁷ Pi apho, khupuwa onyakulisana amakhampuzi a Eburamu na amakhampuzi a Loothi. Wakathi aya opo Akanaani na Aperizi aari oretta eekhalaka nti otthuupule.

⁸ Eburamu khumuuzza Loothi yoori: “Ohiiyeveo ohisiilani miyo na-weyo, wala amakhampuzi aka na awo, mwaasa yoori ojama ethu mmote. ⁹ Tuniya yooshi khiri mmakhono mwawo? Nlawe nimwazeyane, othawule phantte ontakhaaye olawa. Weeyo weettaru nkhoon-nkha, miyo kintta nkhoon-nlume, weettaru nkhoon-nlume miyo kintta nkhoon-nkha.”

¹⁰ Loothi khulansa maasho awe khoona nttapo la muuttho Yorotaani lihiniishaaye maati liri looripelela mpakha nti wa Zowaari. Nttapo ntthile laari nkhamo woorotha wa Eeteni, na loolattanana tuniya ya Misuri. Wakathi aya opo Nnyizinku aarettiye ahinapweche nti wa Sotooma na Komoora. ¹¹ Aphano, Loothi khuthawula nttapo la Yorotaani, khumwazeyana na Eburamu, khusala alawa phantte ya malawa-juwa. ¹² Eburamu khusala eekhalala tuniya ya Kanaani, Loothi khweemesa heema zawe waattamana na Sotooma, kharipu na sitati za nkerekhere wa nttapo la Yorotaani. ¹³ Ila athu a Sotooma aari ootakhala rooho, aari annya-twampi ooziti mmakhono wa Nnyizinku.

Nnyizinku onimwaahiti Eburamu tuniya ya Kanaani.

¹⁴ Paata ya Loothi olawa, Nnyizinku khumuuzza Eburamu araka: Olanse maasho awo at-taapho oriivo, weekese kashikhazini na kusini, na okhu lintthamuwaawo njuwa mpakha lintupweelaawo. ¹⁵ Tuniya eto yooshi onoonaye kinteela owinkha weeyo na peewu yawo khwa mileele. ¹⁶ Kinteela waattisa peewu yawo nkhamo mishaka za voolumwenku, nkhamo etthiipo ahinteelaaye wiiyavo ntthi wa waalaka mishaka za voolumwenku, na peewu yawo khinteela waalakeya. ¹⁷ Olanke ozukulele tuniya eti woone olepa waya na owula waya, mwaasa yoori kintela owinkha weeyo.

¹⁸ Aphano Eburamu khuthamisa heema zawe, khulawa khwiikhala aphale zaariivo miitthi miwulu-miwulu nti wa Manre sitati ya Heporooni. Attaphale ye khunjekela alitaari Nnyizinku.

14

Vitthi ya afwalume na okholiwa wa Loothi

¹ Wakathi aya opo Amirafeele aari mfwalume wa Shinaari, Ariyookho mfwalume wa Elazaari, Ketorilameeri mfwalume wa Elamu, na Titaali mfwalume wa Koyimu, ² khulankhaza olawa wuumanana viittha Peera mfwalume wa Sotooma, Piirisha

[†] 12:16 Firawuuna: Khwa luuka ya Meebereewu nzina nttho lina maana la mfwalume wa Misuri.

mfwalume wa Komooro, Shinaapu mfwalume wa Aatima, Shemeepere mfwalume wa Zeboyimu, na mfwalume wa sitati ya Peela, yaari wiitthiwaaye Zowaari. ³ Afwalume apa athaanu khuwaakusanya anajanka aya ntapo la Siitimu (liiyiyeeyo ntthatta la maati majiphwaani). ⁴ Mfwalume Ketorilameeri, aawaashintyi afwalume apale athaanu khwa nyaakha khumi na miwiri, ila mwaakha wakuumi na ttaatthu aya khunzukuluwelaza.

⁵ Mwaakha wakuumi na nne Ketorilameeri khuta vamote na afwalume apale aaphakanyeyaniyeeyo, khuwaashintta Arefayi o'Ashiteroothi-Karinayimu, Azuuzimu o'Haamu, na Aheemi o'Shawe-Kiriyatayimu. ⁶ Theenya khuwaashintta Ahoori omwaako wa Seyiiri, khuwiikarisa mpakha Paraani ohali yaaziyeewo yaara. ⁷ Arutaka khuviraza Kateeshi waari wiittheliwakaawo Emishipathi, khuwaattapwattha athu ooshi a nti wa Amalekiita na theenya Amoori aari wiikhalaaye nti wa Hazaazoni-Tamara.

⁸ Aphano khulankha mfwalume wa Sotooma, mfwalume wa Komooro, mfwalume wa Atima, mfwalume wa Zeboyimu, na mfwalume wa sitati ya Peela (eti yaari wiitthiwaaye Zowaari), khulankha olawa wuumanisa viittha ntapo la Siitimu. ⁹ Aari wuumanaza na Ketorilameeri mfwalume wa Elamu, Titaali mfwalume wa Koyiimu, Amirafeele mfwalume wa Shinaari, na Ariyookho mfwalume wa Elazaari. Aari afwalume athaanu aari wu-umananaaye afwalume wane. ¹⁰ Ntapo la Siitimu laarina milipu za waatta za piriniisi. Wakathi aari otthiraavo afwalume a Sotooma na Komooro, anajanka aya eetta okwela mmilipu, apale akinoko aya khutthirela nnyaako. ¹¹ Afwalume apale wane aashintyiyeeyo khuthuula maali zooshi za Sotooma na Komooro na vitthu-zooja zaya khulawaza. ¹² Na theenya khunthuula Loothi, mwaana wa ttwiye Eburamu na mali zawe zooshi, mwaasa aya ye aari wiikhala Sotooma.

Eburamu onimuusuru Loothi

¹³ Aarivo mwinyi mmote oosurukhiyeeyo, ye khulawa khumweeleza zooshi Eburamu Mwibereewu, aari wiikhalaaye kharipu na miitthi miwulu-miwulu za Manre Mmori. Manre na attwiize, Sikhoole na Aneeri, aari athu oosilana na Eburamu. ¹⁴ Asiliyeeyo Eburamu oriwa ntuuluwe akholiwa, khuwaathuula alume miya ttatthu na khumi na wanaane aawaakhupaliyeeyo, oovokoliwa vaje vawe, khusala aweekarisa afwalume apale wane mpakha nti wa Daani. ¹⁵ Ye khuwaawanya alume apale khuntti-khuntti, khumanisa viittha osikhu mpakha owaashintta maatuwi aya, khuweekarisa mpakha nti wa Hoopa, phantte ya kashikhazini ya Tamaashiku. ¹⁶ Khuwaanyakanya maali zooshi aathuuliyeeyo, khunthuula Loothi ntuuluwe na mali zawe, vamote na aakha na athu akinoko aakholiweeyo khuwaarutisa.

Melikiseeteki onimparikhiya Eburamu

¹⁷ Wakathi Eburamu anshintyiyeeyo mfwalume Ketorilameeri na afwalume aaphakanyeyaniyeeyo, mfwalume wa Sotooma khusala alawa ompokherela ntapo la muuttho Shaawe liniittheliwaaye "Ntapo la Mfwalume". ¹⁸ Aarivo mfwalume wa nti wa Salemu, aari wiitthiwaaye Melikiseeteki*. Khutiisa phaawu na viinyu. Ye aari haakhimu wa tiini ya Nluku Nwulu wa Pinkuuni, ¹⁹ khumparikhiya Eburamu araka:

"Aparikhiyiwe Eburamu
ti Nluku Nwulu wa Pinkuuni,
otu ompiyi pinku na vathi.

²⁰ Woottitthimisiwa eeye Nluku Nwulu wa Pinkuuni,
otu awinkhiyeeyo owaashintta
maatuwi awo."

Aphano, Eburamu khulaza lifunku lakhuumi khwa zooshi epile aataniyeeyo, khumwinkha Melikiseeteki.

²¹ Mfwalume wa Sotooma khumuza yoori: "Miiyo okinkhe athu paasi. Maali zooshi osalane weeyo."

²² Eburamu khunjipu mfwalume araka: "Kalansa makhono aka kinlanselaka Nnyizinku, Nluku Nwulu wa Pinkuuni ompiyi pinku na vathi, ²³ na kinlapha yoori akinsalana hatha etthu yaawo, wala luuzi wala nliiza wa jampali, ohiri nawiikhala, olupa yoori 'Eburamu kanreelisa'. ²⁴ Miiyo khina etthu moote kintakhaaye, yoohiyi etile ajiye athu aka. Ila apale aaphakanyeyiyeeyo na-miyo, Aneeri, Sikhoole na Manre, apa ana ya wiiyana lifunku laya".

* **14:18** Kwa luuka ya Meebereewu, nzina nttho lina maana a "mfwalume aka ti wa shariya"

15

Wahati wa Nnyizinku khwa Eburamu

¹ Paata ya vitthu epile, Nnyizinku anttakhulaniye Eburamu nkatthi wa ezimu amuuzaka yoori: “Eburamu ohoove! Miiyo ki namwaakisa awo, na tthuvo yawo enteela wiya yooziti owula.”

² Eburamu khujipu: “Mbwanaaka Nnyizinku ontakha okinkha-ni na miiyo akina hatha mwaana wa waarithi aka? Antakhaaye orithi vaje vaka ti Elizeeri wa Tamaashiku. ³ Khukinkheeni mwaana; apho, karumeya wa vaje vaka ti ye antelaaye orithi vitthu zaka.”

⁴ Aphano Nnyizinku khunjipu: “Namarithi vitthu zawo khandtela wiya oto, ila mwaana woovokoliwa ti weyo ti antelaaye orithi.” ⁵ Khunsarulamo nheema mwawe kumuuzza yoori: “Weeke otulu, waalake matthottowa nkhamana analakeya. Peewu yawo enteela wiya ethiipo.”

⁶ Ye khumwaamini Nnyizinku, na-ye khukhupaliwa ti Nnyizinku wiya ntthu wa shariya.

⁷ Nnyizinku kumuuzza Eburamu theenya: “Miiyo ki Nnyizinku kuulaziyeeyo Wuuri nti wa Babiloniyya yoori kiwinkhe tuniya eti orithi.”

⁸ Eburamu kumuuzza yoori: “Oo Mbwanaaka Nnyizinku, kihakikhi toovi yoori kintela orithi tuniya eti?”

⁹ Nnyizinku khujipu: “Okitiisele mwaana wa mompe, wa puuzi, na wa pwitipwitthi, zooshi za wiya nyaakha mittatthu, na theenya likhoko na jiwa moote.”

¹⁰ Ye khutiisa nyama epile zooshi, khusala ashija vakatthi wakhula nyama n'oothata wakhula erikitthili omaasho wa erikitthili kiina yaya. Ila likhoko na jiwa kuhishiji vakatthi. ¹¹ Mirepo* khusala ziishukhela mphule zaariimo nyama epile zooshijiwa, ila Eburamu khusala eekara.

¹² Njuwa leetelaka otupweela, Eburamu khunkhola osikizi wa waatta khusala oona yiiza ya waatta na woova. ¹³ Aphano Nnyizinku kumuuzza yoori: “Ojuwache yoori peewu yawo enteela omaka nti woohiyyi waaya, enteela orettiwa omwiitthwaana na ohoochiwa nyaakha miiya nne. ¹⁴ Ila miiyo kintela owaahukumu athu apo antelaaye oretta omwiitthwaana, na enteela olaawo na maali za waatta. ¹⁵ Weeyo ontela wuuluvala ori wooparikhiyiwa na onteela ofwa na heeri. ¹⁶ Paata yoovira nyaakha epo miiya nne, peewu yawo enteela orutela tuniya eti, amana Amoori apa aniikhalaaye nntumphu atepa oretta vitthu zootakhala, miiyo kintela owaahukumu na kiweekare.”

¹⁷ Litupweeliyeeyo njuwa, waariipiye vathi khupuwa loosi la njocho na mweeke wa moottho khuvira vakatthi wa virikitthili za nyama epile zaashijiweezo. ¹⁸ Siikhu ethiitile, Nnyizinku khuretta wahati na Eburamu, kumuuzza yoori: “Tuniya eti kintela winkha peewu yawo, waaza muuttho wa Misuri mpakha muuttho nwulu onitthiwaaye Efwarathi, ¹⁹ otthaamo nti wa Akeni, wa Akenizi, wa Akatemoni, ²⁰ wa Ahiiti, wa Aperi, wa Arefayi, ²¹ wa Amoori, wa Akanaani, wa Akirikashi na wa Ayepuzi.”

16

Ovokoliwa wa Esumayila

¹ Wakathi aya opo, Suhuriya muukha wa Eburamu khaari ovokola. Ye aarina njaazi mmote wa Misuri aari wiitthiwaaye Hajira. ² Siikhu moote, Suhuriya kumuuzza manawa Eburamu yoori: “Nnyizinku khandikinkha mwaana, apho orapalelane njaazi aka, khinjuweya kimpattakha mwaana khwa ye.” Asiliyeeyo toole, Eburamu khukhupalela mattakhuuzi apale a muukhaawe. ³ Suhuriya khunthuula njaazi otule kumwinkha Eburamu yoori eeye muukhaawe waphiri. Vitthu epi zaretikhana Eburamu arina nyaakha khumi eekhalaka tuniya ya Kanaani. ⁴ Eburamu khurapalela na Hajira, ye khwiya wa wiimittha. Ooniyeeyo yoori eemittha khwaaza ontwayifu nhano awe. ⁵ Suhuriya kumuuzza Eburamu yoori: “Miiyo kanthuula njaazi aka khuwinkha, ye n'oojuwa yoori eemittha aaza okitwayifu. Okitwayifusha opu anikiretelaaye Hajira, khahi etthu ya shariya, ti weyo onintakhelaaye. Nnyizinku ti aniphuke miiyo na-weyo.”

⁶ Eburamu khunjipu Suhuriya yoori: “Ye nalelo njaazi awo, onrettele khwa nanna ontakhaazo.” Aphano Suhuriya khwaaza ontarawu Hajira mpakha khufiyelela otthira.

⁷ Nlayikha la Nnyizinku khunsikana Hajira n'yaara eemeliye kharipu na naattuutu wa maati aattameliyeeyo tarikhi ya Shuuri. ⁸ Nlayikha ntthile kumuuzza liraka: “Weeyo Hajira njaazi wa Suhuriya! Onlankha vayi wala ontta vayi?” Ye khujipu: “Keetta otthira vaje wa nhano aka Suhuriya othuuto.”

* 15:11 'Mirepo' anyanniyi awulu-awulu anjakaaye nyama zoofwa (zoovutta).

⁹ Nlayikha khumuza yoori: “Orutele wa nhano awo, wanshututele.” ¹⁰ Khumuza theenya yoori:

“Kinteela waattisa peewu yawo
khwa nanna ehinaalakeyaaye.

¹¹ Apho wiimthiyeveo onteela ompattha mwaana
ontthaje nzina la Esumayila,
mwaasa yoori Nnyizinku oona
ohoowa wawo.

¹² Ye onteela wiya woohisilaneyi
nkhama nyama ya ntthutu;
onteela wiya muumani wa athu ooshi,
na-yo anteela wuumana na ye,
na onteela wiya wa waattuwana
na attwiize.”

¹³ Hajira khujuuzela mwennyeweru yoori: “Kamoona Nluku, nalelo kiri haayi?”
Aphano khunghuwelela Nnyizinku nzina liriina maana a “Nluku anikoonaaeye”. ¹⁴ Pi apho
nlipu aya opule oniittheliwa “Peeri-Lahayi-Rooyi”*. Nlipu aya opu ori enakatthi-nakatthi
ya Kateeshi na Peereti.

¹⁵ Hajira khumpattha mwaana wa Eburamu. Eburamu khunththaja mwaana otule nzina
la Esumayila. ¹⁶ Wakathi Hajira ampatthiyeveo mwaana otule, Eburamu aarettiye arina
nyaakha thamaaniini na sitha.

17

Okhiriya alama ya wahati

¹ Wakathi Eburamu afiyeveo nyaakha tiisiini na tiisiya, Nnyizinku anteeliye khusala
amuza araka: “Miiyo ki Nluku Woowahi Zooshi: weettetele mwentto kintakhaaye miiyo,
wiiye ntthu nkemaani, ² yoori kirette wahati miiyo na-weyo, na kinteela owinkha peewu
ya waatta.”

³ Aphano Eburamu khukokhora khulawa sijita, Nluku khusala anttakhulana ye araka:
⁴ “Wahati opu kinrettanaaye weeyo, phantte yaka kiniwaahiti yoori onteela wiya paapa
wa khapila za waatta. ⁵ Waaza leelo nzina lawo khahiyo Eburamu*, ila Eburahiima
ti linttelaaye wiya nzina lawo, mwaasa yoori kinttela wuuretta opaapa wa khapila za
waatta. ⁶ Kinteela waattisa channu peewu yawo, khwa weyo kinretta khapila za waatta,
akinoko aya anteela wiya afwalume. ⁷ Wahati opu kinrettaaye na-weyo na peewu yawo,
onttela wiya wa mileele; Miiyo ki Nluku awo na wa peewu yawo. ⁸ Kinteela owinkha
tuniya eti oniikhalaaye, weeyaru pure mmalapo. Tuniya yoooshi ya Kanaani kinteela
winkha peewu yawo khwa mileele, na-miyo kinteela wiya Nluku aya.”

⁹ Nluku khurutela omuuzi yoori: “Phantte yawo ona yooshututela wahati aka, weeyo
na peewu yawo khwa mileele. ¹⁰ Wahati ontelaaye oshuka, waaka Miiyo na-weyo
na peewu yawo pi opu: wakhula mwaana wanlume ona yookhiriyisiwa. ¹¹ Okhiriya
waya opo, alama ya wahati aka miiyo na-mweyo. ¹² Wakhula mwaana anvokoliwaaye
wanlume vakatthi wa peewu yawo, n'oofiya siikhu yanaane ona yookhiriyisiwa, hatha
nkhama karumeya woovokoliwa vaje vawo, mpakha amwiitthwaana apale amalapo a
wuuzanyiwa na apale oohiyyi a peewu yawo. ¹³ Hatha nkhama pi apa oovokoliwa vaje
vawo mpakha apa a wuuzanyiwa ana yookhiriyisiwa. Alama eti yookhiriya vamwiili
venu, enthoonyeza wahati aka na-mweyo khwa mileele. ¹⁴ Otule ahinttelaaye okhiriya
eekariwemo muumathi mwenu, mwaasa yoori akattha wahati aka.”

¹⁵ Nluku khumuza Eburahiima theenya yoori: “Muukhaawo khanteela wiitthiwa
theenya Suhuriya, ila nka eetthiwaka Suhura. ¹⁶ Kinteela omparikhiya na kimwinkhe
mwaana wawo; khweele, miiyo kinimparikhiya na onteela wiya maama wa khapila za
waatta, afwalume anteela opuwa khwa ye.”

¹⁷ Aphano Eburahiima khukokhora khusijiti, ila khusala ajitheyela nroho mwawe
ajuuzelaka toono: “Nlume wa nyaakha miiya eeyane mwaana? Khi Suhura ariina
nyaakha tiisiini ate ampatthe mwaana?” ¹⁸ Eburahiima khumuza Nluku: “Omparikhiye
Esumayila, eeye namarithi aka.”

* **16:14** “Peeri-Lahayi-Rooyi” khwa luuka ya Meebereewu nzina ntthi lina maana a “nlipu wa Mwennyewe oohaayi
anikoonaaeye” * **17:5** Eburamu nzina ntthi maana aya “paapa wootthithisiwa.” Eburahiima nzina ntthi maana
aya “paapa wa athu a waatta”.

¹⁹ Ila Nluku khunjipu: “Miiyo kiniwuza khweele yoori, muukhaawo Suhura onteela ompattha mwaana, onthhaje nzina la Esiyaakha†. Kinteela oshuka wahati aka na-ye, na peewu yawe entaaye khwa mileele. ²⁰ Kasila oveka wawo khwa Esumayila. Kinteela omparikhiya na kinteela omwinkha peewu ya waatta. Ye onteela wiiya paapa wa mifwalume khumi na awiri, khwa ye enteela opuwa theenya khapila ya waatta. ²¹ Ila wahati aka kinteela oshuka mmakhono wa Esiyaakha, otu anttelaaye ovokoliwa ti Suhura wakathi otthuupu wa mwaakhani.” ²² Nawiisha ottakhula na Eburahiima, Nluku khulawa.

²³ Siikhu ethiitile, Eburahiima khunthuula mwanawe Esumayila na ooshi aavokoliweeyo vaje vawe na apale aawuuzanyiyeeyo. Khulawa owaakhiriya, nkham a ethiipo Nluku aamuuziyezo. ²⁴ Wakathi aakhiriyaziyevo, Eburahiima aarettiye arina nyaakha tiisiini na tiisiya ²⁵ na mwanawe Esumayila aari oretta arina nyaakha khumi na mittatthu. ²⁶ Eburahiima na mwanawe aakhiriye siikhu moote, ²⁷ vamote na apale aavokoliweeyo owawe, mpakha amalapo apale a wuuzanyiwa.

18

Nnyizinku onimwaahiti omwinkha mwaana Eburahiima

¹ Siikhu moote, Nnyizinku aatiye ottakhula na Eburahiima vahali zaariivo mitthi miwulu-miwulu za Manre. Yaari elukuluku na yaarivo haari ya waatta, Eburahiima aarettiye eekhalie vanlako wa heema yawe. ² Ye khulansa maasho awe khuwoona alume attatthu eemeliye kharipu. Aphano awooniyevo khulankhavo aphale vaya, khusala awaathirela. Awaafiyeliyevo khukokhora khulawa sijita.

³ Khuwoza yoori: “Mbwanaaka, nkham a kinaaye sehum mmakhono mwenu, kinu-vekelani yoori mwihivikane vaje vaka, mwihivumuleeni vattithiiru. ⁴ Mwiikhale vamwivuuli wa muutthi opu mwivumule, antta otiisiwa maati vattithiiru moose moolweenu, ⁵ wiiya mwavira vaje wa karumeyeen, kintta weettela etthu ttiithiiru mwisapeye, yoori mwipatthe kuvu yoorutela safwari yenu.”

Yo khujipu yoori: “Kemaani! Erettikhane khwa nanna onlupaaazo.”

⁶ Aphano Eburahiima khuthira eettaka nheema mwawe kumuza Suhura yoori: “Othuule miphimo miwulu mittatthu* z'oofu wa tiriku yooshapweya, okhatte woche phaawu wa waakuvavo.”

⁷ Nawiisha, khuthirela onzizi wawe khunthuula mwaana wa mompe woonenevacha, khumwinkha karumeyaawe yoori anshije na amwiipikhe wa waakuveyavo. ⁸ Eburahiima khuthuula mompe etile yawiipikhiwa saana, manteeka na leethi khuwenkha aletto apale, ye khweemela nshini wa muutthi kharipu na aletto apale eettaka oja.

⁹ Yo kumuuzela: “Khi muukhaawo Suhura ori vayi?”

Eburahiima khujipu: “Ori nheema mpho.”

¹⁰ Mmote wa yo khuri: “N'oovira mwaakha, kinrutela vaje vawo attaapha, na muukhaawo onretta ampatthiye mwaana.”

Suhura aari oretta ari vanlako wa heema onyoko wa Eburahiima, eettaka osiila mattakhuzi apale aari ottakhuliwaaye. ¹¹ Eburahiima na Suhura aari a wuuluvala na kuvu, na Suhura zanvireliye siikhu zoovokola. ¹² Ye khusala ajitheya nroho mwawe otthwe ajuuzelaka yoori: “Khwa nanna eti nuuluvaliyezo miyo na mbwanaaka, kinteela wiiyana furaha yaya eto?”

¹³ Aphano Nnyizinku kumuuzela Eburahiima yoori: “Muukhaawo ontheya-ni? Wala alupisiwa-ni yoori ‘kinteela ompattha toovi mwaana kuuluvaliye?’ ¹⁴ Ewaapho etthu yoolipa mmakhono wa Nnyizinku? Nkhama ethiipo kilupiyeeyo yoori n'oovira mwaakha kinta wuuthotola, wakathi aya otthuupo Suhura onteela ompattha mwaana wanlume.”

¹⁵ Mwaasa wa woova Suhura khusala akhana yoori: “Akitheeyeni.” Ye khuri: “Kha hiye toowo, khweele weeyo watheya.”

Nnyizinku onimuza Eburahiima opwechiwa wa Sotooma na Komoora

¹⁶ Wakathi alume apale attatthu alankhiyevo eeshukhelaka nti wa Sotooma, Eburahiima alankhiye khusala awaaperekha alawaka oleezanana. ¹⁷ Aphano Nnyizinku khujuzela mwennyeweru yoori: “Akinta kimuuzela Eburahiima etthu kinttelaaye oretta? ¹⁸ Khweele-khweele Eburahiima onteela wiiya paapa w'oomathi nwulweene woowahi; khwa ye, kinteela oparikhiya khapila zooshi za voolumwenku. ¹⁹ Maana miyo kanthawula ye yoori awaanozele aanaawe na omathaawe, weettetela saana tarikhi ya Nnyizinku, arettaka etile yiyyiye ya shariya na yoolotteya, yoori miyo Nnyizinku kirette khwa Eburahiima etile kaahitiyeeyo.” ²⁰ Nnyizinku kumuza Eburahiima yoori; “Kinsila

† 17:19 Nzina ntthi la Esiyaakha khwa luuka ya Meebereewu lina maana a “ye atheya”.

* 18:6 Wakhula mphimo waari ofiya kiilu sapa.

nkhuwo yoori athu a Sotooma na Komoora anretta vitthu zootakhala na twampi zaya pi zoziti. ²¹ Kineetta ottuukhu kilawe koone khiima za twampi epo anrettaazo nkhamahweele pi ethhiipo kinsiilaazo, kinttela ohakikhi.” ²² Attaaphale, alume apale awiri khusala alawa Sotooma, ila Nnyizinku khusala ari vamote na Eburahiima.

Eburahiima oninvekela Nnyizinku oswaamihiwa nti wa Sotooma na Komoora

²³ Eburahiima khunsusela Nnyizinku khumuuzela yoori: “Onttela owooleela vamote anashariya na anapaathuli? ²⁴ Khi amana eeyawo athu hamusiini anashariya, ompwecha sitati etile? Khunteela owaaswamihi mwaasa wa athu apo hamusiini anashariya? ²⁵ Ohiiye weeyo wooretta etthu nkhamahweele eto, yoowuuleela vamote anashariya na anapaathuli. Khawaari oteela owaahukhumu anashariya mwaasa wa vitthu zoorettiwa pi anapaathuli. Weeyo o namaphuka w'oolumwenku wooshi, khunteela ophuka na shariya?”

²⁶ Nnyizinku khujipu araka: “Amana kifiya Sotooma kiwaasikana anashariya hamusiini ari nsitani nntumphule, kinttela oswaamihi sitati yaya etile kiswa ya yo.”

²⁷ Eburahiima khurutela ottakhala araka: “Okiswamihi na ruhusa kiriina yoottakhu-lana weeyo Mbwanaaka, keeyaru ottophe na fuutha. ²⁸ Khi amana asaleelaka athaanu yoori afiyele hamusiini, onipwecha sitati etile mwaasa wa apa ansaleelaaye?”

Mbwana khuri: “Amana kiwaasikana arupayiini na athaanu akimpwecha.”

²⁹ Khumuuzela theenya; “Khi amana owaasikana arupayiini?”

Mbwana khujipu: “Wala, akimpwechawo mwaasa wa apale arupayiini.”

³⁰ Khuvira amuuzelaka theenya: “Mbwanaaka, ohikatipukhe amana kirutela ottakhala: khi amana owaasikana anashariya talaathiini?”

Mbwana khuri: “Amana kiwaasikanawo talaathiini akinretta hatha etthu.”

³¹ Eburahiima khurutela olupa yoori: “Okiswamihi na nthiti kiriinaayo la wuuttakhu-lana Mbwanaaka, khi amana owaasikana anashariya eshiriini?”

Ye khuri: “Akimpwechawo mwaasa wa anashariya apale eshiriini.”

³² Khulupa theenya Eburahiima: “Mbwanaaka, ohikatipukhe, kiniwuuzela swaafu moote ethiiti paasi; khi amana owaasikanawo anashariya khumi?”

Ye khujipu: “Akimpwechawo mwaasa wa anashariya apale khumi.”

³³ Nawiisha Nnyizinku ottakhala na Eburahiima, khulankha khusala alawa. Na-ye Eburahiima khurutela owawe.

19

Opwechiwa sitati ya Sotooma na wuusurukha wa Loothi

¹ Malayikha apale mawiri khufiya Sotooma makaaripi, Loothi aarettiye eekhaliye vanlako* wa sitati ethiitile, ye nawoona malayikha apale khusala athepeeza atthire-laka. N'oofiyela khukokhora khusijiti. ² Khuwooza yoori: “Ambwana zaka kookholani moolu, kintakha mwisapuwe owaka miyo karumeyeen; moose moolweenu na mwilale, mwilawe meesho supuyeene.”

Yo khujipu yoori: “Khinhithajiya, fweeyo ninwahi olala vaparasa veetakale.”

³ Loothi khuwaakhanyerela na kuvu mpakha yo okhupali olawa omaka owawe. Ye khurumisa wiipikihiwa etthu-yooja ya nnofu na khoochiwa phaawu yoohiina fwaramento, aletto apale khuja.

⁴ Ila ahinalawe olala, eetta ota alume ooshi a sitati ethiitile waaza attunkhulu mpakha mashaapu khuzukulela nyuupa ya Loothi. ⁵ Khusala anyakula ankuwelaka Loothi araka; “Alume apa atiiyeeyo nnyupa mwawo mphu osikhu otthuupu ari vayi? Owaasarulele vaje apha, fweeyo nintakha niwaaalalane”.

⁶ Loothi khusaruwela vaje, khufuka nlako awe afukelaka onyoko wawe. ⁷ Khuwooza yoori: “Safwatali ajamaazaku; mwihirette etthu eto otakhala ⁸ Mweyo! Miiyo kinaaye aanaaka awiri ahiniwaaajuwaaye alume. Kintta owinkhani athaapo, mwiwaarettele wakhula etile mwintakhaaye. Ila mwihwaarettele etthu yootakhala aletto apa ata nnyupa mwaka, na miiyo kina yoowiinanela.”

⁹ Yo khuri: “Oleevo apha! Weeyo o mmalapo mmuti mphu, ontakha ojinkhe ofwalume na mmuti mwetthu? Fweeyo ninta wuurettela vitthu zoziti epi naari otakhaaye owaaret-tela apo.” Aphanu yo khunsukhuma Loothi, khusala asusela nlako awe yoori apwechaze.

¹⁰ N'ooretta toole, aletto apale khunkhola Loothi khumfutthela nnyupa khufuka nlako, ¹¹ na khuwoola maasho alume apale a Sotooma aari vanlako wa Loothi. Waaza attunkhulu mpakha mashaapu khusala apapasela nlako khusalala asikana.

* 19:1 'Nlako wa sitati' yaari puuro yaazoweriweevo zaari ottakhuliwakaavo milattu na vitthu za zanshara.

¹² Alume apale khumuuzela Loothi: “Onaaye ajaama akina nsitati mphu? Oleemo, owaathuule aanaawo, akhwewo, muukhaawo na ooshi apale eeyiye aawo,¹³ mwaasa aya nateela opwecha sitati eti. Nnyizinku asiila nkhuwo nwulweene wa vitthu zootakhala anrettaazo athu a Sotooma, apha aniruma yoori nite nipweche sitati yaya eti.”

¹⁴ Aphano ye khulawa owooza akhwewe, apale aari weetelaaye owaarala aanaawe yoori: “Mwileemo nsitati mphu, maana Nnyizinku ontela opwecha.” Ila akhwewe apale khusala oona nkhamana nzaha.

¹⁵ Lifwajiri, malayikha apale khusala amuuzza Loothi antumereraka yoori: “Olankhe nasaapi ethiiti, onthuule muukhaawo na aanaawo oowiiri mwileemo mphu. N’oohiretti toowo, amana etaka hukhumu nsitati mphu mweeyo mwintta ofwa.”

¹⁶ Khusala arupaza, malayikha apale khuwaakhola makhono, ye na muukhaawe na aanaawe oowiiri khuwaalawana othetekele, mwaasa wa Nnyizinku wiiyana huruma naye. ¹⁷ Paata yoolaziwamo nsitati mphule, nlayikha limote kumuuzza yoori: “Thira wu-usuru ohaayi awo, na oheekese nyuma wala oheemele hatha vahali ohifiyeeni omwaako yoori ohipwetheye.”

¹⁸ Loothi khujipu; “Toowo wala safwatali ambwana zaka! ¹⁹ Wakiretela saana, khukoonela huruma venkivene, khuusuru ohaayi aka. Ila onyaako khu woolepawo, opwechiwa wa sitati eti onta okisikana kihinafiye. ²⁰ Kharipu apho ewaapho sitati ttiithiuru, kinwahi otthirela ottuukho. Hatha nkhamana yeetta opushuwa, mwilikhe kitthirele ottuukho kuusurukhe.”

²¹ Nlayikha khujipu yoori: “Kakhupali eto ovekiyeeyo, akinteela opwecha sitati yaya eto olupiyeeyo. ²² Ila waakuve olawe nasaapi ethiiti, miyo akinretta hatha ethu, weeyo ohifiyeeni ohali ontaawo.” Ti eto sitati yaya eto eniitheliwaaye Zowaari†.

²³ Njuwa lithamuwaka na-ye Loothi afiyaka nti wa Zowaari. ²⁴ Aphano Nnyizinku khukwisa mawe a moottho otulu, akwiselaka Sotooma na Komooro. ²⁵ Khupwecha sitati epile na miti zaattamananiyeeyo, na athu aya apale aari wiikhalaamo na thuttu yaya. ²⁶ Ila muukha wa Loothi khuzukuluwa khweekesa onyoko ohali aari olankhaawo, khuthatuwa khwiya sanamu ya mwiinyu.

²⁷ Supuyeene Eburahiima aalankhiye khulawa puuro etile aari ottakulanaavo Nnyizinku. ²⁸ Khweekesa phantte ya Sotooma na Komooro na miti zooshi za shiini yaya etile, khusala oona loosi la waatta leettaka otthuwela mmuti mphule nkhamana njocho lookhoziwa.

²⁹ Nkatthi woopwecha sitati zooshi za tuniya etile, Nluku khufikhiri etile aavekeliweeyo ti Eburahiima, khumuusuru Loothi vakatthi wa pala yaarettikhaniyeeyo sitati etile aari wiikhalaaye.

Peewu ya Loothi, na nchina la Amowaabu na Amooni

³⁰ Loothi eetta woova wiikhala Zowaari, khuthama na aanaawe oowiiri khusala eekhalo omwaako. Oottaathu khusala eekhalo nlikurakuza.

³¹ Siikhu moote, mwanawe otu nwulu kumuuzza otu nttiithi yoori: “Papeetthu ooluvala na nti opu niriyo khaamo alume oonirala yoori niwaapatthe aana, nkhamana enrettikhanaazo olumwenku wooshi. ³² Nlawe nithuule viinyu ninnywise papeetthu ahapaliwe, niwahi orapalelana anivokolele aana, yoori peewu ya papeetthu ehiishe.”

³³ Osikhu otthupule khuthuula viinyu khunnywisa papaaya, mwaana otu nwulu aya khulawa khulalana papaawe. Papanthu woohijuwu wakathi arapaleliyeeyo wala alankhiyeeyo.

³⁴ Mmesho mwaya, otule nwulu kumuuzza twiye: “Taana osikhu karapalelana paapa, apho osikhu opu wa leelo nlawe ninhapalise na weeyo olawe warapalelane zwaamu yawo. Anivokolele aana yoori peewu ya papeetthu ehiishe”. ³⁵ Osikhu otthupule kumwinkha papaaya viinyu swaafu yaphiiri, na-ye otu nttiithi aya khulawa khulalana, thenya papanthu kuhijuwu wakathi arapaleliyeeyo wala alankhiyeeyo.

³⁶ Aana apale oowiiri khwiimitha erukulu ya papaaya. ³⁷ Otu nwulu aya khumpattha mwaana wanlume khunthaja nzina la Mowaabu, ye paapa wa Amowaabu apa ariiwo mpakha leelo. ³⁸ Elottelanaka otule nttiithi aya khumpattha mwaana wanlume khunthaja nzina la Ben-Ami†, ye paapa wa Amooni, apa ariiwo mpakha leelo.

20

Eburahiima na Apimeleekhi

† 19:22 “Zowaari” khwa luuka ya Meebereewu nzina ntti lina maana a “ttiithiuru”. ‡ 19:38 Ben-Ami khwa luuka ya Meebereewu nzina ntti lina maana a “mwaana wa jamaayaku”.

¹ Eburahiima aalankhiye Manre khulawa nti wa Nikeepu, khwiikhala enakatthi-nakatthi ya Kateeshi na Shuuri. Khuthamela theenya nti wa Kerari. ² Ottuukhule, Eburahiima aalupiye yoori Suhura nlupeuwe, khupe ari muukhaawe. Aphano Apimeleekhi mfwalume wa nti aya opule, khuruma weeteliwa Suhura, ye khunthuula.

³ Osikhu aya, Nluku khunteela Apimeleekhi khusala amuuza nkatthi wa jozi yoori: “Ontta ofwa mwaasa wa muukha otu onthuuliyeeyo, ye onaaeye mannawe.”

⁴ Ila Apimeleekhi aari ahinarapalelane muukha otule, ye khujipu: “Mbwana, ontela okuula miyo na athu aka woohiivo hatha paathuli?” ⁵ Ti Eburahiima aakuuziye yoori Suhura nlupeuwe! Na Suhura khukuza etthiipo yoori nlupeuwe. Miyo kareta eti na roho y'ookemaani woohijuwivo etthu.”

⁶ Nluku khunjipu njozi nntumphule yoori: “Miyo kajuwa yoori vitthu epi waretta na roho y'ookemaani. Ti eto miyo kiwiinaneliyeeyo yoori ohikikose, pi apho kihuu-takheeni onsapu muukha oto. ⁷ Apho, onrutisele mannawe muukha oto. Ye napiyu, ontta wuulompela yoori ohifwe, ila amana ohinrutiseli kiniwuza khweele yoori ontta ofwa weeyo na zooshi epi ziyyiye zaawo.”

⁸ N'oolankha mmeesho mwaya supu, Apimeleekhi khuwaakhuwela mawaziiri awe khusala awoowa epile aalotthiyeeyo, yo khwiya awoowa channu. ⁹ Nawiisha, khuruma okhuweliwa Eburahiima khusala amuuzela yoori: “Niini eti onireteliyeeyo? Kookoselani okikwiselaka paathuli ya twampi khuluyeene nkhamati, miyo na athu aka? Etthu okireteliyeeyo khinrettelaniwaka. ¹⁰ Woopuweliye niini okiretelaka vitthu nkhamati epi?”

¹¹ Eburahiima khunjipu: “Miyo kaari woona yoori athu a nti opu khanimoova Nluku, antta okuula mwaasa wa muukhaaka. ¹² Na khweele phantte kiina nlupeuwe, mwaana wa paapa ila khahiyo mwaana wa maama. Ti nanna afiyeleliyeeyo wiya muukhaaka. ¹³ Wakathi Nluku akilaziyeemo mmuti wa apapazaku, kaamuuziye muukhaaka yoori: ‘Safwatali kintta wuuekela, wakhula vahali nimfiyaavo osala olupa yoori nlupeuwe.’”

¹⁴ Aphano Apimeleekhi khuthuula pwitipwitthi, mompe na amwiitthwaana aalume na aakha khumwinka Eburahiima na theenya khunrutisela muukhaawe. ¹⁵ Apimeleekhi khuri: “Nti opu pu waaka ohiyane shaakha, wiikhale wakhula vahali ontakhaavo.”

¹⁶ Khumuza Suhura yoori; “Kamwinka nlupeuwe mizurukhu za feeta alufu, ajamaazo ooshi ajuwe yoori khutthekeeni hatha etthu, na ahiiyevo antakhaaye owaakanyerela.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nnyizinku aawaarettiye aakha ooshi a vaje wa Apimeleekhi yoori ahisala avokola, mwaasa wa epile zanrettikhaneliyeeyo Suhura muukha wa Eburahiima. Aphano Eburahiima khunvekela Nluku zwaamu ya Apimeleekhi, Nluku khunvonisa vamote na muukhaawe na akarumeyaawe aakha yoori asala avokola.

21

Ovokoliwa wa Esiyaakha

¹ Paata ya toole, Nnyizinku khumparikhiya Suhura, khunrettela etile aamwaahitiyeeyo. ² Suhura khwiimitha khumpattha mwaana wa Eburahiima ari wa wuuluvala, wakathi otthuupule Nluku aamuuziyeeyo. ³ Mwaana otule aavokoliweeyo ti Suhura, Eburahiima khunthaja nzina la Esiyaakha*. ⁴ Siikhu yanaane, Eburahiima khunthuula mwaana otule khulawa onkhiriyisa nkhamati etthiipo Nluku anrumiyeeyo. ⁵ Wakathi Eburahiima ampatthiyeeyo mwanawe Esiyaakha, aarettiye arina nyaakha miya.

⁶ Suhura khuri: “Nluku akinkha otheya, na athu ooshi apale antelaaye osiila antela otheya vamote na-miyo.

⁷ Paani aari waakanyeraaye yoori Eburahiima aari oteela ompatthela mwaana Suhura? Na wuuluvala wawe, miyo kampakthela mwaana!”

⁸ Mwaana otule khusala awula mpakha ofiyelela olikha nziwa. Alikhiyeeyo nziwa mwaana otule, papaawe khureta njampo la furaha.

Wiikariwa wa Esumayila na Hajira

⁹ Ila Suhura khumuona Esumayila mwaana wa Hajira mmisuri, otule aavokoliweeyo ti Eburahiima anveyisaka mwanawe. ¹⁰ Suhura khulawa omuza Eburahiima yoori: “Omwiikare njaazi otule na mwanawe. Ye khanteela orithi vamote na mwanaka Esiyaakha.”

¹¹ Eburahiima khwiya woozinkireya na kuvu na mattakhuzi apale mwaasa wa Esumayila wiya mwanawe. ¹² Aphano Nluku khumuza Eburahiima yoori: “Ohizinkireye mwaasa wa mwanawo na njaazi awo, osiileze etile aniwuzaaye Suhura, mwaasa yoori

* 21:3 ‘Esiyaakha’ maana aya ‘atheya’.

peewu yawo enttela olankha vakatthi wa Esiyaakha. ¹³ Mwaana wa njaazi otule onteela wiiana omathi wa waatta mwaasa yoori na-ye peewu yawo.”

¹⁴ Mmeesho mwaya, Eburahiima khuthuula phaawu na ttompwiyo ya maati, khunvikelisa Hajira khunleeza vamote na mwanawe. Yo khusala alawa ajettetelaka n'yaara ya Beeresheba ahijuwaka ohali anttaawo.

¹⁵ Wakathi amwiisheliyevo maati nttompwiyo, ye khunlikha mwanawe nshini wa muutthi. ¹⁶ Khulankha khulawa khwiikhala ohali woolepawo vattitthiuru na okhule aariwo mwanawe, mwaasa yoori khaari otakha omoona mwanawe afwaka. Eekhaliye etthiipile, khusala alila.

¹⁷ Nluku khusiila theenya huula ya mwaana otule eettaka olila. Nlayikha la Nluku khukhuwa pinkuuni linkhuwelaka Hajira, khumuuzwa yoori: “Wakafilikhela-ni Hajira? Ohoove, Nluku asiila huula yawe mwaana oto alilaka vahali ariivo. ¹⁸ Olankhe onlanse mwanawo onkholele nkono, phantte yawe kinteela waattisa omathaawe.”

¹⁹ Elottelanaka Nluku khunthoonyeza Hajira nlipu wa maati, khulawa khuttekhelela ttompwiyo yawe khunnywisa mwanawe.

²⁰ Esumayila khusala awula mmakhono wa Nluku. Ye aari wiikhala n'yaara na aari njuwi wa weesa mattetthe. ²¹ Aari wiikhala n'yaara ya Paraani, mamaawe khumweeke-sela muukha wa Misuri khunloozwa.

Osiilana wa Eburahiima na Apimeleekhi

²² Wakathi aya opo, Apimeleekhi aalokoziwe ti Fikhoole namalokozela wa anajanka, khumuuzwa Eburahiima yoori: “Nluku ori vamote na-weyo khwa wakhula etile onrettaaye. ²³ Nasaapi ethiiti olaphe khwa nzina la Nluku yoori khunteela okihata miyo wala aanaaka ama otuulwaka, nkhamama etthiipile kuuretteliyevo zooshapweya, na-miyo okirettele etthiipo na mmuti mphu oniikhalaamo.”

²⁴ Khujipu Eburahiima araka: “Miiyo kinlapha.”

²⁵ Attaaphale Eburahiima khusala ajiliza mwaasa wa nlipu aanyakanyiweeyo pi akarumeyaawe Apimeleekhi. ²⁶ Apimeleekhi khunjipu: “Miiyo akaajuwiyeyo etthu na khawaakuuziye, kintta osiilaru nasaapi ethiiti.”

²⁷ Aphano Eburahiima khuthuula pwittipwitthi na mompe khumwinkha Apimeleekhi. Oowiiri aya khusiilana. ²⁸ Elottelanaka Eburahiima khuphakula pwittipwitthi sapa za nliphanko lawe. ²⁹ Apimeleekhi khumuuzela yoori: “Pwittipwitthi epo sapa omphakulaaye maana aya niini?”

³⁰ Eburahiima khujipu: “Okhupalele pwittipwitthi epi sapa kiniwinkhaaye khwa lifunku looshaahiti yoori nlipu opu ti miyo kithiyeeyo.”

³¹ Pi apho puuro yaya eto eniitthiwaaye Beeresheba†, mwaasa yoori oowiiri aya aalaphisaniye attaapho.

³² Paata yawiisha oosiilana opule Beeresheba okhule aariwo, Apimeleekhi na Fikhoole namalokozela wa anajanka, khurutela nti wa Afliishiti. ³³ Eburahiima n'oosala Beeresheba okhule khuzala muutthi wa nkolokope, khumwaaputu Nnyizinku, Nluku wa Milele. ³⁴ Ye khwiikhala nti wa Afliishiti khwa nyaakha za waatta.

22

Nnyizinku ontakha woona amini ya Eburahiima

¹ Paata yoovira nyaakha, Nluku aamweeziye Eburahiima, khunkhuwela araka: “Eburahiima!”

Ye khujipu: “Lapeekha!”

² Nluku khumuuzwa araka: “Onthuule mwanawo Esiyaakha, othuuto mmote oriinaaye onimphetachaaye, olawe mpakha nti wa Moriya, vamwaako oriye ottuukho kintelaaye wuuthoonyeza, onrette twaha yoolukuziwa”.

³ Ye khulankha mmeesho mwaya lifwajiri khunthuula puuru awe khufukavo zaana zawe, khuwaathuula akarumeyaawe awiri na mwanawe Esiyaakha. Khurema khuuni zoolawa orettela twaha yoolukuziwa, khusala alawa ottuukhule Nluku aamuuziyeewo. ⁴ Siikhu yattaathu, Eburahiima khweesa maasho awe khoona puuro etile ari ohali woolepawo. ⁵ Ye khuwooza akarumeyaawe apale yoori: “Mwisale attaapha na puuru otu, miyo na shapu otu nintta aphale, ninttela omwaaputu Nluku. Amana niisha nintta oruti nite niye vamote na-mweyo.”

⁶ Eburahiima khuthuula khuuni epile aari weettelaaye orettela twaha yoolukuziwa, khunttikha Esiyaakha mmafuzi mwawe. Ye khuthuula eesu na moottho khusala alawa.

⁷ Esiyaakha khunkhuwela papaawe yoori: “Mweyo paapa!”

† 21:31 Beeresheba maana aya “nlipu woolaphisaniwa” ama “nlipu wa sapa”.

Ye khujipu: “Lape mwanaka!”

Aphano Esiyaakha khumuuzela papaawe: “Nathuula moottho na khuuni, khi pwitip-witthi yoolawa otwahi eri vayi?”

⁸ Ye khujipu araka: “Nluku ti ye anjuwaaye pwitipwitthi ninttelaaye orettela twaha yoolukuziwa mwanaka.” Yo khusala alawa vamote.

⁹ N’oofiya ohali okhule aathoonyeziweewo ti Nluku, khunjeka alitaari vatulu vaya khuthatelavo khuuni. Khumfuka mwanawe Esiyaakha khunthta vatulu wa khuuni. ¹⁰ Khuthuula eesu, khulansa makhono awe yoori antwahi mwanawe. ¹¹ Ila nlayikha la Nnyizinku khukhuwa pinkuuni liraka: “Eburahiima! Eburahiima!”

Ye khujipu: “Lapeekha!”

¹² Khumuza yoori: “Ohimwaavulele eesu shapu oto, na ohinrettele hatha etthu. Aphano kinjuwa yoori onimoova Nluku, mwaasa woohikhattazi mwanawo mmote othuuto oriina.”

¹³ Eburahiima khuzukuluwa khoona pwitipwitthi ewayiye manyaka aya valikukhu. Ye khulawa khuthuula khurettela twaha yoolukuziwa khwa zwaamu ya mwanawe. ¹⁴ Aphano khuthaja nzina puoro etile “Nnyizinku ti ye anjuwaaye”. Mpakha eleelo eti oniitheliwavo yoori: “omwaako wa Nnyizinku ti ye anjuwaaye”.

¹⁵ Elottelanaka, nlayikha la Nnyizinku khukhuwa theenya pinkuuni linkhuwelaka Eburahiima. ¹⁶ Khumuza yoori: “Nnyizinku ari: ‘Kinjilaphela ki mwennyeweru, mwaasa weeyo oretta etile kiwuuziyeeyo, ohikhattazi mwanawo mmote paasi oriinaayo, ¹⁷ khweele, kinteela wuuparikhiya na kiwinkhe peewu ya waatta nkhamatthottowa o’otulu na mishaka za mmattima, yo anteela othuula nti wa maatuwi aya. ¹⁸ Atthu ooshi a voolumwenku anteela oparikhiyiwa, mwaasa wa peewu yawo, maana weeyo wakishututela.”

¹⁹ Eburahiima na Esiyaakha khurutela aphale aawaalikhiiyevo akarumeyaawe. Ooshi khurutela Beeresheba ohali Eburahiima aari wiikhalaawo.

Aana a Nahoori

²⁰ N’oovira vitthu epile khuuziwa Eburahiima oriwa: “Miilika avokoleliwa aana ti ttwiyo Nahoori; ²¹ w’oomwanzo aya nzina lawe ti Wuuzi, na ttwiye Buuzi, khulotteliwa ti Kemuweeli, papaawe Aramu, ²² Keseeti, Haazo, Pilitashi, Yitalafu, na Betuweeli.” ²³ Betuweeli khunvokola Repeekha. Aana apo wanaane aawaavokoliye ti Miilika na Nahoori ttwiye Eburahiima. ²⁴ Nahoori aarina muukha nkinoko aari wiitthiwaaye Rewuma, na-ye anvokoleliye aana; Teepa, Kahaamu, Tahaashi na Maaka.

23

Ofwa wa Suhura

¹ Suhura eekhaloye nyaakha miya na eshiriini na sapa. ² Khufwa Kiriyati-Aarapa (oniitheliwaawo Heporooni) tuniya ya Kanaani. Eburahiima khusala alila na ojikhupanyera ofwa wa Suhura.

³ Ye khunlikha muukhaawe ari woofwa, khulawa ottakhulana Ahiiti yoori: ⁴ “Miyo ki mmalapo na ki nletto mmuti mphu; ila kinuuvikelani okinkha ruhusa ya wiyyana vilalo yaka mmuti mwenu mphu, yoori kinzikhemo muukhaaka.”

⁵ Ahiiti apale khunjipu Eburahiima yoori: ⁶ “Osileze mbwaneetthu, fweeyo niniwinkha hishima nkhamatthottowa mfwalume wa Nluku. Apho olawe wanzikhe muukhaawo wakhula vilalo etile enuufwayaaye. Khaavo mmote wa fweyo antakhaaye wuukhattaza khapuri yonzikhaavo muukhaawo.”

⁷ Aphano Eburahiima khulankha khwiinama omaasho wa Ahiiti, ennyewe nti opule. ⁸ Khuwuuza yoori: “Nkhama khweele mwinaaye niya yookikhupalela onzikha muukhaaka, mwikivekelele Eforoni, mwaana wa Zohaari, ⁹ yoori akuuzanyeze likurakuza la Makhipeela liriye mmiinano wa nshapa lawe. Miyo kininripha hisapu yoolikana mooshi moonaka, yoori likurakuza laya nttho liye vilalo yooawaazikhamo ajamaazaku”.

¹⁰ Eforoni, Nhiiti otule, aarettiye eekhaloye vamote na attunkhulu a sitati ethiitile, ye khunjipu Eburahiima vakatthi wa Ahiiti ooshi aari vanlako wa sitati ethiitile yoori: ¹¹ “Wala mbwanaaka! Okisiileze, miyo kiniwinkha nshapa na likurakuza liriye ntumpo, kiniwinkha atthu ooshi apa ariye apha eettaka woona. Olawe wanzikhe muufwi awo.”

¹² Eburahiima khwiinama swaafu yaphiiri, omaasho wa atthu apale a mmuti mphule. ¹³ Ye khumuza Eforoni atthu ooshi eettaka osiila yoori: “Safwatali mwikisiileze, kintta oripha hisapu la nshapa ntthile. Okhupalele yoori kiwahi onzikhamo muukhaaka.”

¹⁴ Eforoni khunjipu Eburahiima yoori: ¹⁵ “Okisiileze mbwanaaka! Nti aya opo pu wa mizurukhu za feeta miya nne. Eto yaya niini miyo na weeyo? Wanzikhemo muufwi awo.”

¹⁶ Hisapu etile aalupiyeeyo Eforoni athu ooshi asiilaka, Eburahiima khukhupalela. Khuphima miphimo miya nne za mizurukhu wa feeta khumwinkha, nkham etthiipo aari ophimakaazo anamuuzanyisa.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Waaza attaapho nshapa la Eforoni laariye Makhipeela kharipu na Manre, na likurakuza laariimo na mitthi zooshi khwinkhiwa Eburahiima. Ahiiti ooshi apale aari vanlako wa sitati etile eettaka woona. ¹⁹ Wakathi enkhiweevo nti aya opule, khunthuula muukhaawe Suhura khulawa khunzikhha nlikurakuza la Makhipeela kharipu na Manre eriye Heporooni, tuniya ya Kanaani. ²⁰ Khwa etthiipo, khuhakikhiwa nshapa ntthile na likurakuza laya pi Ahiiti wiya vilalo ya Eburahiima.

24

Oloola wa Esiyaakha

¹ Eburahiima aarettiye oolualiyi arina nyaakha za waatta, Nnyizinku amparikhiyiye khwa zooshi. ² Siikhu moote, khumuuzi karumeya nwulu wa vaje vawe aari weet-tettisaaye mali zawe zooshi aariinaazo, araka: “Othuule nkhoona awo otthe vathi wa liphaja laka yoori ³ kuulaphise khwa nzina la Nnyizinku, Nluku wa pinkuuni na vathi, yoori khunteela omweekesa muukha wa nti otthuuu kiniikhalaaye wa wiya mwaana wa Akanaani. ⁴ Ila olankhe olawe nti w'oowaka wamweekese muukha vakatthi wa ajamaazaku, ate eeye muukha wa Esiyaakha.”

⁵ Karumeya otule khumuuzela yoori: “Khi amana muukha aya oto ahitakhi ota na-miyo mmuti mphu, kinthuule mwanawo kinlawane nti otthuuu olankhiyeeyo?”

⁶ Eburahiima khunjipu: “Phoole! Hatha vattitthiiru ohirette onlawana mwanaka.

⁷ Nnyizinku, Nluku wa pinkuuni akilaza vaje wa apapazaku nti wa ajamaazaku khukaahiti na olapha araka: ‘Nti opu kinttela winkha peewu yawo.’ Ye ontta operekha nlayikha lawe yoori luulokoze, omweettele muukha yoori ate araliwe ti mwanaka Esiyaakha. ⁸ Amana muukha aya oto ahitakhi ota na-weyo, olapha wawo oniiya woofujeya. Ila ohiiye wonthuula mwanaka onlawana.” ⁹ Aphano karumeya otule khunthuula nkhoona awe khuttha vathi wa liphaja la Eburahiima mbwanaawe. Khulapha yoori aari weettela oretta etthiipile ooziiweezo.

¹⁰ Karumeya otule khunthuula enkamiya khumi za mbwanaawe na majathi apale enkhiweeyo khusala alawa nti wa Mezapotaaniya sitati ya Nahoori. ¹¹ Afiiyeeyo, njuwa looveva wakathi opule aakha anttelakaaye ottekha maati, khukokhorisa enkamiya zawe epile onlipu kharipu ya sitati.

¹² Attaaphale khusala alompa araka: “Oh! Nnyizinku, Nluku wa mbwanaaka Eburahiima, kinuuvekela yoori siikhu eti ya leelo okiparikhiye, na onthoonyeze pheta ya waamineya mbwanaaka Eburahiima. ¹³ Onikoonelaavo apha kiri wa weemela kharipu na nlipu, aanaakha a athu a sitati eti antakaavo ottekha maati. ¹⁴ Mwaari othuuto kinttelaaye omuuzi yoori: ‘Wiinamise yuuku yawo okimeele maati kinywe,’ ye khulupa yoori: ‘Apa nywa, na kintta onywiisa enkamiya zawo,’ eeye othuuto onthawuleliyeeyo Esiyaakha. Ti etthu enttelaaye okijuwisa yoori wanthoonyeza pheta ya waamineya mbwanaaka Eburahiima.”

¹⁵ Ahineeshe olompa, nasaapiru onimoono Rapekha mwaana wa Betuweeli eettaka ota alankhaka nsitati athuuliye yuuku atthiye valifuzi. Betuweeli aari mwaana wa Miilika muukha wa Nahoori, ttwiye Eburahiima. ¹⁶ Rapekha aari mwaari wooshapweya channu woohinjuwi nlume, ye khwiishukhela vanlipu khuttekha maati khwiitaaza yuuku yawe khuwelela.

¹⁷ Karumeya otule khulankha khusala antthirela, khumuuzi yoori: “Safwatali kimeele maati apo ari n'yuku mwawo kinywe.”

¹⁸ Ye khujipu araka: “Mwiinyi apa mwinywe.” Khurula yuuku khukholelela mmakhono khumwinkha khunywa.

¹⁹ Nawiisha omwinkha maati, khumuuzi yoori: “Kinttela ottekha makina theenya kinkhe enkamiya zenu zinywe mpakha zooshi ziishe” ²⁰ Nasaapiru khwiitthela maati apale n'yopo zaari onywaamo nyama, khwaakuva khulawa vanlipu ottekha swaafu za waatta yoori zinywe enkamiya zooshi. ²¹ Mwinyi otule khusala anyamaliye amweekesaka mwaari otule saaneene yoori ajuwe nkham Nnyizinku aparikhiya safwari yawe ama wala.

²² Ziishiyeevo onywa enkamiya epile, khulaza kharawu ya thahapu ya karaama sitha na kakhana piiri za thahapu zaari ochiraaye karaama miya olemela waya khunwalisa

mmakhono mwawe. ²³ Khumuuzela yoori: “Weeyo o mwaana waani? Safwatali nkakuuze nkhamwa wa papaawo ewaakho puuro y’oolalawo miyo na ashirikhaaka apa.”

²⁴ Ye khujipu: “Miiyo ki mwaana wa Betuweeli, mwaana wa Miilika na Nahoori. ²⁵ Onti ewaakho puuro yoolalawo mweeyo, na nyaani za waatta zooja enkamiya zenu.”

²⁶ Aphano karumeya otule khukokhora khumwaaputu Nnyizinku, ²⁷ araka: “Asifwiwe Nnyizinku, Nluku wa mbwanaaka Eburahiima, ahisahaweeni onthoonyeza pheta yawe ya waamineya, maana akilokoza mpakha vaje wa ajamaaze mbwanaaka.”

²⁸ Aphano mwaari otule khutthira eettaka owawe, khuwooza ajamaaze vitthu zaaret-tikhaniyeezo. ²⁹ Rapekha aarina nlupewe aari wiitthiwaaye Labani. Ye khutthira eettaka onlipu yoori amoone nthu aya otule. ³⁰ Mwaasa wa wona kharawu na kakhana aawal-isiweeyo nlupewe, na khusila vitthu ooziveeyo Rapekha ti nlume otule, ye khulankha khusala alawa omoona nlume otule ottuukhule aariwo na enkamiya zawe nshini wa nlipu. ³¹ Labani khuri: “Ote okhuno, weeyo wooparikhiyiwa ti Nnyizinku! Weekhalelani veetakale apho? Kawaattalelela puuro onti na vahali woopwehavo enkamiya zawo.”

³² Labani khuta na karumeya otule mpakha owawe, khuruma wishusha mapwattha vankamiya epile na khwinkhiwa nyaani yoori zije. Khwinkhiwa maati yoori oose moolu awe na athu apale aarinaaye. ³³ Nawiisha khutiisiwa etthu-yooja khwinkhiwa, ila karumeya otule khuri: “Akinja kihaazeeni olupa eti kaateeliyeezo.”

Labani khumuuzela yoori: “Haya lupa.”

³⁴ Aphano khwaaza olupa araka: “Miiyo ki karumeya wa Eburahiima. ³⁵ Nnyizinku amparikhiya venkivene, amwinkha maali khwiya woojuwanikha; onaaye pwitipwitthi na mompe, feeta na thahapu, akarumeya aalume na aakha, enkamiya na apuuro. ³⁶ Suhura muukha wa mbwanaaka Eburahiima, anvokola mwaana oolulaliye. Mwaana aya otu amwinkha vitthu zooshi ariinaazo. ³⁷ Mbwanaaka khukilaphisa araka: ‘Nti opu kiniikhalaaye ohimweekesemo muukha wa aana a Akanaani. ³⁸ Ila olawe wa apapazaku vakatthi wa ajamaazaku wamweekese ottuukho muukha yoori ate araliwe ti mwanaka.’

³⁹ Aphano miiyo khunjipu mbwanaaka: ‘Khi muukha aya oto amana ahitakhi ota namiyoo?’

⁴⁰ Ye khukijipu yoori: ‘Nnyizinku otu kininumeelaaye ontta operekha nlayikha lulo-koze, na ontta oparikhiya safwari yawo yoolawa omweekesa muukha wa wiiya jamaayaku na wa vaje wa apapazaku yoori ate araliwe ti mwanaka. ⁴¹ Amana ofiya wa ajamaazaku yo khuhitakhi owinkha, eti koolaphisiyeezo entta owiishela.’

⁴² Phi kiriyeevo n’oofiya onlipu leelo, khusala kimuuzela Nnyizinku kiraka: ‘Oo Nnyizinku! Nluku wa mbwanaaka Eburahiima, nkhamwa safwari eti kineettaaye otakha wawo, okijaaliwe. ⁴³ Nasaapi eti miiyo kiri apha nshini wa nlipu opu wa maati; mwaari othuuto antelaaye ottekha maati amana kinvekela yoori: “Kimeele maati ariye n’yuku mwawo.” ⁴⁴ ye khukuuzela yoori: “Apa onywe, na kinttela ottekha makina kinkhe nyama zawo,” eeye othuuto muukha aya athawuliweeyo ti Nnyizinku yoori araliwe ti mwaana wa mbwanaaka.’

⁴⁵ Ahineeshevo mattakhuzi apale oolompa varoho vaka, kinimoona Rapekha athuuliye yuuku valifuzi vawe eettaka vanlipu ottekha maati, miiyo khumuuzela yoori: ‘Safwatali kimeele maati kinywe.’

⁴⁶ Ye khwiishusha yuuku yawe nasaapiru khukuuzela yoori: ‘Apa onywe, na kintta winkha enkamiya zawo zinywe.’ Khukinkha miiyo khunywa na khwiinkha enkamiya zaka khunywa.

⁴⁷ Aphano miiyo khumuuzela yoori: ‘O mwaana waani?’ Ye khujipu yoori: ‘Miiyo ki mwaana wa Betuweeli mwaana wa Nahoori na Miilika.’ Ethiito miiyo khunwalisa kharawu vaphula vawe khunwalisa kakhana makhono awe. ⁴⁸ Miiyo khukokhora, khwiinama khumwaaputu Nnyizinku, khunshukhurwela Nnyizinku, Nluku wa mbwanaaka Eburahiima akeettetisiyeezo tarikhi yooshapweya yoori kimweettele mwaana wa twiye mbwanaaka ate araliwe ti mwanawe. ⁴⁹ Aphano, nkhamwa mwatakha onthoonyeza pheta ya waamineya mbwanaaka Eburahiima, mwikuze. Nkhama khamweepu, mwikuze kijuwe etthu yooretta.”

⁵⁰ Labani na Betuwele khujipu araka: “Epo zalankha wa Nnyizinku, fweeyo khamana etthu yoozaza. ⁵¹ Rapekha aya otu ari apha, onthuule alawe eeye muukha wa mwaana wa mbwanaawo, etthiipo Nnyizinku alupiyeezo.”

⁵² N’oosiila mattakhuzi apale karumeya wa Eburahiima khukokhora khwiinama khufiyisa ajihi vathi omaasho wa Nnyizinku. ⁵³ Elottelanaka khusarula vitthu za feeta na za thahapu na kuwo khumwinkha Rapekha, khulaza vitthu kiina theenya za mali khumwinkha nlupewe na mamaawe. ⁵⁴ Nawiisha, yo khuja na khunywela khulala mpakha supu.

N’oocha karumeya otule khulupa yoori: “Mwikilikhe kirutele wa mbwanaaka.”

⁵⁵ Ila n lupuwe Rapekha na mamaawe khumuza yoori: “Mwaari otu eekhale attaapha na-fweyo nenkawu siikhu khumi, nawiisha osala olawa saana.”

⁵⁶ Ye khuri: “Mwihikirupazise maana Nnyizinku ashapweyisa safwari yaka. Mwikilikhe kirutele wa mbwanaaka.”

⁵⁷ Aphano yo khunjipu: “Nintta onkhuwela mwaari oto nimuuzele mwennyewe.”

⁵⁸ Khukhuweliwa Rapekha khuuzeliwa: “Ontakha olawa na mwinyi otu?”

Ye khujipu yoori: “Kakhupali.”

⁵⁹ Ajamaaze khuleezanana Rapekha na yaaya awe na karumeya wa Eburahiima na atthu apale aataniyeeyo. ⁶⁰ Khuparikhiyiwa Rapekha na mattakhuzi apa:

“Weeyo n lupweetthu wiye maama
wa peewu alufu alufu zene;
Peewu yawo eto eshintte
sitati ya maatuwi aya.”

⁶¹ Rapekha khulankha na akarumeyaawe a aakha khuwela enkamiya zaya khusala alawa na nlume otule. Attaaphale karumeya khunthuula Rapekha khusala alawa.

⁶² Esiyaakha aarettiye arutaka onlipu oniitthiwaaye Layi-Rooyi, aari wiikhala Nikeepu, phantte ya kusini ya Kanaani. ⁶³ Siikhu moote, njuwa-looveva wakathi Esiyaakha aari othepelaavo mmashapa, khulansa maasho khoona enkamiya zeettaka ota. ⁶⁴ Rapekha khulansa maasho khumooni Esiyaakha, ye khwiishukha vankamiya vawe. ⁶⁵ Khumuuzela karumeya: “Khi mwinyi otule anlankhaaye mmashapa mphule ataka okhuno niriwo ti paani?”

Ye khujipu araka: “Ti mbwanaaka.” N'oosila toole ye khuthuula nshukwi lawe khujifinikha.

⁶⁶ Karumeya khumuza Esiyaakha zooshi epile ziviriyeezo. ⁶⁷ Esiyaakha khunthuula Rapekha khunttha nheema etile yaari ya mamaawe Suhura. Khunrala khwiya muukhaawe wompheta. Aphano Esiyaakha khumpattha nthu wonkhiza paata yooftwa mamaawe.

25

Peewu kiina ya Eburahiima

¹ Eburahiima khunrala muukha nkina aari wiitthiwaaye Khetuura. ² Ye khunvokolela aana apa: Zimraani, Yokishaani, Medaani, Midiyaani, Ishibaaki na Shuuwa. ³ Yokshaani khunvokola Sheeba na Dedaani, aana a Dedaani aari Waashuuru, Waletushi na Walewumi. ⁴ Aana a Midiyaani aari Eefa, Eferi, Hanooki, Abiida na Eelida. Ooshi apa aari aana na atuulu a Khetuura.

⁵ Eburahiima khumwinkha Esiyaakha vitthu zooshi aariinaazo. ⁶ Ila aanaawe apale aawaavokoleliyeeyo na aakha akina, ari haayi nalelo, khuwenkha vitthu zaya na-yo, khuweekarela phantte ya malawa-juwa yoori ahiikhale vamote na mwanawe Esiyaakha.

Ofwa wa Eburahiima

⁷ Eburahiima eekhaliye nyaakha miya na saapiini na mithaanu. ⁸ Ye afwa ari wa wuuluvala arina nyaakha za waatta, khulawa khuzikhiwa vamote na ajamaaze apa afwiyeeyo. ⁹ Esiyaakha na Esumayila, khunthuula khulawa khunzika nlikurakuzi la Makhipeela kharipu na Manre, nshapa la Eforoni mwaana wa Zohaari nhiiti. ¹⁰ Nshapa nntintthile oozanyeziweeyo Eburahiima pi Ahiiti, pi ottuukho azikhiweewo ye na muukhaawe Suhura. ¹¹ Paata ya Eburahiima ofwa, Esiyaakha aari wiikhala nti wa Peeri-Lahayi-Rooyi, Nnyizinku khusala amparikhiya.

Peewu ya Esumayila

¹² Eti hatiithi ya peewu ya Esumayila mwaana wa Eburahiima, aavokoliweeyo ti Hajira wa Misuri karumeya wa Suhura.

¹³ Apa mazina a aana aavokoliweeyo ti Esumayila: Nebayoothi, mwaana wa mwanzo wa Esumayila, Kedaari, Adibeeli, Mibisaamu. ¹⁴ Miishima, Duuma na Maasa. ¹⁵ Hadaadi, Teema, Yetuuri, Nafishi na Kedema. ¹⁶ Apa aana Esumayila khumi na awiri, pi atthaapo aari afwalume, wakhula mwaana na lihimo lawe na nhali aari omakaamo. ¹⁷ Esumayila eekhaliye nyaakha miya na talaathiini na sapa. Khufwa khulawa khuzikhiwa vamote na ajamaaze apa afwiyeeyo. ¹⁸ Peewu yawe yeekhaliye waaza Hawila mpakha Shuuri kharipu na Misuri tarikhii yaweetta Ashuuru. Yo aari woohisilani na ojama nkina wa Eburahiima.

Ezawu na Yaakhumpa

¹⁹ Eti hatiithi ya peewu ya Esiyaakha mwaana wa Eburahiima: Eburahiima khunvokola Esiyaakha. ²⁰ Esiyaakha n'oopattha hirimo ya nyaakha arupayiini khunrala Rapekha mwaana wa Betuweeli, nlupuwe Labani. Yo aari Araamu aari wiikhalaaye Paata-Araamu, tuniya ya Mesopotamiya.

²¹ Mwaasa wa muukhaawe ohiina mavokozi, Esiyaakha khulompa wa shariyavo anvekelaka Nnyizinku. Ye khusiila lompa yawe Rapekha khwiimitha. ²² Aana awiri khusala oomana mwiirukulu mwawe. Ye khushanka khusala ajuuzela yoori: "Niini enrettikhanaaye mwiirukulu mwaka, nkhamu pi toono keemithela-ni?" Aphano ye khumuuzela Nnyizinku.

²³ Nnyizinku khunjipu:

"Mahimo mawiri pi ariye mwiirukulu mwawo.

Weeyo onttela ovokola khapila piiri zoohisilani:

moote enttela wiya ya kuvu zayita eti kiina.

Nttunkhulu onteela onrumeyela nsimaana."

²⁴ Zifiyeevo siikhu zoopattha ekumi, khuwaavokola aana a maphapo. ²⁵ Otu woovokoliwa mwanzo aari wookhuttuwa na wa waatta ovuzi, ti maana yoothhajiwa nzina la Ezawu*. ²⁶ Elottelanaka khuvokoliwa ttwiye, nkhoona awe okholeliye ekwakuno ya Ezawu. Ti maana yoothhajiwa nzina la Yaakhumpa†. Ampattikhanaru aana aya apa, Esiyaakha aarettiye arina nyaakha siithiini.

²⁷ Aana apale khuwula, Ezawu khwiya namasaya nwulu na aari wontuvela weettetta ntthuttu, ila Yaakhumpa aari ntthu woonyamala wontuvela wiikhala vaje. ²⁸ Esiyaakha aari ompheta Ezawu, mwaasa wontuvela orafuna nyama epile aari osayaazo. Ila Rapekha aari ompheta Yaakhumpa.

²⁹ Siikhu moote, Yaakhumpa khwiipikha sekuseku, wakathi aya opo Ezawu aarettiye eet-taka orutiru ntthuttu ari wookholiwa ti jala na wooshokhera. ³⁰ Ye khumuuzela Yaakhumpa yoori: "Okinkhe vitthu epo oniiipikhaazo zookhuttuwela kije. Kintakha ofwa jala!" Ti eto Ezawu enkhwiweyo nzina la Edomu.

³¹ Yaakhumpa khumuuzela yoori: "Waaze okuuzanyeza lifunku lawo l'oomwaana w'oomwanzo khapula."

³² Ye khumuuzela yoori: "Lina fwayita-ni lifunku laya nttho la wiya mwaana wa mwanzo, miyo kitakhaka ofwa jala!"

³³ Yaakhumpa khusala ankanyarela yoori: "Olaphe." Ye khulapha, khumuuzanyeza Yaakhumpa lifunku lawe l'oomwaana wa mwanzo.

³⁴ Aphano ye khumwinkha Ezawu phaawu na sekuseku y'eepwiri. Khuja khunywela, khusala alawa safwari zawe.

Woohooneli fwayita lifunku l'oomwaana wa mwanzo.

26

Esiyaakha na Rapekha nti wa Geraari

¹ Yaapuwiye jala nti opule nkhamu etthiipile yaapuwiyezo wakathi wa Eburahiima. Ti eto Esiyaakha khulawa nti wa Geraari okutthanana Apimeleekhi mfwalume wa Afliiishiti. ² Nnyizinku khunteela, khumuuzela yoori: "Ohilawe tuniya ya Misuri; weekhale nti kintakhaaye owuuzela. ³ Ottuukho miyo kintela wiya vamote na-weyo na kintela wuuparikhiya. Weeyo na peewu yawo kintela owinkhani nti opo wooshi, kilipiselaka wahi opule kaalaphiyeeyo kimwaahitaka papaawo Eburahiima. ⁴ Kintela waattisa peewu yawo nkhamu matthottowa o'otulu, na kintela winkha tuniya yooshi eti. Mwaasa wa peewu yawo, khapila zooshi za tuniya zinttela wiya zooparikhiyiwa; ⁵ maana Eburahiima asiileza huula yaka, ashututela oruma waka, mwentto aka, kano zaka na masomi aka."

⁶ Aphano Esiyaakha khusala eekhala nti wa Geraari. ⁷ Atthu a nti opule n'oomuuzela monkoni wa muukhaawe, ye khuri: "Nlupwaaka." Mwaasa yoori Rapekha aari wooshapweya, Esiyaakha eetta woova olupa yoori muukhaawe. Ye aari wuupuwela yoori alume a mmuti mphule eetta omuula asale na Rapekha.

⁸ Esiyaakha eekhaliye Geraari siikhu za waatta. Siikhu moote, Apimeleekhi mfwalume wa Afliiishiti eetta othurumela veettakha khumoona Esiyaakha ampapasaka muukhaawe.

⁹ Aphano Apimeleekhi khunkhuwela Esiyaakha khumuuzela yoori: "Otu, khweele muukhaawo! Khi apho waari oraaye nlupuwo?"

* 25:25 Nzina nttho la Ezawu khwa luuka ya Meebereewu lina maana la mwiili wa wiitaala ovuzi. † 25:26 Yaakhumpa khwa luuka ya Meebereewu linlattanana na nttakhuzi liriina maana a ekwakuno na theenya lina maana oottettekha.

Ye khujipu yoori: “Kaari woova wuuliwa mwaasa wa ye.”

¹⁰ Apimeleekhi khuri: “Epo zaya niini oniretteliyeeyo? Khi eriwaka nthu mmote wa fweyo eettiye olalana, weeyo waari onittha paathuli?”

¹¹ Apimeleekhi khuwooza athu ooshi yoori: “Wakhula otule antakhaaye onsapa mwinyi otu ama muukhaawe ontta ofwa.”

¹² Esiyaakha khulima nshapa lawe nti otthuuopule, mwaasa wa Nnyizinku omparikhiya mwaakha otthuuopu khuurula vitthu swaafu miya zooziti epile aazaliyeeyo. ¹³ Ye khureela, khusala evira zeekezeleyaka mali zawe, khwiya thaajiri nwuulweene. ¹⁴ Aarina maphanko a pwittipwitthi, puuzi, a mompe na aarina akarumeya a waatta, ti nanna Afliishiti laawaatiyeeyo nrima. ¹⁵ Milipu zooshi epile aathiyeeyo akarumeya a Eburahiima paapa wa Esiyaakha ari haayi, khusirelaza.

¹⁶ Siikhu moote Apimeleekhi kumuza Esiyaakha yoori: “Oleemo mmuti mphu, maana wareela na kuvu waniziti fweyo.”

¹⁷ Aphano ye khuthama nti opule, khulawa kumaka nttapo la Geraari khwiikhala ottuukho. ¹⁸ Khuthipa ophaya milipu epile zaathiyeeyo wakathi wa Eburahiima, khusireliwa pi Afliishiti paata yoofwa Eburahiima, Esiyaakha khwinkha mazina milipu epile atthaapale papaawe aathajiyeeyo.

¹⁹ Siikhu kiina, akarumeyaawe khuthipa mmattapo nttumphule, khunsikana naattuutu wa maati. ²⁰ Amakhampuzi a Geraari khusala anyakulisana na amakhampuzi a Esiyaakha araka: “Maati apa pi eetthu,” ti eto Esiyaakha aathajiyeeyo nzina la Eseki nlipu aya opule, mwaasa yoori weetta wuumaneliwa. ²¹ Akarumeyaawe khuthipa nlipu nkina, ila amakhampuzi apale a Geraari khupuwisa wuamani theenya, ye khutthaja nzina la Sitiina (milattu). ²² Aphano khulawa aphale vaya khulawa khuthipa nlipu nkina, kuhuivo hatha nthu mmote wa wuumanelana. Ye khutthaja nzina la Rehoothi araka: “Aphano Nnyizinku aninkha puuro ya nafwaasi, na ninteela oruwera saaneene nti otthuuu.”

²³ Attaaphale Esiyaakha khulawa Beerisheba. ²⁴ Osikhu Nnyizinku khunteela kumuza yoori: “Miiyo ki Nluku wa papaawo Eburahiima. Ohoove, kiri vamote na-weyo. Kintta wuuparikhiya kaattise peewu yawo mwaasa wa papaawo karumeyaaka.”

²⁵ Attaaphale ye khunjeka alitaari, khwaaputu nzina la Nnyizinku. Khweemesa heema yawe na akarumeyaawe khuthipavo nlipu.

Osiilana wa Esiyaakha na Apimeleekhi

²⁶ Apimeleekhi aalankhiye nti wa Geraari na shawuriya awe Ahuzaathi na Fikhoole namalokozela wa anajanka olawa okuthanana Esiyaakha. ²⁷ Esiyaakha n'ooovona khuwooza yoori: “Mweeyo khamwintuveliya ti miyo mweettiye okiikara mmuti mwenu. Khi mwatela-ni?”

²⁸ Yo khunjipu araka: “Neetta woona yoori Nnyizinku ori vamote na-weyo. Khuupuwela yoori enshapweya olapha na winkhana wahati weeyo na-fweyo. ²⁹ Osiilana waya pi opu: Olaphe yoori khunnirettela zootakhala nkhamo etthiipo na-fweyo nihuuretteleeni, noorettela zooshapweya na khuulikha olawa na heeri. Weeyo o wooparikhiyiwa ti Nnyizinku.”

³⁰ Esiyaakha khuwenkha etthu-yooja yooshapweya khuja khunywela. ³¹ Mmesho mwaya supuyeene khulaphisana. Esiyaakha khuwaaleeza, yo khusala alawa na heeri.

³² Siikhu ethiitile khuta akarumeya a Esiyaakha oteela omuza hapari za nlipu opule aathiyeeyo yoori: “Napattha maati.” ³³ Nlipu aya opule Esiyaakha khutthaja nzina la Sheba. Mpakha leelo sitati yaya etile eniitheliwa Beerisheba.

³⁴ Wakathi Ezawu apathiyeevo nyaakha arupayiini khunrala Yudiithi mwaana wa nhiiti aniitthiwaaye Beeri, na Basemaathi mwaana wa nhiiti nkinoko aniitthiwaaye Elooni. ³⁵ Aakha apo awiri, anshukulikhisiye Esiyaakha na Rapekha.

27

Esiyaakha onimparikhiya Yaakhumpa na Ezawu

¹ Esiyaakha ooluvaliye, maasho awe aashokheriye kuhuhsala oona. Khunkhuwela Ezawu mwanawe otu nwulu araka “Mwanaka!”

Ye khujipu: “Lape!”

² Kumuza yoori: “Miiyo kooluvala siikhu kimfwaavo khijuweyeeni. ³ Othuule nttette lawo olawe nthutu wasaye nyama. ⁴ Wiipikhe saana wookitovelavo okitiisele kije, kuuparikhiye kihinafwe.”

⁵ Ezawu khulankha khulawa nthutu osaya nyama yoori antiisele papaawe. Rapekha aari onsiila Esiyaakha attakhulanaka mwanawe Ezawu, ⁶ ye kumuza mwanawe Yaakhumpa araka: “Weyo! Kansila papaawo amuuzaka ttwiyo Ezawu yoori: ⁷ Okitiisele

nyama ya wiipikhiwa wookitovelavo kije, kuuparikheye mmakhono wa Nnyizinku kihinafw. ⁸ Mwanaka, osiileze mattakhuzi apa kinuurumaaye, nasaapi eti ⁹ olawe oliphanko la nyama wa waathuule aana a puuzi awiri ooneneva, kite kiweepikhe saaneene antelaaye ontuvela papaawo. ¹⁰ Onlawanele aje, ooparikhiye ahinafw.”

¹¹ Yaakhumpa khunjipu mamaawe Rapekha yoori: “Ezawu ti wa waattana ovuzi, miyo akina. ¹² Paapa amana akipapasela ahikisikanani ovuzi kinttela wiya ntthu woohata, tooowo khankiparikhiya ontta okilaani.”

¹³ Mamaawe kumuuzza yoori: “Laana yaya eto ti ekikwele miyo mwanaka. Ila orette eti kiwuuziyeeyo: weettele puuzi epile kuurumiyeezo.”

¹⁴ Ye khulawa khuthuula puuzi khuntiisela mamaawe, khwiipikha wootuvavo waari weetteleaye ontuvela papaawe. ¹⁵ Aphano Rapekha khuthuula kuwo epile zooshapweya za Ezawu mwanawe otule nwulu zaari owawe, khunwalisa Yaakhumpa mwaana otu nttiitthi aya. ¹⁶ Khumfinikha na shapala ya puuzi makhono awe na phantte ya mmwisiko mwawe wahaariimo ovuzi. ¹⁷ Khuthuula etthu-yooja yootuva etile eepikhiyeeyo na phaawu khumwinkha mwanawe Yaakhumpa.

¹⁸ Ye khulawana aphale aariivo papaawe khunkhuwela: “Paapa!”

Ye khujipu: “Lape! Weeyo o mwanaka-ni?”

¹⁹ Yaakhumpa khunjipu papaawe: “Miyo ki Ezawu mwanenu wa mwanzo. Katiisa eti mwaakirumiyeeyo. Mwilankhe mwije nyama eti kitiisiyeeyo, nawiisha mwikiparikhiye.”

²⁰ Esiyaakha kumuuzela mwanawe yoori: “Wapattha toovi nasaapiru mwanaka?”

Ye khujipu: “Nnyizinku Nluku eenu eetta okiperekheza.”

²¹ Khumuuzza yoori: “Nkakisusele apha kuupapasela, kuujuwe nkhamu khweele o mwanaka Ezawu.”

²² Yaakhumpa khunsusela papaawe. Esiyaakha khusala ampapasela, kumuuzza yoori: “Huula ti ya Yaakhumpa, ila makhono pa Ezawu.” ²³ Ye khuhinjuwi mwaasa wa makhono awe wiyyana ovuzi nkhamu apa a ttwiye Ezawu.

²⁴ Ahinamparikhiye kumuuzela theenya: “Mwanaka Ezawu ti weyeena?”

Ye khujipu: “Aa, ti miyo.”

²⁵ Aphano khuri: “Okitiisele apha nyama yaya eto osayiyeeyo kije, yoori kuuparikhiye.”

Yaakhumpa khumweettisela khuja na khumwinkha viinyu khunywela. ²⁶ Esiyaakha kumuuzza yoori: “Okaattame mwanaka okipatikhe.”

²⁷ Yaakhumpa khumwaattama papaawe khumpatikha. Esiyaakha khusiila muuru wa kuwo zawe, aphano ye khumparikhiya araka:

“Muuru wa mwanaka
muuru wa nshapa
looparikhiyiwa ti Nnyizinku.

²⁸ Nnyizinku awinkhe
mmatte wa pinkuuni
na oruwera wa vathi,
peewu ya waatta na viinyu ya waatta.

²⁹ Khapila za waatta zuurumele weeyo,
na mahimo a waatta ookokhorele.

Wiiye mbwana wa attwiizo,
na aana a mamaawo ookokhorele weeyo.

Oolaanikha pi apale anttelaaye wuulaani,
na ooparikhiyiwa
pi apale anttelaaye wuuparikhiya.”

³⁰ Paata Yaakhumpa oparikhiyiwa ti Esiyaakha papaawe, ye alaakavo aphale, nasaapiru ttwiye Ezawu khufiya alankhaka wuusaya. ³¹ Na-ye khwiipikha etthu-yooja yootuva khuntiisela papaawe, kumuuzza yoori: “Mwilankhe paapa mwije nyama eti keetteliyeeyo osaya mwikiparikhiye.”

³² Papaawe kumuuzela: “Weeyo o paani?” Ye khuri: “Ti miyo Ezawu, mwanenu otu wa mwanzo.”

³³ Esiyaakha khusuthuwa channu khusala athukumela khulupa yoori: “Khi otule apatthiyeeyo nyama khukitiisela ti paani? Miyo kaja keesha weeyo ohinate. Kamparikhiya, ti wooparikhiyiwa!”

³⁴ Ezawu n’oosiila mattakhuzi apale a papaawe khwiipihiriwa khulila venkivene, khunvekela papaawe yoori: “Na-miyo paapa mwikiparikhiye!”

³⁵ Ye khulupa yoori: “Aatiyevo ttwiyo apha khukittetekha, khuthuula parakha yawo.”

³⁶ Ezawu khulupa yoori: “Eto swaafu yaphiiri akishinttaka. Ti maana ootthajiwa nzina la Yaakhumpa. Yamwanzo akinyakanya lifunku laka l’oomwaana wa mwanzo. Apho theenya akinyakanya parakha yaka. Paapa khamwinkiparikhiya na miiyo?”

³⁷ Esiyaakha khujipu: “Miiyo kanthawaza Yaakhumpa yoori eeye mbwanaawo weeyo na ajamaazo ooshi anttela onrumeela ye. Onteela wiyyana tiriku ya waatta na viinyu. Kuurettele niini miiyo mwanaka?”

³⁸ Ezawu khumuuzela papaawe: “Mweeyo paapa khamwisalaneeni hatha parakha? Na miiyo mwikiparikhiye!” Khusala alila anyakulaka.

³⁹ Aphano Esiyaakha khunjipu:

“Weeyo ontela wiikhala
ohali woolepelana na miti zooruweriwa,
ohali woohowawo mmatte wa pinkuuni.

⁴⁰ Yoori weeyo opatthe meekhazi
onttela wuumanana phanka yawo
na onttela onrumeela ttwiyo.

Amana ojilipisa

ontta olaamo nthwaapu* mwaya mphu.”

⁴¹ Ezawu khwiya wa wiiphiiriwa ti ttwiye mwaasa wa parakha etile enkiweeyo ti papaawe. Khusala oopuwela toono: “Siikhu za matthaka a paapa ziri kharipu. Amana afwa miiyo kintta omuula ttwiyaaku Yaakhumpa.”

⁴² Wakathi asiliiyevo Rapekha mattakhuzi apale aari ottakhulaaye mwanawe otu wa mwanzo Ezawu, ye khunkhuwela mwanawe Yaakhumpa otu nntiithi aya khumuuzza yoori: “shawuri ariinaazo Ezawu pi zootakha owuula. ⁴³ Apho weeyo mwanaka osiile eti kiniwuuzzaaye. Otthire nasaapi ethiiti, weette wa nlupwaaka Labani aniiikhalaaye nti wa Harani. ⁴⁴ Weekhale ottuukho mpakha ttwiyo omwiishe okatipukha wawe. ⁴⁵ Amana omwiishela okatipukha wawe na asahawu eti onretteliyeeyo miiyo kintta wuuperekheza nhupi yoori ote. Akintakha okipwetheya aanaaka oowiiri siikhu moote!”

⁴⁶ Aphano Rapekha khulawa omuuza Esiyaakha yoori: “Akituveliweeni ohaayi aka wooshi mwaasa wa aakha a Ahiiti apa awaaraliyeeyo Ezawu. Amana Yaakhumpa na-ye awaarala aakha a tuniya ethiiti miiyo kinhithari ofwa.”

28

Othira wa Yaakhumpa

¹ Esiyaakha khunkhuwela Yaakhumpa khumparikhiya, khumuuzza yoori: “Ohinrale hatha muukha mmote wa Kanaani. ² Olankhe olawe nti wa Paata-Araamu owawe Betuweeli wwapwiyo. Olawe wanrale mwaana wa Labani nlupu wa mamaawo. ³ Nluku Woowahi Zooshi ooparikhiye, awinkhe mavokozi na peewu ya waatta, yoori khwa weyo epuwe khapila za waatta. ⁴ Awinkhe weeyo na peewu yawo parakha etile aahitiweeyo Eburahiima, wiye wwenyewe nti opu oniikhalaaye nkham nletto enkiweeyo Eburahiima ti Nnyizinku.” ⁵ Paata ya toole, Esiyaakha khumuuzza Yaakhumpa yoori aphano etta. Ye khulawa Paata-Araamu owawe Labani mwaana wa Betuweeli Mwaaramu, nlupuwe Rapekha maama wa Yaakhumpa na Ezawu.

⁶ Ezawu aajuwiye yoori Esiyaakha amparikhiye Yaakhumpa, khumuuzza yoori alawe nti wa Paata-Araamu, amweekese muukha w’oottuukho anrale. Na khusiila yoori papaawe amuuza Yaakhumpa yoori ahinrale muukha wa Kanaani. ⁷ Khujuwa theenya yoori Yaakhumpa anshututela papaawe na mamaawe alawa Paata-Araamu. ⁸ Ti nanna ye ajuwiyeeyo yoori papaawe khaari ontuvela aakha a Kanaani. ⁹ Aphano Ezawu khulankha khulawa owawe Esumayila mwaana wa Eburahiima, khunrala Mahalaathi mwaana wa Esumayila, nlupu wa Nebayoothi, oohiyyi aakha apale akina aarinaaye.

Joji ya Yaakhumpa Beetele

¹⁰ Yaakhumpa khulankha Beereshaba khusala alawa Harani. ¹¹ Eettaka olawa ethhiipile, n’ootupweela njuwa ye khufiya puuro yaya eto yoori alale attapho. Khuthuula liwe laari attaphale khuretta nsaawu khurapalela. ¹² Khulottha khoona yeemesiwe shikatta vathi, janka yaya yaari okomaaye pinku. Malayikha a Nnyizinku aari owela ethiito na wiishukha. ¹³ Nnyizinku ari kharipu na-ye khumuuzza araka: “Miiyo ki Nnyizinku, Nluku wa papaawo Eburahiima na wa Esiyaakha. Nti opo orapaleliyeeyo kinteela owinkha weeyo na peewu yawo yooshi. ¹⁴ Peewu yawo enteela wiyya ya waatta nkhama mishaka za volumwenku, enteela omwazeyela malawa-juwa, makaaripi, kashikhazini na kusini.

* 27:40 Thwaapu yaya eti olaamo nhukhumu.

Khwa weyo na peewu yawo khapila zooshi za voolumwenku enteela oparikhwiya. ¹⁵ Woone! Miiyo kiri vamote na-weyo, kinteela owiinanela wakhula vahali oneettaavo, na kinteela wuurutisela tuniya ethiiti, akiniwanswi khihretteeni epile zooshi kiwaahitiye-eezo.”

¹⁶ Yaakhumpa asisimuwiiyevo aphale aari olalaaavo khuri: “Khweele, Nnyizinku ori puuro ethiiti, miiyo akaajuwiye.” ¹⁷ Ye khwiiya wa woova channu, khulupa yoori: “Puuro eti ti yawoopisa! Nyuupa ya Nluku, na nlako wa pinkuuni.”

¹⁸ Mmeesho mwaya supuyeene, Yaakhumpa khuthuula liwe nthile aaphiteeziyeeyo, khweemesa khwiitthela mafuttha vatulu vaya. ¹⁹ Khutthaja nzina puuro yaya etile, la “Beetele”, ila raku sitati yaya etile yaari wiitthiwa “Luuzhu”.

²⁰ Yaakhumpa khwaahiti yoori: “Amana Nluku eeya vamote na-miyo, eenanela safwari yaka eti, khukinkha etthu-yooja na kuwo zoowala, ²¹ khukirutisela vaje wa paapa kiri nkumi, Nnyizinku onteela wiya Nluku aka. ²² Liwe nthi keemesiyeeyo apha nkhamanripu linttela wiya nyuupa ya Nluku, na wakhula etile onikinkhaaye kiwinkhaka lifunku la kuumi.”

29

Ofiya wa Yaakhumpa nti wa Harani

¹ Yaakhumpa khurutela safwari yawe khulawa mpakha nti oriye phantte lintthamuwaawo njuwa. ² Siikhu moote, khweekesa nkerekhere wa nttapo khoona nlipu mmote ozukuleliwe ti maphanko mattatthu a pwitpitpitthi zirapaleliye. Waari nlipu zaari onyisiwaavo maati, liwe laari ofinikhaniwakaaye nlipu opule laari liwululene. ³ Ti eto amakhampuzi aari owejelanakaaye yoori asusise liwe nthile enkhe nyama zaya maati oonywa, nawiiisha khurutiselavo liwe nthile.

⁴ Yaakhumpa khuwoozela amakhampuzi apale araka: “Mweeyo attwiizaku, mwaavayi?”

Yo khujipu araka: “Fweeyo nti etthu Harani.”

⁵ Ye khuri: “Mwininjuwa Labani ntuulu wa Nahoori?”

Yo khujipu araka: “Aa, nininjuwa!”

⁶ Khuwoozela theenya yoori: “Nkumi?”

Yo khujipu yoori: “Aa, nkumi! Mwanawe Rakeele ti oto antaaye apho na pwitpitpitthi za papaawe.”

⁷ Yaakhumpa khulupa yoori: “Nalelo khunaripe, khunafiye wakathi wookusanya maphanko. Mwinkhe maati pwitpitpitthi epo mwilawe mwajise opheya.”

⁸ Ila yo khujipu araka: “Khaninwahi, nina yoowejela pwitpitpitthi zooshi zikusanyeye attaapha nisusise liwe nthi lifinikhaniweeyo nlipu, ninkhe pwitpitpitthi zethu maati zinywe.”

⁹ Eettaka ottakhula etthiipile khusala ata Rakeele na pwitpitpitthi za papaawe, mwaasa yoori aari nshuki. ¹⁰ Yaakhumpa n'oomoona Rakeele mwaana wa halwiye Labani eettaka ota na pwitpitpitthi, khulawa khufunula nlipu khwinkha maati pwitpitpitthi za halwiye. ¹¹ Nawiisha khumwinkha peeze khusala alila. ¹² Aphano Yaakhumpa khumuza Rakeele yoori: “Miiyo ki jaama na papaawo, ki mwaana wa Rapekha.” Ye khutthira alawaka omuza papaawe.

¹³ Labani n'oosiila hapari za Yaakhumpa mwaana wa nlupuwe, khusala atthira alawaka okutthanana. N'onsikana khumpatikha khumpejari, khunthuula khusala alawana owawe. Ye khumuza Labani zooshi epile zavireliyezo. ¹⁴ Aphano Labani khulupa yoori: “Weeyo khweele ojamaayaku, taamu yetthu moote.”

Yaakhumpa khwiikhala mpakha wiisha mweezi ari ottuukho. ¹⁵ Elottelanaka Labani khuri: “Hatha nkhamanripu ojamaayaku, onakhola khaazi mahala? Kuuze phakari yawo.”

¹⁶ Labani aarina aanaawe awiri aakha; otu nwulu aari wiitthiwa Liya. Ntitiithi aya aari wiitthiwa Rakeele. ¹⁷ Liya aari woosizila maasho, ila Rakeele aari wooshapweya mwiili awe na omaasho wawe. ¹⁸ Yaakhumpa mwaasa wootuveliya ti Rakeele, khulupa yoori: “Kintta okhola khaazi nyaakha sapa okilooze mwanawo otu ntiitthi aya.”

¹⁹ Labani khujipu yoori: “Kemaani! Ti yooshapweya wuuloza weeyo zayita onloozan nthu nkinoko. Osala wiikhala attaapha na-miyo.” ²⁰ Yaakhumpa khukhola khaazi nyaakha sapa yoori anrale Rakeele. Nyaakha epile sapa ye khoona nkhamanripu vattitthiiru mwaasa wootuveliya channu.

²¹ Ye khumuza Labani yoori: “Aphano kiloozeni muukhaaka, maana zafiyela siikhu naasiilaniyezo.”

²² Labani khuwaakhuwela atthu a waatta a mmuti mphule khureta njampo. ²³ Ila n'ooripa khunthuula mwanawe Liya khumwinkha Yaakhumpa khurapalelana. ²⁴ Labani khumwinkha karumeyaawe Ziilpa mwanawe Liya yoori asala anrumeela.

²⁵ Ochiyyeevo, Yaakhumpa khumoona yoori ti Liiya. Ye khulankha olawa omuuzela Labani yoori: “Niini epi okireteliyeezo? Miiyo akaari okhola khaazi mwaasa wa Rakeele? Khi kiiswa yaya niini okittettekhaka?”

²⁶ Labani khunjipu yoori: “Fweeyo mmuti mwetthu mphu khanizowereeni onloozza otu nttiithi ntunkhulu ahinaraliwe. ²⁷ Amana zivira siikhu sapa za njampo nthi, nintta wuuloziza otu nkina, paata onaahitaavo okikholela khaazi theenya nyaakha sapa.”

²⁸ Ye khukhupali, khuvira siikhu epile sapa za njampo la harusi ya Liiya, Labani khunthuula Rakeele khunloozza. ²⁹ Khunthuula karumeyaawe Biila khumwinkha mwanawe Rakeele yoori asala anrumeela. ³⁰ Yaakhumpa khurapalelana Rakeele khwiiya wontvela zayita Liiya. Khurutela theenya onkholela khaazi Labani mpakha nyaakha sapa.

Aana a Yaakhumpa

³¹ Nnyizinku nawoona yoori Yaakhumpa khaari otuvela ti Liiya, khumwinkha mavokozi. Ila Rakeele khaari ovokola. ³² Liiya khwiimittha khumpattha mwaana wanlume, khunthaja nzina la Ruubeni*. Khuri: “Nnyizinku oona ohoowa waka. Aphano phi kinttelaavo ophetiwa ti mannaka.”

³³ Khwiimittha theenya khumpattha mwaana nkinoko, khunthaja nzina la Simiyooni†. Khulupa yoori: “Nnyizinku asiila ohituveli waka, akinkha mwaana nkina.” ³⁴ Khwiimittha theenya swaafu kiina khumpattha mwaana khunthaja nzina la Leevi‡, khulupa yoori: “Aphano mannaka ontela wiiya wookusanyeya na-miyo mwaasa wompatthela aana atatthu.”

³⁵ Khurutela wiimittha theenya, khumpattha mwaana khulupa yoori: “Swaafu eti kinttela onsfu Nnyizinku.” Ti eto antthajiyeyo nzina la Yuuda§. Aphano khumwiishela mavokozi.

30

¹ Rakeele ooniyevo yoori Yaakhumpa khaari ompatthela mwaana, khusala anlilela wiiyu ttwiiye. Khumuuzza Yaakhumpa yoori: “Okipatthele mwaana, n'oohiyi etthiipo kintta ofwa!”

² Yaakhumpa khumwiiphira, khumuuzza yoori: “Weeyo onikoono nkhamu Nluku? Ye ti ahiniwinkhaaye mavokozi.”

³ Rakeele khumuuzza yoori: “Kinaaye karumeyaaka Biila, onthuule othuuto orapalelane yoori ampatthe mwaana zwaamu yaka, kiye maama khwa ye.”

⁴ Rakeele khunthuula Biila khumwinkha Yaakhumpa khwiiya muukhaawe. ⁵ Khwiimittha khumpattha mwaana. ⁶ Rakeele khulupa yoori: “Nnyizinku akiretella wa shariyavo, asiila lompa yaka akinkha mwaana.” Khunthaja nzina la Daani.

⁷ Biila karumeya wa Rakeele khwiimittha theenya khumpattha mwaana waphiri. ⁸ Rakeele khulupa yoori: “Kaarina viittha khuluyee na nuunu, ila kanshintta.” Mwaana otule khunthaja nzina la Nafitaali.

⁹ Liiya nawoona yoori alikha ovokola, khunthuula karumeyaawe Ziilipa khumwinkha Yaakhumpa khwiiya muukhaawe. ¹⁰ Ziilipa karumeya wa Liiya, khupatheliwa mwaana ti Yaakhumpa. ¹¹ Liiya khulupa yoori: “Kashapweyiwa mwaani!” Khunthaja nzina la Gaati.

¹² Ziilipa karumeya wa Liiya khunvokola mwaana nkinoko theenya. ¹³ Liiya khuri: “Kafurahi mwaani! Mpakha aakha akina anteela okuuzza yoori kenkhiwa furaha!” Mwaana otule khunthaja nzina la Asheeri.

¹⁴ Wakathi wa wuurula tiriku Ruubeni aalankhiye khusala alawa omashapa, khusikana mishumo eniithiwaaye mathunkuja*, khuthuula khulawa khumwinkha Liiya mamaawe. Rakeele khunvekela araka: “Safwatali, kimeeleni mathunkuja vattitthiiru apo atisiyeyo mwanenu.”

¹⁵ Ye khujipu araka: “Wanthuula mannaka, khootosheeni? Theenya ontakha othuule mathunkuja apa atisiyeyo mwanaka?” Rakeele khunjipu araka: “Kemaani! Nlaweni nipatili, mwikinkhe mathunkuja apo, osikhu opu Yaakhumpa mwilawe mwarapalelane mweeyo.”

* 29:32 Nzina ntho la Ruubeni khwa luuka ya Meebereewu linlattanana huula enraaye “omooone mwaana mmote”

† 29:33 Simiyooni nzina lintaaye khwa nttakhuzi la Meebereewu liriina maana oosila. ‡ 29:34 Nzina ntho la Leevi khwa luuka ya Meebereewu linlattanana huula enraaye “okusanyeya, olutta”. § 29:35 Nzina ntho la Yuuda

khwa luuka ya Meebereewu linlattanana nttakhuzi liriina maana oosifu. * 30:14 Athu a raku aari wuupuwela yoori mathunkuja aniihusa tafawuwuthi zochivokoli.

¹⁶ Njuwa-looveva Yaakhumpa arutaka omashapa, Liya khunthepeeza khusala amuuzza yoori: “Leelo ontela orapalelana miyo, maana keetta wuurentteri na mathunkuja atiisiy-eyeyo mwanaka.” N’ooripa Yaakhumpa khulala vamote na Liya.

¹⁷ Nnyizinku khusiila lompa ya Liya, khwiimittha khumpattha mwaana wathaanu wa Yaakhumpa. ¹⁸ Liya khulupa yoori: “Nnyizinku akitthuva mwaasa wonthuula karumeyaaka khumwinkha mannaka.” Ti eto khunthaja nzina la Esakhaari.

¹⁹ Khwiimittha theenya khumpattha mwaana wasiitha. ²⁰ Ye khuri: “Nnyizinku akinkha etthu ya fwayita, aphanu mannaka onteela otuveliiwa venkivene ti miyo mwaasa wompatthela aana sitha.” Ti eto mwaana otule khunthaja nzina la Zabulooni.

²¹ Wiishela waya Liya khumpattha mwaana nkina wankha khunthaja nzina la Diina.

²² Nnyizinku khumuupuwela Rakeele, khusiila lompa yawe khumwinkha mavokozi.

²³ Ye khwiimittha khumpattha mwaana. Khulupa yoori: “Nnyizinku eeshisa haaya yaka.”

²⁴ Khunthaja nzina la Yuusufu, alupaka yoori: “Nnyizinku ti akinkhe mwaana nkina.”

Labani na Yaakhumpa ansiilana opheya

²⁵ Paata ya Rakeele ompattha Yuusufu, Yaakhumpa khumuuzza Labani yoori: “Kilikheni kirutele nti kivokoliweeyo. ²⁶ Mwikinkhe aakhaaka apa kiwaakholeliyeeyo khaazi na aanaaka kilawe. Mweeyo mwinjuwa khaazi kuukholeliyeenini.”

²⁷ Labani khujipu yoori: “Safwatali nkhamu onikisiileza ohilawe, miyo sako zaka zakuuza yoori Nnyizinku akiparikhiya mwaasa wa weeyo. ²⁸ Apho okuuzze phakari ontakhaaye kisala kuuripha.”

²⁹ Yaakhumpa khunjipu: “Mweeyo mwinjuwa khaazi kuukholeliyeenini yoori ti ya waatta na nanna kaari oshukisaazo nyama zenu mpakha waatta. ³⁰ Miyo kihinate nyama zenu zaari vatitthiiru leelo pi za waatta: Nnyizinku ooparikhiyani mwaasa wa miyo. Khi ajamaazaku kintela owaatthanta lini?”

³¹ Labani khumuuzela yoori: “Kuuriphe niini?” Khujipu Yaakhumpa: “Mwihikiriphe hatha etthu. Kinttaurutela oshukisa nyama zenu amana nisilana saana. ³² Leelo kinttela woona maphanko ooshi a nyama zenu, kilazakamo pwitipwitthi zooriipa, zoottweleela na za malepa, puuzi zoottweleela na za malepa. Eto ti enttelaaye wiya phakari yaka. ³³ Ethhiipo enttela okhweya woona okho ninttaawo nkhamu ki wa waamineya. Wakathi mwinttelaaye woona nyama zaka, amana yiyyamo nliphanko mwaka puuzi yoottweleela ama yoohiina malepa ama pwitipwitthi yoohiyyi yooriipa, mwintta ojuwa yoori keetta wiya.”

³⁴ Labani khuri: “Osiilana wetthu wiye ethhiipo olupiyeezo.” ³⁵ Siikhu ethiitile, Labani khuphakula puuzi zeelume na zeekha zaariina malepa oolakala, na pwitipwitthi epile zaariina malepa ooriipa khuwenkha aanaawe oshukisa. ³⁶ Labani khuruma osusisiwa liphanko nthile, khulawaniwa ohali woolepawo kiyasi ya siikhu ttatthu nthu ari nsafwari na okhule aariwo Yaakhumpa. Yaakhumpa khusala ashukisa nyama za Labani epile zaasaliyezo.

Nanna ariphiweezo Yaakhumpa ti Labani

³⁷ Yaakhumpa khushija virapi piishi za miitthi mittatthu zoofwarikhana khuwaka. ³⁸ Ye aajuwiye yoori vahali aari onywaavo maphanko a nyama phi vahali zaari opepheranaavo. Ti eto aari otthaakaaye puutta epile zoophaka omaasho waya amana zinywaka. ³⁹ Amana zipepherana paata yawoona puutta epile, aana zaari owaapatthaaye aari wiya oophaka, oottweleela, na a malepa. ⁴⁰ Yaakhumpa khuphakula nyama epile khuttha mphule zaariipo pwitipwitthi zeekha zoolakala yoori zisala zeekesa okhule ziriwo epile zooriipa na za malepa za nliphanko la Labani. Khufuwa maphanko awe khuphakula khuhikusanyi na epile za Labani. ⁴¹ Amana zipepheriwa epile zeekha za ruthupa, ye eetta otthaka puutta omaasho waya vahali zaari onywaavo yoori zisala ziimittha zoonaka puutta epile. ⁴² Ila nawoona yoori nyama eti ti yawootta khaari ottheela puutta. Epile za wootta zaari wiya za Labani ila epile za ruthupa zaari wiya za Yaakhumpa. ⁴³ Wa nanna ethiito aari orettaaye, ye khwiya thaajiri nwulweene khwiiana maphanko a waatta a nyama, akarumeya aakha na aalume, nkamiya na apuuru.

31

Nnyizinku oninruma Yaakhumpa orutela nti wa apapaze

¹ Yaakhumpa khuuziwa mattakhuzi aari olupaaeye aana a Labani araka: “Yaakhumpa athuula zooshi paapa aariinaazo, areela mwaasa wa maali za paapa”. ² Yaakhumpa khoona yoori Labani khaari omweettettisa saana nkhamu aari omweettettisaazo raku.

³ Nnyizinku khumuuzza Yaakhumpa yoori: “Orutele nti wa apapazo okhu ovokoliweeyo, miyo kinttela wiya vamote na-weyo.”

⁴ Yaakhumpa khuruma okhuweliwa Rakeele na Liyya yoori alawe otthuttu okhule aari ojisaawo nyama zawe. ⁵ N'ooofiya kuuwoza yoori: "Kinoona yoori papeenu khanikeet-tettisa saana nkhamu raku. Ila Nluku wa paapa ori vamote na-miyo siikhu zooshi. ⁶ Mweeyo mwinjuwa yoori kakhola khaazi ya papeenu khwa kuvu zaka zooshi. ⁷ Papeenu khukittettkha na khuzukulisa phakari yaka swaafu khumi, ila Nluku khuhintakheli yoori akirettele zootakhala. ⁸ N'oolupa yoori nyama epile zooshi za wiyana malepa phakari yaka, nyama epile khusala ziwaapattha aana awiyyana malepa paasi. N'oolupa yoori nyama zoottweleela pi zaawo, nyama epile khusala ziwaapattha aana oottweleela. ⁹ Nluku otthutto ti ye athuuliyeeyo nyama za papeenu khukinkha miyo.

¹⁰ N'ooofiya wakathi zaari wiimitthaavo nyama epile, kooniye muulottha mirurumpi zaari opepheraaye ziri za malepa, zoottweleela na zooriipa. ¹¹ Nlayikha la Nluku khukikhuwela muulottha liraka: 'Yaakhumpa!' Miiyo khujipu: 'Lape!' ¹² Nlayikha ntthile khulupa yoori: 'Olanse maasho awo woone nyama zimpepheriwa pi mirurumpi za malepa, zoottweleela, na zooriipa. Miiyo koonoza mwaasa yoori kinoona zooshi epile Labani anuurettelaazo. ¹³ Miiyo ki Nluku otule oopuweleliyeeyo Beetele okhule waavaaziyeewo mafuttha liwe na khukaahiti. Oleemo mmuti mphu nasaapi ethiiti orutele nti ovokoliweewo.'"

¹⁴ Rakeele na Liyya khujipu araka: "Fweeyo khanina hatha ethu yoorithi mmakhono wa papeethu. ¹⁵ Oninoona nkhamu amalapo! Anuuzanyisa, nzurukhu ethu wa mahari wooshi aja. ¹⁶ Maali epi zooshi Nnyizinku alaziyeeyo mmakhono wa papeethu pi zeethu fweeyo na aaneethu. Apho orette zooshi epi Nnyizinku awuuziyeeyo."

¹⁷ Yaakhumpa khuwaapakhira aanaawe na aakhaawe vankamiya. ¹⁸ Khuthuula nyama zawe na mali zawe zooshi aapatthiyeeyo Paata-Araamu, khusala alawa wa papaawe Esiyaakha tuniya ya Kanaani.

¹⁹ Wakathi Labani alawiyeevo okasa ovuzi wa pwittipwitthi zawe, Rakeele khwiya sanamu za papaawe aarettiyeeyo wiya miluku zawe. ²⁰ Ti nanna Yaakhumpa anretteliye-eezo Labani Mwaaramewu, khuththirawo owawe woohinleezi. ²¹ Khuththirisa vitthu zawe zooshi arinaazo, khulokha muuttho wa Efwarathi khusala alawa nti wa nyaako Gileyaadi.

Labani onimwiikarisa Yaakhumpa

²² Eviyeevo siikhu ttatthu, Labani khuuziwa yoori Yaakhumpa atthira. ²³ Ye khuwaathuula ajamaaze khusala amwiikarisa Yaakhumpa mpakha siikhu sapa, khunsikana onyaako wa Gileyaadi. ²⁴ Aphano Nnyizinku khunlotthisa Labani osikhu eettaka olala yoori: "Phoole! Ohimuuze ethu yooshapweya Yaakhumpa ama yootakhala."

²⁵ Labani khunsikana Yaakhumpa eemesiye heema zawe onyaako wa Gileyaadi ye na ajamaaze, n'ooofiya khumaka kharipu na attaaphale aamakiyevo Yaakhumpa. ²⁶ Ye khumuuzela Yaakhumpa yoori: "Epi okireteliyeeyo niini, zookittettkha khuwaathuula aanaaka nkhamu athu ookholiwa viittha? ²⁷ Wakittettkhela-ni khuththira sirini? Ok-ijuwisiye khaneetta oleezana na furaha niipaka maliipo, koma na tthakare? ²⁸ Weeyo khuhikiweji khapula kileezanana aanaaka na atuulwaka! Epi orettiyeeyo vitthu zoololo. ²⁹ Miiyo kinaaye owahi wa wuuhoowisa, ila osikhu wa taana Nluku wa papaawo khukuza yoori: 'Phoole! Ohimuuze ethu yootakhala ama yooshapweya.' ³⁰ Aphano nkhamu weeyo waththira mwaasa wa wuunukhela wa papaawo, miluku zaka weeyela-ni?"

³¹ Yaakhumpa khunjipu Labani araka: "Keetta woova, kaari wuupuwela yoori mwintta okinyakanya aaneenu. ³² Amana mwinsikanana nttho miluku zenu epo, ahiye haayi. Mashaahiti ajamaazethu apa; n'ooosikha ethu ya wiya yeenu kirina miiyo mwithuule." Yaakhumpa khaajuwiye yoori Rakeele ti ye eeyiyeeyo miluku epile.

³³ Labani khuvira nheema wa Yaakhumpa na nheema wa Liyya na etile ya akarumeya apale awiri, ila khuhisikanimu. Asaruwiyeemo nheema wa Liyya, khweetta nheema wa Rakeele. ³⁴ Rakeele aarettiye aththiye vathi wa nsaawu wa enkamiya eekhaleliye. Labani khuwaathola mmaheema wooshimo kuhuwiwaasikani. ³⁵ Rakeele khumuza papaawe yoori: "Mwihikatipukhe mbwanaaka mwaasa woohilankhi n'oo woonani, keetta wiya mmweezi." Ye khweekesa miluku epile ila khuhipatthi.

³⁶ Yaakhumpa khwiiphiriwa, khusala ammaruwela Labani yoori: "Niini kitthekiyeeyo? Wala kakosa-ni yoofiyelela okiikarisa mwiri wookatipukhawene? ³⁷ Mapwattha aka ooshi mwathola, mwasikanamo niini ya wiya yeenu? Nkhamu mwasikanamo ethu yeenu mwitiise apha ariwo attwiizaku na attwiizenu aniphuke fweeyo awiri.

³⁸ Nyaakha eshiriini kiri vamote na-mweyo. Khina pwittipwitthi yenu wala puuzi yenu enaharipweye erukulu yaya na akinarafune hatha pwittipwitthi moote ya liphanko lenu. ³⁹ Akinootiseleni hatha nyama moote yoovulalisiwa khufwa: miiyo keetta oriphelaka. Mweeyo mwaari oveka oriphiwa wakhula nyama yaari wiyyiwaaye osikhu na nthana. ⁴⁰ Nthana keetta ohoowa mwaasa wa haari, osikhu keetta ohoowa mwaasa wookizizima,

osikizi khawaari okikhola. ⁴¹ Ti nanna miyo keekhaliyeeyo vaje venu nyaakha eshiriini: kookholelani khaazi nyaakha khumi na mine yoori eeye mahari a aaneenu oowiiri, na nyaakha sitha kishukisaka nyama zenu phakari yaka yiyaka nyama etthiipo, ila mweeyo khuzukulisa phakari yaka swaafu khumi. ⁴² Eriwaka khaari Nluku wa paapa, Nluku wa Eburahiima otu amooviyeeyo Esiyaakha, wiiya vamote na-miyo, mweetta okiikara woohikinkhi etthu. Ila Nluku khoona ohoowa waka na khaazi kikholiyeeyo, taana osikhu Ye khuulikhisani.”

Wahati wa Yaakhumpa na Labani.

⁴³ Labani khunjipu Yaakhumpa yoori: “Aakha apa aanaaka, aanaaya atuulwaka, nyama epo oriina pi zaaka. Zooshi epi onoonazo pi zaaka. Miyo kiwaareteele niini aanaaka na aanaaya apa awaavokoliyeeyo? ⁴⁴ Apho, nirette wahati miyo na-weyo, otthuupo wiiye pi oshaahiti etthu.”

⁴⁵ Aphano Yaakhumpa khuthuula liwe khweemesa nkhamana nripu. ⁴⁶ Ye khuwoozu ajamaaze yoori: “Mwilokothela mawe muukele.” Yo khulokothela, khwiikhala khusala aja nshini wa mawe atthaapale ookeliyeeyo. ⁴⁷ Labani khuthaja nzina puuro yaya etile la Yakaare Sahatuuta, na-ye Yaakhumpa khuthaja nzina la Kaleeti.

⁴⁸ Aphano Labani khulupa yoori: “Mawe apa nuukeliye apha leelo, oshaahiti etthu miyo na-weyo.” Ti eto yaari wiitheliwaaye nzina la Kaleeti. ⁴⁹ Khusala yiitteliwa theenya nzina la Misipha, mwaasa ye woolupa araka: “Nnyizinku asala aneekesela amana naattuwana. ⁵⁰ Amana owaahazula aanaaka na khuwekesa aakha akina oohiyyi yo, hatha nkhamana khajuweeni ntthu, wupuwele yoori Nnyizinku shaahiti etthu.”

⁵¹ Labani khumuza Yaakhumpa yoori: “Woone mawe apa ariye apha na nripu ntthi keemesiyeeyo vakatthi vetthu miyo na-weyo. ⁵² Kulu eti ya mawe na nripu, oshaahiti yoori akinteela wiirukhela kaapu yawo oteela wuuharipwela, wala weeyo ohiirukhe otaaka kaapu yaka oteela okiharipwela. ⁵³ Nluku wa Eburahiima, Nluku wa Nahoori, Nluku wa papaawo ti aniphuke miyo na-weyo.”

Yaakhumpa khulapha khwa nzina la Nluku wa Esiyaakha otule aari omoovaaye. ⁵⁴ Yaakhumpa khureta twaha namwaako khuwaakhuwela ajamaaze ooshi aariinaaye yoori aje vamote, n'ooja nawiisha khulala vamwaako attaapho.

⁵⁵ Mmeeho mwaya lifwajiri Labani khulankha khuwaapejari aanaawe na atuuluwe, khuwaaparikhia, nawiisha khusala arutela owawe.

32

Yaakhumpa onjikothela yoori alawe akutthanane Ezawu

¹ Yaakhumpa khulankha khusala alawa safwari yawe khukutthanana malayikha a Nnyizinku. ² Ye nawoona khuri: “Eti puuro ya anajanka a Nluku.” Aphale vaya khuthajavo nzina la Manayimu*.

³ Yaakhumpa khuwaaruma akarumeyaawe yoori alokoze wa ttwiiye Ezawu nti wa Seyiiri tuniya ya Edomu. ⁴ Khuwaaruma yoori: “Mwilawe mwamuuze mbwanaaka Ezawu yoori karumeyaawo Yaakhumpa alupa toono: ‘Keekhalo vaje wa Labani siikhu za waatta mpakha leelo. ⁵ Kapatthawo mompe, apuuru, pwitipwitthi na puuzi, akarumeya aalume na aakha. Aphano kinimperekheza hapari epi mbwanaaka yoori akipokherele wooshapweyavo.’”

⁶ Akarumeya apale khurutela wa Yaakhumpa khumuza yoori: “Naalawiye mpakha wa ttwiiyo Ezawu. Nanlikha eettaka ota, ontana atthu awe miya nne oteela okutthanana weeyo.”

⁷ Ye khwiya wa woova na wooshukulikha, khuwaawanya atthu apale aariina na maphanko a nyama khuntti piiri, pwitipwitthi, puuzi, mompe, na enkamiiya. ⁸ Arettaka toowo oopuweliye yoori: “Ezawu amana ata okuumanana khushintta khuntti moote, eti kiina entta otthira.”

⁹ Aphano Yaakhumpa khulompa araka: “Nluku wa paapa Eburahiima na Nluku wa paapa Esiyaakha, Oo Nnyizinku okuuziyeeyo yoori: ‘Orutele nti wa apapazo miyo kinttela oweettettisa saana’, ¹⁰ akinsuhi pheta yawo ya waamineya khwa nanna okikholiyeeyo miyo karumeyaawo; wakathi kaari olokhaavo muuttho Yorotaani miyo kaathuuliye pakhora yaka paasi, aphano kapattha khuntti piiri za atthu na nyama. ¹¹ Okuusuru mmakhono wa ttwiiyaku Ezawu, maana kinimoova oteela okuula vamote na aakha apa na asimaana. ¹² Ila weeyo wakaahiti yoori ontela okeettettisa saana, na waattise peewu yaka nkhamana mishaka za mmattima epi zihinaalakeyaaye.”

* 32:2 Manayimu maana aya heema piiri.

¹³ Waari osikhu, ye khulala attaaphale. Mmaphanko wa nyama zawe khuthawulamo nyama zoomwinkha ttwiiye Ezawu: ¹⁴ miiya piiri puuzi zeekha na mirurumpi eshiriini, miiya piiri za pwittipwitthi na mirurumpi eshiriini, ¹⁵ enkamiiya talaathiini zeekha na aanaaya awaamwa, mompe zeekha talaathiini na zeelume khumi, apuuru eekha eshiriini eelume khumi. ¹⁶ Wakhula liphanko la nyama epile khusala amwinkha karumeya mmote, khuwooza yoori: “Mwilokozise, maphanko apa mwaattuwanise.”

¹⁷ Otule aalokoziyeeyo khumuza araka: “Weeyo onlawa wakutthanane ttwiiyaku Ezawu. Amana awuuzela yoori ‘Nyama epi pi zaani wala weeyo onta yayi?’ ¹⁸ Weeyo onjipu yoori, ‘Pi za karumeyeenu Yaakhumpa, vitthu animperkehezaaye mbwanaawe Ezawu, ye aya onta ota nyuma wetthu.’”

¹⁹ Khunruma otule waphiiri na wattaatthu na apa akinoko aya aari operekhaaye maphanko a nyama, awoozaka yoori: “Amana mwikutthanana Ezawu, mooshi mwimuze ethu moote. ²⁰ Mwihsahawu olupa yoori: ‘Yaakhumpa karumeyeenu onta ota onyuma wetthu okho.’” Maana Yaakhumpa aari wuupuwela yoori: “Kintta onnyamaza wiiphiiriwa wawe Ezawu mwaasa wa vitthu epi kilokozisiyeeyo. Amana kikutthanana talili onteela okipwekherela saana.” ²¹ Khulokozisa vitthu epile, ila ye khulala attaaphale aamakiyeeyo.

Wuumana wa Yaakhumpa nti wa Peniyeele

²² Osikhu otthuupule Yaakhumpa khulankha khuwaathuula aakhaawe oowiri na akarumeyaawe apale awiri aakha, na aanaawe khumi na mmote, khuwaalosa muuttho wa Yabokhi. ²³ Khuwaalosa atthu apale na vitthu zawe zooshi aariinaazo. ²⁴ Yaakhumpa khusala otthwe, khumpuwelela nlume mmote khusala oomanana mpakha ocha. ²⁵ Nlume otule ooniyeeyo yoori khaari onkhitiri khumpiya nyuunu mwawe khukurukunyuwa liphaja lawe eettaka wuumana. ²⁶ Aphano nlume otule khuri: “Okilikhe kilawe wacha.” Ye khuri: “Akinuulikha olawa ohikiparikhiyeeni.”

²⁷ Nlume otule khumuuzela yoori: “Nzina lawo o paani?”

Khujipu araka: “Miiyo ki Yaakhumpa.”

²⁸ Nlume otule khutukhuru yoori: “Khunteela wiittheliwa theenya nzina la Yaakhumpa, ila nka okhuweleliwaka Ezirayelee. Mwaasa yoori weeyo woomanana Nnyizinku na atthu, khushintta.”

²⁹ Yaakhumpa khumuza yoori: “Kakhola moolu kuuzeni nzina lenu.”

Ye khujipu araka: “Ontakha oretta-nne nzina laka?” Khumparikhiya attaaphale.

³⁰ Yaakhumpa khulupa yoori: “Miiyo kamoona Nnyizinku wuuso khwa wuuso ila nalelo kiri haayi.” Ti eto khutthaja nzina puuro etile la Peniyeele†.

³¹ Yaakhumpa lantthamuweliye njuwa alankhaka Peniyeele eettaka okokoja muulu mmote. ³² Ti eto mpakha leelo atthu a Ezirayelee khanja ntika wa nyama opu onluttaaye liphaja, mwaasa yaari phante ya mwili wa Yaakhumpa waapiweeyo khukurukunyuwa.

33

Okutthana wa Ezawu na Yaakhumpa

¹ Yaakhumpa khweekesa okhule aari weettaawo khumoona Ezawu eettaka ota na atthu awe miiya nne. Khuwaawanya aanaawe khumwinkha Liiya, Rakeele na akarumeyaawe apale awiri aakha. ² Khuwaalokozisa akarumeyaawe apale na aanaaya, khusala alottiwa ti Liiya na aanaawe, khwiishela Rakeele na Yuusufu. ³ Yaakhumpa khuwaalokozela, khukokhora khwiinama swaafu sapa mpakha ntunkhulu awe ofiya aphale aariivo.

⁴ Ezawu khutthira khulawa khumpatikha khumpejari, oowiiri khusala alila. ⁵ Ezawu khulansa maasho khuwoona aakha na aana, ye khuuzela yoori: “Khi apa apaani?”

Yaakhumpa khunjipu: “Aana apa rehema Nnyizinku amwinkhiyeeyo karumeyeenu.”

⁶ Aphano akarumeya apale na aanaaya khumwaattama khukokhora khwiinama. ⁷ Elottelanaka Liiya khuta attaaphale na aanaawe khukokhora khwiinama. Wa wiishela aari Yuusufu na Rakeele, na-yo khuta khukokhora khwiinama.

⁸ Ezawu khuuzela yoori: “Nyama epile zooshi kisikaniyeeyo ntarikhi ontakhela-ni?”

Yaakhumpa khunjipu: “Kintakha kipatthe osuhi mmakhono mwenu mbwanaaka.”

⁹ Ezawu khulupa yoori: “Miiyo kinaaye pure ttwiiyaku, epo zaawo osalane omwen-nyewe.”

¹⁰ Yaakhumpa khusala ankhanyarela araka: “Mwihikatthale! Nkhama kinsuhi mmakhono mwenu safwatali pokherani vitthu epi, maana n'oooonani mweeyo koono nkhama kimoonye Nnyizinku khwa nanna mwituveliwewe ti miyo. ¹¹ Kinuuvelkelani

† 32:30 Peniyeele maana aya ‘wuuso wa Nnyizinku’.

yoori mwipokherele vitthu epi kuutiiseliyeenini mwaasa yoori Nnyizinku akiparikhiya, akinkha zooshi epile kinhithajiyaaye.” Ye khunkhanyarela Ezawu mpakha okhupali.

¹² Ezawu khuri: “Nlawe nivire neettetaka.”

¹³ Ila Yaakhumpa khuri: “Mwanaaka, mwinjuwa yoori aana apa nalelo asimaana na kinaaye pwittipwitthi na mompe zinaamwisaaye. Amana kikhanyarela weettettisa channu zooshi zintta ofwa siikhu moote. ¹⁴ Apho mwilokoze mbwanaaka, miiyo kintta ota vattiiitthi-vattiiitthi khwa mwentto wa aanaaka na nyama zaka, mpakha ofiya nti wa Seyiiri.”

¹⁵ Ezawu khuri: “Kintakha atthu aka akina kuulikhele weeyo.”

Yaakhumpa khuuzela yoori: “Mwaasa wa niini? Khinhithajiya. Ethiiti mwipokhere-lyeeyo saana paasi.”

¹⁶ Siikhu ethiitile Ezawu khulankha khusala arutela owawe Seyiiri. ¹⁷ Yaakhumpa khulankha khusala alawa Sokoota. Ottuukhule khujeka nyuupa yawe na mazizi a nyama zawe. Ti eto atthajiyeeyo nzina la Sokoota*.

Yaakhumpa ontta Shekemu

¹⁸ Yaakhumpa arutiyeeyo Paata-Araamu khufiya Shekemu tuniya ya Kanaani ari nkumi, khweemesa heema zawe kharipu ya sitati ethiitile. ¹⁹ Khuuzanya phantte moote ya nshapa puuro ethiitile eemesiyeeyo heema zawe, na aana a Hamori, paapa wa Shekemu, khwa hisapu miiya nzurukhu wa feeta. ²⁰ Attaaphale khunjeka alitaari khuntthaja “Nluku yoori Nluku wa Ezirayelee.”

34

Ojiwamo wa Tiina

¹ Siikhu moote, Tiina mwaana wa Yaakhumpa na Liiya, aalankhiye olawa owaathotola aanaakha a nti otthupule. ² Shekemu mwaana wa Hamori nhiivi mfwalume wa nti aya opule, n'oomoona, khunkhola khunjansili. ³ Erettiyeeyo toole khwiya wootuveliya ti Tiina mwaana wa Yaakhumpa, khumpheta, khumuza mattakhuzi oomwiitthaaza rooho. ⁴ Shekemu khumuza Hamori papaawe yoori: “Mwakuurele mwaari otu kinrale.”

⁵ Wakathi Yaakhumpa asillieeyo yoori mwanawe Tiina ajansiliwa ti Shekemu, aarettiye aanaawe ari ntthutu ashukisaka nyama. Ye khunyamala khusala awaaweja aanaawe mpakha oruti.

⁶ Khulankha Hamori paapa wa Shekemu olawa ottakhulana Yaakhumpa. ⁷ Wakathi arutiyeeyo aana a Yaakhumpa ntthutu, n'ooosiila vitthu epile yo khwiya ooshanka channu, khuweephiira mwaasa yoori Shekemu aarettiye etthu yoopatthisa haaya vakatthi wa Meezirayelee, onjansili mwaana wa Yaakhumpa; eto etthu yahaari orettiwaayo.

⁸ Hamori khuwoozu yoori: “Mwanaka Shekemu atueliwa ti mwanenu, apho safwatali mwinlooze eeye muukhaawe. ⁹ Nirette ojama; aaneenu awaarale aaneetthu, na apa eetthu awaarale eenu. ¹⁰ Mwiikhale vamote na-fweyo, nti opu pu weetthu mwithawule wakhula phantte mwintakhaaye. Mwiikhale nttumphu mwirette zanshara zenu mpakha muuzanye nti eenu.”

¹¹ Aphano Shekemu khumuza papaawe Tiina na alupuwe yoori: “Safwatali mwikikhupalele mattakhuzi apa, kintta owinkhani wakhula etile mwinttelaaye olupa. ¹² Mwilupe mahari a waatta a mwanenu na tthuvo mwintakhaaye, kintta wuuriphani khwa nanna mwintakhaazo okuza, ila mwilooze.”

¹³ Aphano aana a Yaakhumpa khunjipu Shekemu na papaawe wonhatavo, mwaasa wonjansili nlupwaaya Tiina. ¹⁴ Khunjipu yoori: “Khaninwahi onthuula nlupweetthu khunloozu nlume woohikhiriyi koma, enttela wiya haaya. ¹⁵ Fweeyo ninkhupali wuuloozani nlupweetthu amana alume ooshi a mmuti mwenu eeya ookhiriya koma nkhamu fweeyo. ¹⁶ Toowo phi ninttelaavu wuuloozani aaneetthu na-fweyo owaarala aaneenu, ninttela wiikhala vahali vamote niye ojama mmote. ¹⁷ Ila amana mwiikhupali okhiriya koma, nintta onthuula mwanetthu nileemo mmuti mwenu.” ¹⁸ Mattakhuzi apale Hamori na mwanawe Shekemu khukhupalela. ¹⁹ Shekemu, shapu wooshitahiwa pi atthu ooshi a vaje wa papaawe, khuhirupazi khulawa khuretta etile aavekelieyeyo mwaasa wontuvela mwaana wa Yaakhumpa.

²⁰ Hamori na mwanawe Shekemu khulankha khulawa vanlako* wa sitati ethiitile owoozu alume ooshi araka: ²¹ “Atthu apa pi oosilaneya, nlaweni niwaalikhe eekhale mmuti mwetthu mphu arettaka zanshara zaya. Nti opu mwulweene ewaamo puuro eniwaafiyelaaye, anilooze aanaaya na-fweyo niwaalooze aaneetthu. ²² Ila yo ankhupali

* 33:17 Sokoota maana aya masaasa ama mapantta.

* 34:20 ‘Nlako wa sitati’ yaari puuro yaazoweriweeyo zaari ottakhuliwakaavo milattu na vitthu za zanshara. Moone suura 19v1.

wiikhala vamote na-fweyo khwiya ajamaazethu amana alume ooshi akhiriya koma nkhamo ethhiipo na-yo akhiriyyeezo. ²³ Nyama zaya zooshi na mali zaya zooshi zinttela wiiya zeethu; nlaweni nikhupalele shawuri zaya yoori eekhale vamote na-fweyo.”

²⁴ Alume ooshi apale aakusanyeyiyeeyo vanlako wa sitati khukhupalele mattakhuzi apale aalupiyeeyo Hamori na mwanawe Shekemu; alume ooshi a sitati ethiitile khukhiriya koma.

Alupuwe Tiina aneekesa ojiripha mwaasa wa nluwaaya

²⁵ Sikhu yattaathu, wakathi alume apale aari woonachaavo olwaaza, aana awiri a Yaakhumpa, Simiyooni na Leevi alupuwe Tiina, khuthuula phanka zaya, khweetta nsititi mphule woohijuwiiwi ti hatha ntthu. Khuwoola alume ooshi. ²⁶ Khumuula Hamori na mwanawe Shekemu. Khunthuulawo Tiina owawe Shekemu khusala alawa. ²⁷ Khuta aana a Yaakhumpa apale akina ositati ottuukhule ooliweewo athu, khuttapwattha vitthu za mali mwaasa woojansiliwa nluwaaya. ²⁸ Khuthuula liphanko la pwittipwitthi, la puuzi, mompe, na apuuru, na vitthu zaari nsititi nntumpihule na epile zaari omashapa. ²⁹ Yo khuwaathuula aakha na aanaaya na vitthu zooshi za mali zaari mmamanyupa mwaya.

³⁰ Aphano Yaakhumpa khumuuzela Simiyooni na Leevi yoori: “Mweeyo mwakizinkula! Mwaretta yoori athu apa anikhalaaye nti otthuupu, Akanaani na Apirizi asala eephiiriwa ti miyo. Fweeyo khanaatteeni, yo amana akusanyeya ateela okuumanana antta okuula na ajamaazaku.”

³¹ Yo khujipu araka: “Ti yooshapweya yo onretta omalempe nluweethu?”

35

Yaakhumpa oninjeka alitaari wa Nnyizinku Beetele

¹ Nluku khumuuzela Yaakhumpa yoori: “Olanke olawe Beetele weekhale ottuukho, wanjekewo alitaari wa Nluku otu oopuweleliyeeyo wakathi waari onthiraavo twiyo Ezawu.”

² Yaakhumpa khuwoza ajamaaze na athu apale aariina yoori: “Mweeselele okho miluku zenu epo zoohifwayi mwiriinaazo, mwijitwaharishe mwiwale kuwo kiina. ³ Nilanke nilawe Beetele, ottuukho kinlawa kanjekewo alitaari woomwaaputuvo Nluku otu aakipuweleliyeeyo siikhu epile kaari mmashakha, otu aakilokoziyeeyo tarikhi zooshi kiviriyeeyo.” ⁴ Yo khumwinkha Yaakhumpa miluku zaya zooshi epile zoohifwayi aariinaazo, na pirinku epile aawaliyeeyo aakha ooshi, ye khuthuula khuthipela nshini wa muutthi nwulweene waari nti wa Shekemu. ⁵ Wakathi yo alankhiyeeyo alawaka, Nluku khuweeshushela woova athu a sitati epile aattamananiyeeyo, mphule aari oviraamo, yo kluhiweekarisi aana a Yaakhumpa.

⁶ Yaakhumpa khufiya na athu awe ooshi nti wa Luuzu oniitthiwaaye Beetele, tuniya ya Kanaani. ⁷ Khunjeka alitaari, puuro yaya etile khuthajavo nzina la Nluku wa Beetele mwaasa yoori Nluku aajithoonyeziye attaaphale wakathi opule Yaakhumpa aari onthiraavo twiye.

⁸ Deebora, yaaya wa Rapekha khufwa, khuzikhiwa kharipu ya Beetele nshini wa muutthi nwulweene oniittheliwaaye Alooni-Pakuuti*.

⁹ Yaakhumpa n'ooruti Paata-Araamu, ari Beetele, Nluku ampuweleliye swaafu yaphiiri khumparikhiya. ¹⁰ Khumuuzela yoori: “Nzina lawo o Yaakhumpa ila waaza leelo walikha, aphano nzina lawo o Ezirayeele.” Ti nanna Nluku anthhajiyeeeyo nzina la Ezirayeele.

¹¹ Nluku khumuuzela theenya araka:

“Miiyo ki Nluku Woowahi Wooshi,
mwivokolelane na mwaattelane.

Khwa peewu yawo weeyo
enteela opuwa khapila
na khuntti ya khapila za waatta
na anlawa apuwevo afwalume.

¹² Nti kimwinkhiyeeyo Eburahiima na Esiyaakha
kinteela owinkha weeyo na peewu yawo.”

¹³ Nawiisha ottakhulana Yaakhumpa, Nluku khulawa.

¹⁴ Yaakhumpa khweemesa nripu la mawe vahali attaaphale aattakhulaniyeeyo Nluku. Khwiitthela viinyu nripu laya nthile na khuvaaza mafuttha. ¹⁵ Ye khuthaja nzina la Beetele puuro yaya etile aari ottakhulanaavo Nluku.

* 35:8 Alooni-Pakuuti maana aya muutthi zaakwisiweeyo mishiyo

Ovokoliwa wa Bejami na ofwa wa Rakeele

¹⁶ Yo khulankha Beetele, nalelo ahinafiye Efwarata Rakeele khwiiyana tafwawuthi khuluyeene ya wona olwaaza asaleelaka ompattha mwaana. ¹⁷ Oonaka olwaaza channu, mwaatani† khumuza yoori: “Ohoove! Weeyo wampattha mwaana nkina theenya wanlume.” ¹⁸ Ettaka oshakhi ahinattiye phuumu, khunthaja nzina mwaana otule la Benooni‡, ila papaawe na-ye khunthaja nzina la Bejami§.

¹⁹ Aphano Rakeele khufwa khulawa khuzikhiwa tarikhi ya Efwarata (yiiyiye Belemu). ²⁰ Yaakhumpa khutthaavo alama ya nshuhuti vakhapuri ya Rakeele, mpakha leelo eti liwaapho.

²¹ Ezirayeele khulankha khuvikana korofwa ya Eeteri khulawa khweemesa heema zawe.

²² Siikhu moote, Ezirayeele eekhalaka nti otthuupule, mwanawe Ruubeni khulawa khulalana Biila, mwiitthwaana otule aari muukha nkina wa papaawe, ila hapari epile khumfiyela papantthu. Ezirayeele aarina aana khumi na awiri.

Aana a Yaakhumpa

²³ Aana aavokoleliweeyo Liiya ti Yaakhumpa pi apa: wamwanzo ti Ruubeni, alottiwaka ti Simiyooni, Leevi, Yuuda, Esakhaari na Zabulooni.

²⁴ Aana aavokoleliweeyo Rakeele: ti Yuusufu na Bejami.

²⁵ Na-ye aana a Biila karumeya wa Rakeele pi apa: Daani na Nafitaali.

²⁶ Aana a Ziilipa karumeya wa Liiya pi apa: Gaati na Asheeri.

Aari atthaapo aana a Yaakhumpa awaapathiyeyo nti wa Paata-Araamu.

²⁷ Aphano Yaakhumpa khurutela wa papaawe nti wa Manre kharipu na Kiriyati-Aarapa wiiyiye Heporooni, ohali aari wiikhalaawo Eburahiima na Esiyaakha. ²⁸ Esiyaakha eekhalaye nyaakha miiya na thamaaniini. ²⁹ Afwa ari wa wuuluvala arina nyaakha za waatta, aanaawe Ezawu na Yaakhumpa khunzikha.

36*Peewu ya Ezawu*

¹ Eti peewu ya Ezawu anjuwaniwaaye nzina la Edomu.

² Ezawu khuwaarala aakha a Kanaani. Mmote aari wiiitthiwa Aada aari mwaana wa Elooni, nhiiti. Nkinoko aari wiiitthiwa Olipama mwaana wa Anahi ntuulu wa Zipiyooni Nhiivi, ³ na Basemaathi mwaana wa Esumayila nlupuwe Nepayoothi.

⁴ Aada aavokoleliwe mwaana ti Ezawu khunthaja nzina la Elifazi, na Basemaathi khunvokola Rewele. ⁵ Na Olipama khunvokola Yewuushi, Yalaamu na Kooru. Apa aari aana Ezawu awaavokoliyeeyo tuniya ya Kanaani.

⁶ Ye khuwaathuula aakhaawe na aanaawe na atthu ooshi aari wiikhalaanaaye na vitthu zooshi aapatthiyeeyo tuniya ya Kanaani waaza pwitipwitthi zawe, puuzi na mompe zawe zooshi, khumwazeyanana ttwiye Yaakhumpa khulawa khwiikhala nti nkina. ⁷ Ye khuthama mwaasa wa nti opule aari wiikhalaaye khwaarina etthu-yooja yooifyela oja nyama zaya zooshi, mali zaya zaari za waatta khuhisala ewaheya wiikhala vahali vamote. ⁸ Ezawu, otu aniiitthiwaaye Edomu, khuthama khulawa khwiikhala onyaako wa Seyiiri.

⁹ Eti peewu ya Ezawu paapa wa Meedomu aniikhalaaye onyaako wa Seyiiri.

¹⁰ Apa mazina a aana a Ezawu:

Elifazi mwaana wa Aada muukha wa Ezawu, Rewele mwaana wa Basemaathi muukha wa Ezawu.

¹¹ Apa mazina a aana a Elifazi:

Teemani, Omari, Zeefo, Katamu na Kenaazi.

¹² Tinna, muukha nkina wa Elifazi mwaana wa Ezawu, aavokoleliwe mwaana aari wiiitthiwaaye Amaleekhi. Apa atuulu a Aada muukha wa Ezawu.

¹³ Apa aari aana a Rewele:

Nahathi, Zeera, Shaama na Miiza. Apa atuulu a Basemaathi muukha wa Ezawu.

¹⁴ Apa aana a Olipama muukha wa Ezawu, mwaana wa Anahi, ntuulu wa Zipiyooni:

Yewuushi, Yaalamu, na Kooru.

¹⁵ Apa mahaakhimu a mahimo a peewu ya Ezawu:

Elifazi, mwaana wamwanzo wa Ezawu, aanaawe aari apa:

Haakhimu Teemani, haakhimu Omari, haakhimu Zeefo, haakhimu Kinaazi,

¹⁶ haakhimu Kooru, haakhimu Katamu, na haakhimu Amaleekhi. Apo aari mahaakhimu a peewu ya Elifazi nti wa Edomu. Aari atuulu a Aada.

† 35:17 mwaatani: pariteera ‡ 35:18 Benooni maana aya mwaana woopattikhana na tafwawuthi § 35:18 Bejami maana aya mwanaka wa nkhoon-nlume.

¹⁷ Aana a Rewele, mwaana wa Ezawu aari apa:
Haakhimu Nahathi, haakhimu Zeera, haakhimu Shaama na haakhimu Miiza. Apa mahaakhimu a Rewele nti wa Edomu na atuulu a Basemaathi muukha wa Ezawu.

¹⁸ Aana a Olipama muukha wa Ezawu, aari apa:
Haakhimu Yewuushi, haakhimu Yaalamu na haakhimu Kooru. Apa mahaakhimu a peewu ya Olipama muukha wa Ezawu mwaana wa Anahi.

¹⁹ Ooshi apa mahaakhimu na aana a Ezawu otu anjuwaniwaaye nzina la Edomu.

Peewu ya Seyiiri

²⁰ Apa aana a Seyiiri, nhoori aari wiikhalaaye nti otthuupule; Lotaani, Shobaali, Zipiyooni, Anahi, ²¹ Diishoni, Eseeri na Diishani. Apa aari mahaakhimu a nti wa Hoori, aana a Seyiiri nti wa Edomu.

²² Aana a Lotaani aari apa:

Hoori, Hemani, na Tinna nlupu wa Lotaani.

²³ Aana a Shobaali aari apa:

Aluvani, Manahati, Ebalu, Shefo na Onamu.

²⁴ Aana a Zipiyooni aari apa:

Aaya na Anahi othuuto ooneliyeeyo nlipu wa maati oolukuza n'yaara ashukisaka apuuru za papaawe Zipiyooni.

²⁵ Aana a Anahi aari apa:

Diishoni na Olipama.

²⁶ Aana a Diishoni aari apa:

Hemetaani, Eshipaani, Ethirani na Keerani.

²⁷ Aana a Eseri aari apa:

Bilani, Zaawani na Akani.

²⁸ Aana a Diishani aari apa:

Wuuzi na Araani.

²⁹ Apa aari mahaakhimu a Ahoori:

Lootani, Shopali, Zipiyooni, Anahi, ³⁰ Diishoni, Eseeri na Diishani. Apa aari mahaakhimu a ahoori, ti nanna aawanyeyiyezo mahimo aya nti wa Seyiiri.

Afwalume na mahaakhimu a nti wa Edomu

³¹ Apa afwalume aariina yenzi nti wa Edomu ahineeyevo hatha mfwalume mmote wa mwiizirayeele.

³² Beela mwaana wa Bewoori ti ye aathawaliyeeyo tuniya ya Edomu, sitati yawe yaari wiitthiwa Dinaapa. ³³ N'oofwa Beela, khuthawala Yobaabu mwaana wa Zeera wa sitati ya Bozara.

³⁴ Yobaabu khufwa, khuthawala Hushaamu wa nti wa Temaani.

³⁵ Khufwa Hushaamu, khuthawala Hadaadi mwaana wa Bedaadi aawaashinttiyeeyo Amidiyaani nti wa Mowaabu. Sitati yawe yaari wiitthiwa Avithi.

³⁶ Hadaadi khufwa, khuthawala Samula wa nti wa Masareka.

³⁷ Samula khufwa, khuthawala Shawulu wa nti wa Rohopoothi waattameliyeeyo muuttho Efwarathi.

³⁸ Shawulu khufwa, khuthawala Baali-Hanani mwaana wa Akiboori.

³⁹ Afwiyeeyo Baali-Hanani mwaana wa Akiboori khuthawala Hadaari, sitati yawe yaari wiitthiwa Paawu, muukhaawe aari Mehetabeeli mwaana wa Matereeti ntuulu wa Mezahaabu.

⁴⁰ Mahaakhimu apa aari a peewu ya Ezawu, na mahimo aya na miti zaya:

Haakhimu Tinna, Aluvani, Yeteeti, ⁴¹ Oholipama, Elaahi, Pinoni, ⁴² Kenaazi, Temaani, Mibizaari, ⁴³ Makidiyeeli na Iramu. Apa aari mahaakhimu a Edomu; wakhula mmote aari wiikhala puuro etile aari othawalaaye.

Meedomu ooshi peewu ya Ezawu.

37

Jozi ya Yuusufu

¹ Yaakhumpa aari wiikhala tuniya ya Kanaani ottuukho aasaafireliyeewo papaawe.

² Eti hatiithi ya peewu ya Yaakhumpa.

Yuusufu arina nyaakha khumi na sapa, aari nshuki wa pwittipwitthi na puuzi za papaawe vamote na attwiize aana a Biila na Ziilipa, aakha a papaawe. Yuusufu eetta omuuzaka papaawe vitthu zootakhala aari orettaazo attwiize.

³ Ezirayeele* aari ompheta Yuusufu zayita aana apale akinoko aya, mwaasa yoori

* 37:3 Ezirayeele nzina likina la Yaakhumpa. Moone kithaapu ya mwanzo suura 32v38.

ampatthiye ooluvaliye. Khunsonela ajapi ya kisawu za waatta. ⁴ Attwiize nawoona yoori oniiya ophetiwa ti papaaya zayita yo, khwaaza wiiphiiriwa ti ye kuhuhsala awahi onttakhulana saana.

⁵ Siikhu moote, Yuusufu khulottha jozi, n'oowooza attwiize yo khutepa wiiphiiriwa ti ye.

⁶ Ye khuwooza yoori: "Mwisileze jozi kilotthiyeeyo! ⁷ Kalottha niri mmashapa nifukaka misama za tiriku, nsama aka khweemela, misama zenu mweeyo khuzukulela khwiinamela opu waaka."

⁸ Attwiize khumuuzela yoori: "Apho niri weeyo onttela wiiya mfwalume etthu fweeyo? Ama niri ti weyo onttelaaye onilokozela?" Khutepa wiiphiiriwa mwaasa wa jozi etile na mattakhuzi awe.

⁹ Khurutela olottha khuwooza attwiize yoori: "Kalottha theenya! Njuwa, mweezi na matthottowa khumi na limote zikiinameliye."

¹⁰ N'oomuza papaawe na attwiize, papaawe khunshowera araka: "Jozi-ni eto olotthiyeeyo? Niri miiyo, attwiizo na mamaawo ninteela wuukokhorela weeyo?" ¹¹ Waaza attaapho attwiize khuwaata nrima na-ye, papaawe khusala apheleleza vitthu epile varoho wawe.

Wuuzanyisiwa wa Yuusufu pi attwiize

¹² Siikhu moote, attwiize Yuusufu aalawiye oshukisa nyama za papaaya kharipu ya sitati ya Shekemu. ¹³ Aphano Ezirayelee khumuza Yuusufu araka: "Attwiizo anshukisa nyama kharipu ya Shekemu. Apho kintakha yoori weeyo olankhe olawe ottukho."

Ye khujipu: "Kemaani, kasiila paapa."

¹⁴ Papaawe khumuza: "Wawoone nkhamu akumi na nyama zaya, ote okuuzi." Yaakhumpa oninrumaru aarettiye ari mmujokowa wa Heporooni, Yuusufu khulankha khusala alawa Shekemu.

¹⁵ Asaleelaka ofiya Shekemu khuthowelega. Khusikaniwa ti mwinyi mmote eettaka ojeettetela ntthutu khumuuzela yoori: "Weyo! Oneekesa-ni?"

¹⁶ Ye khunjipu araka: "Kiniweekesa attwiizaku; safwatali kuuzeni ohali anshukisaawo nyama zaya?"

¹⁷ Mwinyi otule khujipu yoori: "Apha avikanavo, kawaasiila araka: 'Nintta Dotaani.'" "

Yuusufu khusala aweekesa, khuwaasikana asaleelaka ofiya Dotaani. ¹⁸ Attwiize n'oomoona eettaka ota, ari peetiweene ahinawaafiyele khuwaza shawuri zoomuula.

¹⁹ Yo khuuzana yoori: "Ahee! Namalottha nwulu oto ontta ota! ²⁰ Aphano akhweya. Nlaweni nimuule nimweeselele valiphotto nalupe yoori eetta orafuniwa ti nyama za ntthutu. Noone olottha wawe vahali onttelaaye wiishelavo."

²¹ Ruubeni n'ooosiila khumwaakisela khulupa yoori: "Nihimwankameze!" ²² Khulupa theenya yoori: "Nihimuule. Nimweeselele vanlipu oriye n'yaara mpho, ila mwihinvulalise." Ye alupaka toowo, aariye amuusuru ttwiie arutele wa papaawe ari haayi.

²³ Yuusufu n'ooowaafiyele attwiize, yo khunvula ajapi etile yooshapweya aawaliieyeyo, ²⁴ khunthempa khumweeselele vanlipu woohiivo hatha etthu na oohivo maati.

²⁵ Yo khwiikhala yoori aje, khuwoona annya-zanshara eettaka ota ari ohali woolepawo, annya-esumayila aari olankhaaye Kileyaati na enkamiiya zaya apakhiriye viluko, paalasamu†, na mafuttha oonukhela eettaka Misuri.

²⁶ Yuuda khuwoozela attwiize yoori: "Ena fwayita-ni omuula ttwiyyetthu khunvitha? ²⁷ Nihimuule, niwoozanyeze annya-esumayila apo, maana ye ti ttwiyyetthu, taamu yetthu moote." Attwiize apale akinoko aya khukhupalela.

²⁸ Khunlazavo vanlipu aphale aamweeseleliyevo, khuwoozanyeze annya-esumayila aari oviraaye, a nti wa Midiyaani, na nzurukhu eshiriini wa feeta. Yo khunthuula khusala alawana Misuri.

²⁹ Wakathi Ruubeni aruteliyevo vanlipu aphale, khuthurumelavo kuhinsikanivo, attaaphale khuvarula kuwo zawe athoonyezaka yoori ori nhuzuni. ³⁰ Khurutela aphale aariivo attwiize khuwooza yoori: "Mweyo! Shaapu otule khaavo vanlipu aphale! Kiri toovi?"

³¹ Khuthuula ajapi ya Yuusufu, khuula puuzi moote, taamu yaya khuttukunttela.

³² N'ooretta toole, khuthuula ajapi etile ya waatta kisawu khumweettisela papaaya, khumuza yoori: "Ajapi eti neetta olokotha. Nkoonani nkhamu khahiyo ya mwanenu."

³³ Ezirayelee khufwahamu khuri: "Ajapi ya mwanaka! Khweele-khweele nyama yoohusuti yeetta omuula khunrafuna."

³⁴ Aphano Yaakhumpa khuvarula kuwo zawe khuwala saakhu khusala anlilela mwanawe siikhu za waatta. ³⁵ Aanaawe ooshi aalume na aakha khuteela onzuru, ila ye

† 37:25 Paalasamu yaari pumata aari ottukuntteliwakaaye ntthu amana afwa yoori ahivutte.

khukathala ozurwiwa waya alupaka yoori: “Kiniikhala woolila etthiipi mpakha olawa okuthanana mwanaka aahera.” Khwiya wonlilela mwanawe Yuusufu.

³⁶ Wakathi aya opo Amidiyaani aarettiye amuuzanyisiye Yuusufu wa Potifwaari ntunkhulu wa anamweekesela a Firawuuna.

38

Hatiithi ya Yuuda na Tamaara

¹ Wakathi aya opo Yuuda aamwazeyananiye attwiize khusala eekhala wa mwinyi mmote aari wiithiwaaye Hiira nti wa Atulaamu. ² Ottuukho Yuuda ansikaniyeewo mwanankha mmote aari mwaana wa nkanaani aari wiithiwaaye Shuuwa, ye khunralla. ³ Khwiimitha khumpattha mwaana khunthaja nzina la Eeri. ⁴ Khwiimitha theenya khumpattha mwaana nkina khunthaja nzina la Onaani. ⁵ Khurutela theenya khumpattha mwaana khunthaja nzina la Shela, ompattikhanaru Yuuda aarettiye ari nti wa Kezipu.

⁶ Ye khumwekesa muukha aari wiithiwaaye Tamaara khunloozza mwanawe Eeri. ⁷ Ila Nnyizinku khuhintuveli thwapiya za Eeri, khufiyelela omuula.

⁸ Aphano Yuuda khumuuzza Onaani yoori: “Onrale muukha wa marehemu ttwiioyo, ompathele aana yoori ttwiioyo eeyane peewu khwa weyo.” ⁹ Ila Onaani aajuwiye yoori aana aari weettelaaye opattikhana, khaari weettela wiya awe. Ti eto, amana arapalelana muukha wa ttwiioye, zina yawe aari wiithelaka vathi yoori ahiwaapatthe aana eeya a ttwiioye. ¹⁰ Nnyizinku kuhisala zintuvela vitthu epile aari orettaazo khufiyelela omuula.

¹¹ Aphano Yuuda khumuuzza Tamaara muukha wa mwanawe yoori: “Orutele wa apazoo ori nankhwele onwejaka mwanaka Shela owula.” Ye aalupiye toowo mwaasa woomoovisa mwanawe Shela ofwa. Tamaara khulawa khwiikhala wa papaawe.

¹² Ziviriyevo siikhu za waatta, khufwa muukha wa Yuuda mwaana wa Shuuwa, nawiisha matthaka khulankha na swaahipu awe Hiira wa nti wa Atulaani, khusala alawa owoona athu apale ari okasaaye ovuzi wa nyama zaya nti wa Tinna.

¹³ Khuuziwa Tamaara yoori: “Nkhwewo onta ovira, oneetta Tinna olawa okasisa nyama zawe.” ¹⁴ Khuvula kuwo zawe epile aawaliyezo z’oonankhwele, khujifnikha nshukwi yoori ahijuwawe, khulawa khwiikhala vanlako wa sitati ya Enayimu waattamana na tarikhi ya Tinna. Ye aarettiye toowo mwaasa woojuwa yoori Shela awula, ila khwiya ahinalooziwe.

¹⁵ Yuuda n’oomoona khumwaakanyerela omalempe, mwaasa yoori aajifinikhaniye nshukwi omaasho wawe.

¹⁶ Ye khunkhuwela araka: “Nkatu! Kinuutakha, kuulalane.” Ye ahijuwaka yoori ti nkhwewe muukha wa mwanawe.

Tamaara khumuuzela yoori: “Amana kilalana weeyo onikinkha-ni?”

¹⁷ Yuuda khunjipu yoori: “Kintta wuuperekheza puuzi moote ya nliphanko mwaka.”

Tamaara khuri: “Aayo! Kasiila. Ila okilikhele etthu kinwahaaye waamini yoori onlawa wakiperekheze puuzi yaya eto.”

¹⁸ Ye khumuuzela araka: “Kuulikhele niini?”

Tamaara khujipu yoori: “Okilikhele peethe yawo, mfukho awo na pakhora eto oriina mmakhono mwawo.” Yuuda khumwinkha zooshi epile anvekeliyezo, khunlalana khwiimitha. ¹⁹ Nawiisha Tamaara khurutela owawe khuvula nshukwi khuwala kuwo zawe epile z’oonankhwele.

²⁰ Yuuda khuthuula puuzi khumwinkha swaahipu awe Hiira yoori alawane athuule vitthu epile anlikheliyeeyo muukha otule, ila ye khuhinsikani. ²¹ Hiira khuwoozela athu a nti aya opule yoori: “Ori vayi malempe otule anikhalakaaye ntarikhi?”

Yo khujipu araka: “Mmuti mphu khaamo hatha malempe wa wiya wa nttumphu.”

²² Ye khurutela wa swaahipu awe Yuuda, khumuuzza yoori: “Akinsikaneeniwo, athu a nti aya opule akuuzza yoori khaawo hatha malempe wa wiya wa mmuti nttumphule.”

²³ Yuuda khulupa yoori: “Ti asalane epile kimwinkhiyezo yoori ehikikwele paathuli, miyo kaaperekhiye puuzi yaya, ila weeyo khuhinsikani ye aya.”

²⁴ N’ooovira nyeezi mittatthu, khuuziwa Yuuda yoori: “Nkhwewo Tamaara araruwa, apha eemitha.”

Ye khuri: “Athuuliwe alawe alukuziwe!”

²⁵ Athuuliweewo alawaka olukuziwa, khumperekheza nhupi nkhwewe araka: “Erukulu eti kiriina ti ya mwennyewe vitthu epi.” Khulupa theenya yoori: “Moone pakhora eti, mfukho opu na peethe eti nkhamo mwinijuwa mwennyewe.”

²⁶ Yuuda nawoona vitthu epile khulupa yoori: “Ye ti wa shariya zayita miyo, maana kamwaahitiye oraliwa ti mwanaka Shela.” Na Yuuda khuhiruteli orapalelana.

²⁷ Ofiyeewo wakathi woopattha ekumi, mwiirukulu mwawe aarimo aana awiri.

²⁸ Apathaka ekumi otu mmote aya khusarula nkhoona awe mmote, mwaatani khuthuula

luuzi lookhuttuwa khumfukela khuri: “Otu ti eeyiye tthakuzi woosaruwa.”²⁹ Otule aasaruliyeeyo nkhoona awe khurutiselamo, khusaruwa otule ahaasaruliyeeyo, mwaatani khuri: “Huu! Wapattha toovi tarikhi yoosaruwa?” Khunthaja nzina la Pereezi*.³⁰ Aphano, khusaruwa ttwiye otule aafukeliweeyo luuzi lookhuttuwa nkhoona awe, khuthajiwa nzina la Zeera.

39

Yuusufu ari owawe Potifwaari.

¹ Yuusufu aathuuliwe khulawaniwa Misuri pi annya-esumayila. N'oofiya khuuzanyeziwa Potifwaari mmisuri, karumeya nwulu wa Firawuuna, namalokozela wa anamweekesela.

² Nnyizinku aari vamote na Yuusufu, khunjaaliwa eekhalaka Misuri vaje wa mbwanaawe. ³ Mbwanaawe otule khoona yoori Nnyizinku ori vamote na Yuusufu, wakhula etthu aari orettaaye Nnyizinku eetta onjaaliwa, ⁴ Yuusufu khwiya woofwayi mmakhono wa Potifwaari khumwinkha ottunkhulu wa weettettisela vaje vawe na mali zawe zooshi. ⁵ Paata yoomwinkha ottunkhulu wa vaje vawe na wa mali zawe zooshi, Nnyizinku khuparikhiya vaje aphale mwaasa wa Yuusufu. Parakha ya Nnyizinku yeeshukheliye khwa zooshi epile aariinaazo, waaza vaje mpakha mmashapa mwawe. ⁶ Zooshi aariinaazo nttunkhulu aya khwiya Yuusufu, Potifwaari khaari ojali hatha etthu yoohiyi etthu-yooja etile ari ojakaaye. Yuusufu aari wooshapweya wumpo na wa weeziwa.

⁷ N'ooretikhana vitthu epile, muukha wa Potifwaari khwaaza ontakha Yuusufu. Siikhu moote khumuza yoori: “Weeyo nlawe wakilalane.” ⁸ Ye khukatthala, khumuza muukha wa mbwanaawe yoori: “Moone! Mbwanaaka khanjali vitthu za vaje apha; zooshi ariinaazo, ziri mmakhono mwaka. ⁹ Khaavo mmote akiziyeeyo miyo vaje apha, khayiivo hatha etthu moote akikhattaziyeeyo ila mweeyo wala, mwaasa yoori mwa muukhaawe. Etthu yootakhala nkhamana eto, kirette mwaasa wa niini? Toowo kintta onkosa Nnyizinku!” ¹⁰ Wakhula siikhu muukha otule eetta onkhanyarela yoori alawe anlalane, ila Yuusufu kuhuhsala ansiileza na khusala anwerawera.

¹¹ Siikhu moote, ye khuvira nnyupa olawa okhola khaazi zawe, aarettiye ahiwo hatha mwiiithwaana mmote. ¹² Muukha wa Potifwaari khukhola orempo awe khumuza yoori: “Haya okilalane!” Yuusufu khunlikhela orempo awe mmakhono mwawe khutthirela vaje.

¹³ Muukha otule ooniyeeyo yoori atthira khulikha orempo awe, ¹⁴ khuwaakhuwela akarumeya khuwoza yoori: “Mmoone! Mwiibereewu otu atisiweeyo ti mannaka aaza onitarawu. Aaviriye okatthi waka khusala atakha okilalana, ila miyo khusala kikhuwa kinyakulaka. ¹⁵ Ye nawoona yoori keetta onyakula khukilikhela orempo awe khutthirela vaje.”

¹⁶ Ye khupweha orempo opule mpakha mbwanaawe ota. ¹⁷ Wakathi atiiyeeyo khumuza mattakhuzi apale araka: “Mwiithwaana awo otule wa mwiibereewu onitiiseliyeeyo apha, aakiteeliye khusala atakha okilalana. ¹⁸ Kikhuwiyeeyo ye khukilikhela orempo awe khutthira.”

¹⁹ Paata yoosiila mattakhuzi apale aari wuuziwaaye ti muukhaawe, araka: “Mwiithwaana awo vitthu akireteliyeeyo pi epo,” ye khukasirikha venkivene. ²⁰ Khuruma weeteliwa Yuusufu khulawa khutthiwa nkalapooso, nttumpho mfwalume Firawuuna aawaafukeliyeemo atthu awe. ²¹ Ila Nnyizinku ari vamote na Yuusufu anthoonyezaka pheta ya waamineya, nttunkhulu wa anamweekesela kalapooso khunkola saana. ²² Khumwinkha ottunkhulu Yuusufu wa anamfukeliwa ooshi, khwiya namalokozela vitthu zooshi za nkalapooso mphule. ²³ Nttunkhulu wa anamweekesela a kalapooso etile kuhuhsala ajali hatha etthu, zooshi zaari mmakhono wa Yuusufu mwaasa yoori Nnyizinku aari vamote na-ye; na wakhula etile aari orettaaye aari wiya woojaaliwa.

40

Yuusufu ontaphulela jozi piiri nkalapooso

¹ Paata yoovira vitthu epile, namootela zoonywa za mfwalume na namuupa-phaawu khunkosa mbwanaaya, mfwalume wa Misuri. ² Firawuuna khwiya wa wiiphiiriwa pi annya-khaazi awe apo awiri; nttunkhulu wa wootela zoonywa na nttunkhulu wa wuupa phaawu. ³ Khuruma olawa ofukeliwa nkalapooso ya nttunkhulu wa anamweekesela, nttumphule aafukeliweemo Yuusufu. ⁴ Nttunkhulu wa anamweekesela khumwinkha Yuusufu atthu apale awiri yoori asala awaathantta, yo khwiikhala siikhu za waatta nkalapooso.

* 38:29 Nzina nttho la Pereezi maana aya tarikhi yoosaruwa

⁵ Osikhu mmote oowiri khulotha, wakhula jozi yaarina maana aya, etile ya namuupa-phaawu na ya namootela zoonywa.

⁶ Mmesho mwaya supu Yuusufu khulawa owaathotola, khuwaasikana ari ooshukulikha. ⁷ Aphano ye khuwoozela annya-khaazi a Firawuuna apale aafukelanaweeyo araka: “Leelo mwakafilikhela-ni?”

⁸ Yo khunjipu yoori: “Neetta wiiyana jozi khuhiivo nthu wootaphulela maana aya.” Yuusufu khujipu yoori: “Ila Nluku paasi ti ye antelaaye otaphulela jozi epo, kuuzeni jozi zaya epo.”

⁹ Nttunkhulu wa wootela zoonywa khumuza jozi yawe Yuusufu araka: “Kaalotthiye okiteeliye nrayi wa wuuva omaasho waka. ¹⁰ Orina virapi ttatthu za waaleya na khwiima mishumo zaari ottokotthaaye miwawa-miwawa. ¹¹ Pilawuri ya Firawuuna eri mmakhono mwaka. Miiyo khuthuula mishumo za wuuva khuvinyela mpilawuri mphule kimwinkha mmakhono mwawe.”

¹² Yuusufu khuri: “Maana a jozi yawo eto pi apa: virapi ttatthu enlupa siikhu ttatthu. ¹³ Nkatthi wa siikhu ttatthu Firawuuna onta wuulazamo nkalapooso orutele khaazi yawo ya wootela zoonywa wa mfwalume na omwinkha pilawuri mmakhono mwawe, nkhamo etthiipo waari orettakaazo raku. ¹⁴ Ila amana zooshi ziweettetelaka saana ohikisahawu, kinuuhirimiza yoori okoonene huruma omuuzo mfwalume monkoni wa miiyo, okaawuni yoori kileemo nkalapooso mphu. ¹⁵ Miiyo keetta wiiyiwa nti wa Meebereewu khutiisiwa mmuuti mphu khweeseleliwa nkalapooso hatha etthu kihiretteni.”

¹⁶ Asiiyyeewo nttunkhulu wa wuupa phaawu yoori Yuusufu aataphuleliye jozi etile wooshapweyavo, ye khumuza yoori: “Na-miyo kinaaye yaaka, kalottha kipwecheriye phaawu khelenke ttatthu. ¹⁷ Khelenke eti ya vatulu zaarimo wakhula nanna ya phaawu epile zontuvela Firawuuna, ila anyannyi khusala ajoropoja ziri veshwa vaka.”

¹⁸ Aphano Yuusufu khunjipu yoori: “Jozi yawo eto maana pi apa, khelenke ttatthu epo enthoonyeza siikhu ttatthu. ¹⁹ Nkatthi wa siikhu ttatthu etthiipo, Firawuuna onlawa athomeye eeshwa mmutthi, mwiili awo osala ogoropojiwa pi anyannyi.”

²⁰ Siikhu yattaatthu yaari siikhu Firawuuna aari orettaaye mwaakha, ye khujisa njampo na annya-khaazi awe ooshi, khuruma okhuweliwa apale aari nkalapooso namuupa-phaawu na namootela zoonywa. ²¹ Namootela zoonywa khurutiseliwa khaazi yawe ya wootela na yoomwinkha pilawuri Firawuuna mmakhono mwawe. ²² Ila Firawuuna khunthomeya namuupa-phaawu nkhamo etthiipile aalupiyeewo Yuusufu.

²³ Aphano namootela zoonywa otule khuhinfikhiri Yuusufu khunsahawu eperere.

41

Yuusufu ontaphulela jozi ya Firawuuna

¹ Eviriyeevo nyaakha miwiri, Firawuuna khulotha ari nshini wa muuttho oniitthiwaaye Niilu. ² Mmuttho nttumpho zivuuwakamo mompe sapa zooneneva na zooshapweya khusala zittepula nyaani. ³ Elottelanaka theenya khusala zivuuwamo mmuttho Niilu mompe sapa zootakhala za wootta, khulawa khwiya vamote na epile zaavuuwiyeewo omwanzo. ⁴ Epile zootakhala za wootta khurafuna epile zooshapweya zooneneva, a-taaphale Firawuuna khusisumuwa.

⁵ Khurutela olala khulotha theenya, misaasi sapa za tiriku zooshapweya za wiitaala zaari owulaae vanchina limote. ⁶ Elottelanaka khoona misaasi sapa za maveya a tiriku a wuuma oolukuziwa ti pheevo ya n'yaara. ⁷ Misaasi epile sapa za maveya khumiza epile za wiitaala na zooshapweya. Firawuuna khusisumuwa khujwa yoori eetta olottha.

⁸ N'oocha mmesho mwaya supu, nafusi yawe khwiya yooshukulikha, khurumisa olawa okhuweliwa anamajinta ooshi na anampiya sako a Misuri. Firawuuna khuwoozza jozi alotthiyeeyo, ila khuhiivo hatha nthu mmote aajuwiyeewo otaphulela waya.

⁹ Aphano namootela zoonywa khumuza Firawuuna yoori: “Leelo kafikhiri koosa zaka. ¹⁰ Siikhu moote mweephirisiweeyo pi annya-khaazi enu mwaarumisiye ofukeliwa miiyo na nttunkhulu wa wuupa phaawu nkalapooso wa nttunkhulu wa anamweekelela. ¹¹ Osikhu mmote fweeyo awiri khulotha wakhula nthu jozi yawe, wakhula jozi yaarina maana aya. ¹² Ila nkalapooso nttumphule aarimo shapu mmote wa mwiibereewu aari mwiithwaana wa nttunkhulu wa anamweekelela, fweeyo khumweeleza jozi zethu epile ye khutaphulela. ¹³ Khuretikhana zooshi nkhamo etthiipile aanuuziyeewo: miiyo khurutiseliwa khaazi yaka, otu nkina khuheyiwa.”

¹⁴ Firawuuna khuruma olawa okhuweliwa Yuusufu, khulaziwamo nkalapooso nasaapiru. Khunyoola tevu zawe khuwala kuwo kinoko khulawaniwa wa Firawuuna.

¹⁵ Ye khumuza Yuusufu yoori: “Miiyo keetta olottha jozi moote kuhhipuwi hatha ntthu mmote wookitaphulela. Ila khusiila yoori weeyo amana wuuziwa jozi onwahi otaphulela maana aya.”

¹⁶ Ye khunjipu Firawuuna araka: “Miiyo akina owahi, ila Nnyizinku onwahi wuuta-phulelani wooshapweyavo.”

¹⁷ Aphano Firawuuna khusala amuuzza jozi etile Yuusufu yoori: “Kalottha keemeliye nshini wa Niilu. ¹⁸ Mmuttho mwaya mphule khusala zivuuwamo mompe sapa zooshapweya na zooneneva khusala zittepula nyaani nshini wa Niilu. ¹⁹ Theenya khuvuuwa mompe sapa za wootta zootakhala. Nti wooshi wa Misuri akinoone mompe zootakhala nkhamala aphale zaariivo epile zooshapweya. ²⁰ Mompe zaya etthiipile zootakhala na za wootta khumiza mompe epile zooneneva na zooshapweya, ²¹ ila khusala zumpuwa nkhamala zihijeeni etthu nalelo, khwiya za wootta na zootakhala nkhamala zaariizo. Ethito miiyo khusisimuwa.

²² Khurutela olala khulottha theenya misaasi sapa za tiriku zooshapweya za wiitaala zaari uwulaaye vanchina limote. ²³ Elottelanaka khoona misaasi sapa za maveya a tiriku a wuuma oolukuziwa ti pheevo ya n'yaara. ²⁴ Misaasi epile sapa za maveya khumiza epile za wiitaala na zooshapweya, miiyo khuwoza anamajintta ila khuhiivo hatha mmote aawahiyeeyo otaphulela.”

²⁵ Aphano Yuusufu khumuza Firawuuna yoori: “Jozi zenu epo z'oopiri enlupa etthu moote paasi, Nluku eetta wuuthoonyezani eti antelaaye oretta. ²⁶ Mompe epo sapa zooshapweya zinlupa nyaakha sapa. Misaasi sapa zooshapweya na-yo zinlupa nyaakha sapa. Jozi zaya epo mooteru. ²⁷ Mompe epo sapa za wootta na zootakhala zaavuuwiyeeyo ziwelela aphale zaariivo epile zooshapweya enlupa nyaakha sapa. Misaasi epo sapa za maveya zaalukuziweeyo ti pheevo ya n'yaara, khumiza epile zooshapweya enlupa nyaakha sapa za jala.

²⁸ Mattakhuzi apa kiniwuuzaanini mfwalume, Nluku eetta wuuthoonyezani etile antelaaye oretta. ²⁹ Nyaakha sapa tuniya ya Misuri enteela oruwera venkivene. ³⁰ Ila theenya zinlawa zate nyaakha sapa za jala, oruwera opo onlawa wasahawiwe. Jala yaya eto enlawa yashintte nti aya opu. ³¹ Khunteela ofikhireliwa oruwera opule, mwaasa wa jala entela wiya yootepa waatta tuniya eti ya Misuri. ³² Eto mwilothisiweeyo swaafu piiri enlupa yoori Nluku alakela na onretta woohirupazi.

³³ Apho mweeyo mfwalume, mwinthawule ntthu mmote woojuwa na wa akhili eeye nttunkhulu wa weettettisa tuniya eti ya Misuri. ³⁴ Mwirette etthiipo, mwiwaattheemo attunkhulu mmuti mphu asala alokothela phantte ya thaanu za vitthu zinuuruliwaazo tuniya ya Misuri, khwa nyaakha epo sapa zooruweriwa. ³⁵ Yo ana yookusanya epile antelaazo opattha nyaakha epo zooruweriwa, theenya ekusanyiwe tiriku yooshi epwehiwe yiye mmakhono wa Firawuuna, yiye etthu-yooja ya mmasitati. ³⁶ Vitthu-zoojiwa zaya epo zintela orumeyeliwa nyaakha epo sapa za jala entelaaye ota tuniya ya Misuri yoori jala eto ehishintte tuniya eti.”

Yuusufu oninkhiwa ottunkhulu wa Misuri.

³⁷ Firawuuna na mashawuriya awe khoona yoori akhili epile za Yuusufu pi zooshapweya. ³⁸ Ye khuwoza mashawuriya awe yoori: “Naari oteela ompattha ntthu nkhamala otu wa weettettisiwa ti rooho ya Nluku?”

³⁹ Firawuuna khumuza Yuusufu araka: “Wiiya Nluku oothoonyeza vitthu epi, khaavo nkinoko aya wa akhili na woojuwa nkhamala weeyo. ⁴⁰ Weeyo ti ye ontelaaye wiya nttunkhulu wa vaje vaka, atthu apa ariivo ooshi nka ashututelaka mattakhuzi awo, ila nkatthi woofwalume miiyo ki nttunkhulu zayita weeyo. ⁴¹ Mpakhi nasaapi eti kawinkha ottunkhulu wa tuniya eti ya Misuri yooshi.” ⁴² Aphano, Firawuuna khuvula peethe yawe khunwalisa Yuusufu, khuruma yoori awalisiwe kuwo zooshapweya na nkufu wa thahapu* mmwisiko mwawe. ⁴³ Khupakhiriwa mmwikukutta opule waphiiri, khulokoza anamalaleya alupaka yoori: “Mwinkokhorele!” Yuusufu enkhiweeyo ottunkhulu wa Misuri yooshi.

⁴⁴ Khulupa theenya Firawuuna amuuzza Yuusufu yoori: “Miiyo ki Firawuuna, ila khina mmote antakhaaye oretta etthu tuniya eti ya Misuri ahaazeeni wuusikana weeyo.”

⁴⁵ Firawuuna khunthaja Yuusufu nzina la Zafenathi-Paneeya. Khunlooza muukha aari wiitthiwaaye Asenaathi, mwaana wa Potifweera, nttunkhulu wa tiini ya Ooni. Aphano Yuusufu khuzukulelisiwa tuniya yaya etile yooshi ya Misuri.

⁴⁶ Ye azaka khaazi ya mfwalume Firawuuna aarettiye arina nyaakha talaathiini na sitha, khunleeza Firawuuna khwaaza weettetta miti zooshi za Misuri. ⁴⁷ Nkatthi wa nyaakha sapa epile zooruweriwa tuniya etile khuruweriwa tiriku ya waatta. ⁴⁸ Yuusufu khukusanya tiriku yooshi yaaruweriweeyo khwa nyaakha sapa tuniya ya Misuri khupweha mmasitati.

* 41:42 weero

Wakhula mashapa apale aattameliye sitati, tiriku yaari wuuruliwaaye yaari opwehiwa otuukho. ⁴⁹ Yuusufu khukusanya tiriku ya waatta yahaari waalakeyaaye nkhamama mishaka za mmattima, khulikha waalaka mwaasa wa waatta channu.

⁵⁰ Ehinafiye nyaakha epile za jala, muukha wa Yuusufu Asenaathi, mwaana wa Potifweera, khuwaapatha aana awiri. ⁵¹ Otu wa mwanzo Yuusufu khunthaja nzina la Manaase, alupaka yoori: “Nluku akisahawisa ohoowa waka na vaje wa apapazaku.”

⁵² Otu waphiiri aya khunthaja nzina la Efwarayimu, khulupa yoori: “Nluku akirizikhiya nti opu kihoowiyeeyo.”

⁵³ Aphano nyaakha epile sapa zooruweriwa tuniya ya Misuri khwiisha. ⁵⁴ Khufiya nyaakha epile sapa za jala aalupiyeeyo Yuusufu. Khupuwa jala tuniya yooshi, ila miti za Misuri zaarina etthu-yoojiwa. ⁵⁵ Wakathi epariziyeeyo jala Misuri, athu ooshi khunvekela Firawuuna etthu-yoojiwa. Ila ye khuwooza athu ooshi a Misuri yoori: “Mwilawe mwakutthanane Yuusufu. Wakhula etile antelaaye owuuzani mwirette ethiito.”

⁵⁶ Yuusufu nawoona yoori jala yamwazeyela tuniya yooshi khufukulela tiriku etile aapwehiyeeyo, khusala awoozanya Amisuri mwaasa yoori jala etile yaashintiyeye. ⁵⁷ Athu a tuniya kiina aari ota Misuri oteela wuuzanya tiriku wa Yuusufu, mwaasa yoori jala yaamwazeyeliye olumwenku wooshi.

42

Attwiize Yuusufu anta tuniya ya Misuri.

¹ Yaakhumpa n'oojuwa yoori Misuri ewaakho etthu-yoojiwa, khuwooza aanaawe araka: “Mwineekesana yoori niini? ² Kasiila oriwa Misuri ewaakho tiriku, apho mwilawe moozanye nite nijilanelane nihifwe jala.”

³ Aphano khulankha attwiize Yuusufu khumi khusala alawa Misuri wuuzanya tiriku. ⁴ Yaakhumpa khunkhattaza Bejami ttwiye Yuusufu owaalotta attwiize amoovisaka ompatha etthu yootakhala. ⁵ Aana a Yaakhumpa khulawa wuuzanya tiriku nkhamama etthiipo aari olawaazo athu akina, maana tuniya yooshi ya Kanaani yaarina jala.

⁶ Yuusufu ntunkhulu wa Misuri, ti ye aari owoozanyeaye tiriku athu ooshi a mmuti. Attwiize n'oofiya khunkokhorela ajiji zaya khufiisa vathi. ⁷ Wakathi awooniyeeyo khuwaajuwa, ila khumpuwa nkhamama ahiwaajuweeni. Khusala awoozela awaatuturuchaka araka: “Mweeyo! Mwinlankha vayi?”

Yo khunjipu “Ninlankha tuniya ya Kanaani, naateeliye wuuzanya etthu-yoojiwa.”

⁸ Yuusufu khuwaajuwa attwiize ila yo khuhinjuwi. ⁹ Ye khupayini jozi epile aawooziyeeyo khuri: “Mweeyo mw'aahankawaani! Mwaateeliye ojuwa siiri za mmuti mwetthu mphu.”

¹⁰ Yo khunjipu araka: “Wala mbwaneethu! Fweeyo akarumeyene naateeliye wuzanya etthu-yoojiwa. ¹¹ Fooshi papeethu mmote, n'aathu awaamineya. Khahi n'aahankawaani.”

¹² Yuusufu khusala akhanyarela owoza yoori: “Wala mweeyo mwateela ojuwa kiphenyo za mmuti mwetthu mphu.”

¹³ Yo khuri: “Fweeyo ninlankha tuniya ya Kanaani, niri aana khumi na awiri paapa mmote. Otu w'eefutti aya nasaapi eti asala onti na paapa, ila otu nkina aya afwa.”

¹⁴ Khurutela owoza araka: “Pi etthiipo kilupiyeezo! Mweeyo mw'aahankawaani! ¹⁵ Apho kintakha kiwooneni. Kinlapha khwa ohaayi wa Firawuuna, yoori khamwinlaavo apha mwihintiiseeni ttwiyeenu oto w'eefutti. ¹⁶ Mwinrume nthu mmote amweetele, ila apa akina ansalaaye antela ofukeliwa. Noone nkhamama mattakhuzi apa mwilupiyeeyo pi ookhweele. Ila mmana ehiyi toowo kinlapha khwa ohaayi wa Firawuuna yoori phi mwintelaavo ojuweya wiya ahankawaani.” ¹⁷ Ye khuwaattha nkalapooso siikhu ttatthu.

¹⁸ Siikhu yataathu khuwooza yoori: “Miiyo kinimoova Nluku, apho nkhamama mweeyo mwintakha wuusuru nafusi zenu, mwiri toono: ¹⁹ nkhamama mw'aathu awaamineya mwiniikhe ttwiyeenu mmote nkalapooso, apa akina athuule tiriku awenkhe ajamaazenu ahifwe jala. ²⁰ Mwikitiisele ttwiyeenu oto w'eefutti kihakikhi nkhamama mattakhuzi enu pi ookhweele, mwirettaru toowo khamwinuuliwa. Yo khukhupalela oretta epile ooziweezo.”

²¹ Aphano khusala oozana yoori: “Khweele ninaaye paathuli mwaasa wa ttwiyyetthu. Maana wakathi aashankiyeeyo aanivekeliye yoori nimooonele huruma ila fweeyo khuhitakhi, apha t'iiti na-fweyo anipathiiyeeyo matteso apa.”

²² Ruubeni khujipu araka: “Miiyo akaalupiye yoori shapu oto mwihinrettele vitthu zootakhala? Ila mweeyo khuhitakhi okisiileza! Apho nina yoojipu mwaasa w'oofwa wawe.”

²³ Yo khaari ojuwa yoori Yuusufu aari osiila epile aari ottakhulaazo, mwaasa yoori attakhulaka aarivo nthu aari otaphulelaaye.

²⁴ Yuusufu kuhuwasusa vattithiiru khusala alila. Nawiisha khurutela attaaphale khusala attackhula, aphano khunthawula Simiyooni khuruma yoori afukiwe eettaa omoona.

Orutela Kanaani

²⁵ Elottelanaka Yuusufu khuwaaruma anakhaazi awe wiitaaza tiriku visurupa za atwiize na owaarutisela nzurukhu aya sirini atthaaka mvisurupa nttumpho, na owenkha etthu-yooja ntarikhi. Khurettiwa etthiipo. ²⁶ Khuthuula visurupa epile wakhula nttu khuttha vapuuru vawe khusala alawa.

²⁷ N'oofiya vahali aalaliyeevo, mmote khufukula esurupa yawe yoori alazemo etthu-yoojiwa enkhe puuru yawe, khusikana nzurukhu awe ori mwiisurupa nttumphule. ²⁸ Khuwoza attwiize yoori: "Moone! Nzurukhu aka karutiseliwa, opu ori mphu!"

Aphano yo khusuthuwa khusala athukumela na woova oozelanaka yoori: "Niini epi Nluku aniretteliyeezo?"

²⁹ N'oofiya wapapaaya Yaakhumpa tuniya ya Kanaani, khusala amuuza zooshi za waavireliyeezo araka: ³⁰ "Nttunkhulu wa Misuri eetta onituturucha anuuzaka yoori n'aahankawaani. ³¹ Ila fweeyo khujipu yoori: 'Khahi n'aahankawaani n'aatthu awaamineya. ³² Niri khumi na awiri paapa mmote, mmote afwa, nkina aya w'eefutti asala onti na paapa tuniya ya Kanaani.'

³³ Aphano nttunkhulu wa nti aya opule khunuza yoori: 'Mwinlikhe ttwiyyenu mmote attaapha, toowo phi kinttelaavo ojuwa yoori mweeyo mw'aatthu awaamineya: mwithuule etthu-yoojiwa mwilawe mwawenkhe ajamaazenu ahifwe jala. ³⁴ Mwitaaka mwin-tiise ttwiyyenu otu w'eefutti aya, kaamini yoori mweeyo khahi mw'aahankawaani ila mw'aatthu awaamineya. Ttwiyyenu kintta wuurutiselani, kiwinkheni ejaaza yooretta zanshara zenu mmoti mphu.'

³⁵ Wakathi afukulyiyevo visurupa zaya, wakhula esurupa khusikanamo mfukho wa nzurukhu, yo na papaaya nawoona nzurukhu opule khusala oova. ³⁶ Aphano papaaya khulupa yoori: "Mweeyo! Mwintakha okiishisela aanaaka. Yuusufu ti otule aashikhiyeevo, Simiyooni khaavo apha na Bejami mwintakha onthuula theenya! Zooshi epo othunku aya ti miyo kinooaaye."

³⁷ Ruubeni khumuza papaawe yoori: "Mwikinke miyo khanaashikha kininrutisa, amana kihinrutisi mwiwoole aanaaka apale awiri."

³⁸ Yaakhumpa khujipu araka: "Akinintakhisa Bejami olawa na-mweyo, Yuusufu afwa, ye ti asaliyeevo. Amana empattha etthu yootakhala ntarikhi okho mwineettaawo, mwintta okishukhelisa aahera na pwi zaka kirina huzuni yootheliwa ti mweyo."

43

Attwiize Yuusufu anrutela Misuri theenya.

¹ Jala etile yeetta otepa yaataka mmoti. ² N'ooweeshela tiriku etile aalaziyeeyo Misuri, papaaya kuhuwoza yoori: "Mwirutele theenya Misuri moozanye etthu-yoojiwa."

³ Ila Yuuda khujipu araka: "Kiniwuuzani khweele, nttunkhulu wa Misuri anihirimiza channu yoori nihirutelewo nihinlawaneeni ttwiyyetthu otu w'eefutti. ⁴ Amana mwinlikha ttwiyyetthu olawa na-fweyo, ninlawa noozanye etthu-yooja yenu. ⁵ Ila amana mwininkhi khaninlawa, maana nttunkhulu oto anuuzza yoori amana nihinlawani ttwiyyet-thu nihirutelewo."

⁶ Ezirayeele khuwoozela: "Mwamuuzela-ni yoori mwinaaye ttwiyyenu nkina? Mwakithohela pala khuluyeeene."

⁷ Yo khujipu araka: "Mwiinyi oto eetta onuuzela yoori anijuwe fweeyo na ajamaazetthu. Khuvira anuuzelaka theenya yoori: 'Papeenu ori haayi? Mwinaaye ttwiyyenu nkina theenya?' Fweeyo naarina yoojipu epile aari onuuzelazo. Fweeyo naajuwiye yoori ontella onila onlawana ttwiyyetthu?"

⁸ Aphano Yuuda khumuza papaawe yoori: "Mwinlikhe shapu otu kilawena miyo nasaapi ethiiti, nihifwe jala fweeyo na-mweyo na aaneetthu. ⁹ Mwikikhupali miyo, kinjaahiti omwiinanela na onthantta. Amana kihinrutisi ari nkumi, kiniiyana paathuli ohaayi aka wooshi mmakhono mwenu mweeyo. ¹⁰ Eriwaka khanaarupaziye nka nilawiye nireteliyewo swaafu yaphiiri."

¹¹ Aphano Ezirayeele, papaaya kuhuwoza yoori: "Nkhama pi etthiipo khina nanna kiina. Mwithuule vitthu zooshapweya za mmoti mphu, waaza paalasangam, asali, viluko, mafuttha oonukhela, na vitthu kiina nkhamana amentowa, mwilawe mwamwinkhe mwiinyi oto. ¹² Mwithuule nzurukhu wa feeta swaafu piiri na opu mwisikaniyeeyo mvisurupa mwenu mwilawane, khinjuweya eettiye ovonyela. ¹³ Mwinthuule ttwiyyenu mwilawe

mwakutthanane mwiinyi oto. ¹⁴Nluku Woowahi Wooshi amwinkhe wiiyana huruma namweyo, yoori oorutiseleni ttwiiyenu otu nkina na anlikhe Bejami ate. Maana, amana miiyo akaashikha aanaaka kinsala etthiipo woohiina mwaana.”

¹⁵ Yo khuthuula vitthu epile enkhiveezo na nzurukhu vamote na Bejami khusala alawa Misuri wa Yuusufu. ¹⁶ Yuusufu n'oomoona Bejami ari vamote na attwiize khumuuzwa karumeyaawe nwulu yoori: “Owaathuule athu apa owaalawane owaka, yashijiwe nyama yiipikhiwe, yo anttela oja na-miyo nthana opu.”

¹⁷ Ye khuretta etthiipile ooziweezo, khuwaathuula athu apale khuwaalawana owawe Yuusufu. ¹⁸ Yo n'oofiya owawe Yuusufu khusala oova opuwelaka yoori: “Talili natiiselivawo mwaasa wa nzurukhu opule naarutiseliveezo swaafu etile yamwanzo mvisurupa mwetthu. Ye ontakha onihukhumu, aniphuke anirette wiya amwiithwaana zawe, aninyakanye apuuru etthu.”

¹⁹ Khumweettela karumeya w'oowawe Yuusufu yoori anttakhulane vanlako. ²⁰ Khulupaza yoori: “Safwatali mbwaneetthu! Swaafu etile naatiyeeyo apha yamwanzo naateeliye wuuzanya etthu-yoojiwa. ²¹ Ila n'oofiya vahali naalaliyeeyo, naafukuliye visurupa zetthu wakhula mmote wa fweyo khusikanamo omilomo waya nzurukhu opule naateeliyeeyo wuuzanyela etthu-yoojiwa ori woolikana. Apha, naateeliye orutisa, ²² na theenya natana nzurukhu nkinoko yoori nuuzanyelethe etthu-yoojiwa. Khaninjuweeni nluca aathiiyeemo nzurukhu aya opu mvisurupa mwetthu.”

²³ Aphano karumeya otule khujipu araka: “Mwihoove na wala mwihsuthuwe. Nluku otu weenu mweeyo na otu wa papeenu ti ye athiiyeemo nzurukhu mvisurupa mwenu, ila miiyo kaapokhereliye nzurukhu opule mwaataniyeeyo.” Karumeya khumfukulela Simiyooni khuntiisa attaaphale aariivo attwiize. ²⁴ Nawiisha khuwaathuula khuwaavirisa nnyupa wa Yuusufu, khuwenkha maati khoosa moolu aya na khwinkha etthu-yoojiwa apuuru aya. ²⁵ Attwiize Yuusufu khwaattalela tthuvo epile aataniyeezo khusala anwejela, maana aajuwiye yoori nthana aari oteela oja vamote na-ye.

²⁶ Wakathi Yuusufu afiiyeovo owawe, yo kweettela tthuvo epile aatiiseeyo khumwinkha khukokhoraza omaasho wawe khufiisa ajihi zaya vathi. ²⁷ Ye khuwenkha hapari, nawiisha khuwoozela yoori: “Papeenu otule mwaakuziyeeyo nalelo ori haayi?” Owaakho nkumi?

²⁸ Yo khunjipu yoori: “Karumeyeeni papeetthu ori haayi, owaakho nkumi.” Yo khukokhora khwiinama.

²⁹ Ye khulansa maasho awe khumooni ttwiye Bejami mwaana wa mamaawe. Khuwoozela yoori: “Ttwiiyenu otu mwaari onlupaaye w'eefutti ti othuutu?” Ye khumuza Bejami yoori: “Nluku awinkhe rehema mwanaka!” ³⁰ Yuusufu khwiiyana furaha khuluyeeene mwaasa wa ttwiye, khusala atakha olila, nasaapiru khulaavo kweetta okatthi wawe khusala alila.

³¹ Nawiisha, khufuushula khurutela vansana ari woojiitthaaza khulupa yoori: “Mwininkhe etthu-yoojiwa.”

³² Khusaruliwa etthu-yoojiwa meeza mattatthu, mamote a Yuusufu, makina a attwiize na makina a Amisuri aari ottuukho. Mwaasa yoori yaari haraamu athu a Misuri oja na Meebereewu. ³³ Attwiize Yuusufu khwiikhala vameeza kharipu na-ye, khuthatanywa waaza nttunkhulu mpakha efutti, khusala eekesana mmote na nzaawe ari ooshanka. ³⁴ Yuusufu khuruma winkhiwa etthu-yoojiwa ethiitile enkhiveeyo wuuzanyela vawe, sahani ya Bejami khuziti swaafu thaanu sahani za attwiize. Yo khuja, khunywa, khufurahi vamote na Yuusufu.

44

Pilawuri ya Yuusufu mwiisurupa wa Bejami

¹ Yuusufu khunruma karumeya nwulu wa vaje vawe yoori: “Wiitaaze saaneene etthu-yoojiwa visurupa za athu apa anwahaaye othuula, ottheemo nzurukhu aya omilomo wa visurupa zaya. ² Nawiisha, othuule pilawuri yaka ya feeta otthe omilomo w'eesurupa y'ootu w'eefutti aya na nzurukhu aya opo atiiseeyo wuuzanyela tiriku.” Karumeya otule khuretta etthiipo ooziweezo ti Yuusufu.

³ Mmesho mwaya supuyeene, attwiize Yuusufu khunleeza khuthuula apuuru aya khusala alawa. ⁴ N'oolazamo nsitati mphule ahinafiyaze peetiweene, Yuusufu khunruma karumeyaawe yoori: “Olanke nasaapi apha owaathirele athu apale eettiye aphale, amana owaasikana wa woozele yoori: Oretteliwa vitthu zooshapweya mweeyo mwinripha zootakhala? ⁵ Mweeyela-ni pilawuri ya mbwanaaka? Khahiyo ethiito anywelakaaye na anjuwanaaye vitthu zoorettikhana? Mweeyo mwaretta vitthu zootepa atkhala.”

⁶Ye kuhuwaatthirela mpakha owaasikana kuuwoza etthiipile ooziweezo ti Yuusufu. ⁷Ye khujipu araka: “Mwaasa aya niini mbwaneetthu alupaka toowo? Fweeyo akarumeyaawe khandinwahi oretta vitthu zaya epo! ⁸Onuupuwela yoori fweeyo nawahi orutisa nzurukhu Kanaani naasikaniyeeyo omilomo wa visurupa zethu? Toowo n'aatthu ninwahaaye wiya feeta ama thahapu ya vaje wa mbwanaawo? ⁹Apha niriivo, karumeya otule ontelaaye oniskanana pilawuri eto afwe. Fweeyo nintela osala niri amwiitthwaana za mbwaneetthu.”

¹⁰Ye khuri: “Kakhupali epo mwilupiyeezo, ila othuuto kintelaaye oniskanana ti ye antelaaye wiya mwiitthwaana aka, mweeyo khamwiniyana hatha koosa.”

¹¹Wakhula ntthu khupakhula esurupa yawe khupweha vathi khufukula nasaapiru. ¹²Karumeya otule khwaaza weekesa mwiisurupa y'ootu nwulu khwiishela esurupa y'ootu w'eefutti aya. Attaaphale khusikana pilawuri etile mwiisurupa ya Bejami. ¹³N'ooretta toole, khubarula kuwo zaya, khupakhira opheya visurupa zaya vapuuru khusala arutela ositati ottuukhule.

¹⁴Yuuda na attwiize n'oofiya owawe Yuusufu khunsikana ye ari ottuukho, khukokhora khwiinama attaaphale aariivo Yuusufu. ¹⁵Yuusufu kuuwozela yoori: “Mwarettelani etthu eti? Mweeyo khamwinjuwa yoori ntthu nkhamamiyo kinwahi woona vitthu nkhamapo?”

¹⁶Yuuda khujipu araka: “Niwuuze niini mbwanaaka! Apho nijihakikhi toovi? Nluku avithula twampi zethu. Aphano n'aamwiitthwaana za mbwaneetthu nkhamo otule asikananiweeyo pilawuri.”

¹⁷Yuusufu khulupa yoori: “Miiyo akinwahi oretta etthu aya eto! Othuuto asikananiweeyo pilawuri yaka ti ye antelaaye wiya mwiitthwaana aka, mweeyo mwirutele wapeenu na heeri.”

¹⁸Yuuda khunsusela Yuusufu kumuza yoori: “Safwatali mbwanaaka! Mwinlikhe karumeyeenu awuuzeni nttakhuzi na mwihinkatipukhele, mwaasa yoori mweeyo mwiri nkhamo Firawuuna mwennyeweene. ¹⁹Mbwanaaka mwaawoozeliye akarumeyeenu mwiraka: ‘Mwinaaye papeenu na ttwiiyenu?’ ²⁰Fweeyo khujipu yoori: ‘Ninaaye paapa ila ooluvala na ninaaye ttwiiyetthu w'eefutti apattikhaniyeeyo paapa ooluvaliye. Aarina ttwiye afwa, ye asala otthwe wuumamani wawe, ti woophetiwa na kuvu ti papaawe.’

²¹Mweeyo mwaawarumiye akarumeyeenu yoori antiise mwite mwimooone khwa maasho enu. ²²Ila fweeyo khujipuni mweeyo mbwanaaka: ‘Mwaana oto khandinwahi olikhiwa ti papaawe. Amana ampwetheya, papantthu onta ofwa.’ ²³Ila mweeyo khunuza yoori: ‘Amana mweeyo mwihintiisi mwihirutelevo vaje vaka apha.’ ²⁴N'oofiya onti, fweeyo kumuza papeetthu mattakhuzi apale mwaanuuziyeeyo mbwaneetthu.

²⁵Nawiisha ye khuniruma yoori mwirutelewo mwilawe moozanye etthu-yoojiwa. ²⁶Fweeyo kumuza yoori: ‘Khandinwahi orutelawo nihilawaneeni ttwiiyetthu otu wa w'eefutti, amana nihilawani khandinlawa okutthanana mwiinyi oto.’

²⁷Karumeyeenu papeetthu khunuza yoori: ‘Mweeyo mwinjuwa yoori muukhaaka akipathela aana awiri, ²⁸otu mmote akaashikha mpakha leelo eti akinamooone. Kakhupali yoori ooliwa ti nyama ya ntthutu khunrafuna. ²⁹Amana mwinlazavo otu n'ompatha etthu yootakhala, mwintta okiishukhelisa aahera na pwi zaka kirina huzuni yootoheliwa ti mweyo.’ ³⁰⁻³¹Aphano amana nirutela onti ninlikha ye, nintta omuulaana huzuni papeetthu, mwaasa yoori mwanawe animphetachaaye. Akarumeyeenu antela ompathisa papaaya wiishukhela aahera na pwi zawe arina huzuni.

³²Olikha eto, miiyo kamwaahiti paapa yoori kininrutisa, amana kihinrutisi kookosani ohaayi aka wooshi.

³³Apho kinuuvakela yoori safwatali, miiyo kintta osala kiri mwiitthwaaneenu mbwanaaka zwaamu ya shapu otu, mwinlikhe ye arutele onti na attwiize. ³⁴Toowo kintela orutela toovi wapaapa woohilawani shapu otu? Miiyo akinwahi woona ari mmattese paapa.”

45

Yuusufu onjjuwisa attwiize

¹Nawiisha Yuuda ottakhula, Yuusufu khusala oojeela ojilipisela. Kuuwoza akarumeyaawe ooshi olaavo, kuhuivo hatha ntthu ajjuwisaka attwiize. ²Ye khusala alila anyakulaka mpakha khufiyelela osila Amisuri, hapari epile khufiya wamfwalume Firawuuna.

³Ye kuuwoza attwiize yoori: “Miiyo ki Yuusufu! Nkahanani, paapa ori haayi?” Attwiize khuhisala awahi onjipu mwaasa yoori aari ooshanka channu.

⁴ Khuwoza attwiize yoori: “Mwisusele apha kiriivo.” Yo khunsusela khuwoza yoori: “Miiyo ki Yuusufu, otule mwaamuuzanyisiyeeyo khutaniwa Misuri. ⁵ Apho mwihishanke wala mwihishowerane mwaasa wookuuzanyisa khutaniwa okhuno. Ila Nluku eettiye okilokoziisa yoori muusuru nafusi zenu. ⁶ Zavira nyaakha miwiri za jala mmamiti mphule ila zasala theenya nyaakha mithaanu atthu ahintelaaye olima wala wuurula. ⁷ Nluku akiperekha vakatthi venu mweeyo yoori kuusuru ohaayi eenu muulumwenku mphu na apa anttelaaye ovokoliwa.

⁸ Khahiyo mweeyo mwikiperekhiye okhuno, ila Nluku ti ye akiperekhiye, khukiretta wiya nkhama paapa wa Firawuuna, na nttunkhulu wa vaje vawe na tuniya ya Misuri. ⁹ Mwaakuve mwirutele wapaapa mwamuuze yoori: Mwanenu Yuusufu alupa yoori: Nluku akinkha ottunkhulu wa Misuri yooshi. Ate okhuno, ahirupaze! ¹⁰ Mwife mwiikhale nti wa Gosheni kharipu na-miyo, mweeyo na atuulwenu, aaneenu, pwittipwitthi zenu, mompe zenu, na vitthu zenu zooshi mwiriinaazo. ¹¹ Ottuukho kisala kiwinkhani etile enuuhithajiyaanini, mweeyo na vaje venu na zooshi mwiriinaazo yoori mwihihooewe, maana zasala nyaakha epi mithaanu za jala.

¹² Mweeyo mwinikoon na maasho enu, na ttwiiyaku Bejami onikoona, yoori khweele ti miyo kinlupaaye mattakhuzi apa. ¹³ Mwilawe mwamuuze paapa owahi kiriina Misuri na zooshi epile mooniyezo. Apho mwaakuve mwilawe mwantiise ottuukhuno.”

¹⁴ Yuusufu khumpatikha ttwiye Bejami khusala alila, na-ye Bejami khumpatikha khusala alila. ¹⁵ Nawiisha khuwaapejari attwiize ooshi khusala alila. Attaapho attwiize phi awahiyevo ottakhula na-ye.

¹⁶ Hapari epile khumfiyela Firawuuna, yoori attwiize Yuusufu ata. Firawuuna n'ooiila khwiya wootuveliwa vamote na akarumeyaawe. ¹⁷ Aphano Firawuuna khumuza Yuusufu yoori: “Owooze attwiizo: Athuule nyama zaya arutele tuniya ya Kanaani. ¹⁸ Amweetele papeenu na ajamaazenu ooshi ate okhuno. Miiyo kintta owenkha puuro swaafi mmuti mphu, yoori asala aja vitthu zootuva zinruweriwaaye nttumphu.

¹⁹ Athuule mikukutta za Misuri ethiiti aweetele aanaaya, aakhaaya na papeenu. ²⁰ Mwihiyane hatha shaakha na mali zenu zooshi mwiriinaazo, maana vitthu zooshapweya za tuniya yooshi ya Misuri zinttela wiya zeenu.”

²¹ Aana a Yaakhumpa khureta ethiipile. Yuusufu khuwenkha mikukutta nkham ethiipile aalupiyezo Firawuuna, khuwenkha vitthu-zooja ntarikhi alawaka. ²² Wakhula nttu khumwinkha kuwo pheeya ila Bejami khumwinkha miiya ttatthu za nzurukhu wa feeta na kuwo thanu pheeya. ²³ Khuperekha apuuru khumi zipakhiriye vitthu zaariiwo Misuri zootuva yoori alawe enkhiwe papaawe, khuperekha theenya apuuru khumi zipakhiriye tiriku na phaawu na vitthu kiina za akhipa yoori asala aja ntarikhi. ²⁴ Nawiisha, khuleezana na attwiize yo khulankha khusala alawa, ye khuwoza yoori: “Mwihishowerane ntarikhi.”

²⁵ Yo khulankha Misuri khusala alawa Kanaani wa papaaya Yaakhumpa. ²⁶ N'oofiya khumuza papaaya yoori: “Yuusufu nalelo ori haayi, nttunkhulu wa Misuri yooshi!” Yaakhumpa n'ooiila khuzileya mwaasa woohaamini. ²⁷ Ila nawuuziwa mattakhuzi apale aalupiyeeyo Yuusufu, na khoona mikukutta epile aaperekhiyezo yoori zilawe zanthuule papaawe, rooho yawe khutamo. ²⁸ Yaakhumpa khulupa yoori: “Mwanaka ori haayi! Kintta olawa kamoone kihinafwe.”

46

Yaakhumpa onthamela Misuri na ajamaaze

¹ Ezirayeele khuthuula vitthu zawe zooshi aariinaazo, khulawa mpakha Beresheba. N'oofiya okhule, khureta twaha anrettelaka Nluku aari omwaaputwaaye papaawe, Esiyaakha. ² Nluku anteeliye Ezirayeele osikhu nkatthi wa jozi khusala ankuwela araka: “Yaakhumpa! Yaakhumpa!”

Ye khujipu yoori: “Lapeekha!”

³ Ye khuri: “Miiyo ki Nluku, Nluku wa papaawo. Ohoove olawa tuniya ya Misuri, maana khwa weyo kinttela opuwisa khapila khuluyeene. ⁴ Miiyo kinlawa vamote na-weyo Misuri na kinlawa koorutisele mmuti nttumphu. Amana ofwa Yuusufu ti ye anttelaaye ophulula maasho awo.”

⁵ Aphano, Yaakhumpa khulankha nti wa Beresheba na aanaawe na aakhaaya na aanaaya khupakhira mmikukutta epile zaaperekhiweeyo ti Firawuuna. ⁶ Khuthuula maphanko a nyama, na mali zaya zooshi epile aapatthiyeeyo tuniya ya Kanaani, Yaakhumpa khusala alawa Misuri na ajamaaze ooshi. ⁷ Aanaawe aalume na aanaaya, aanaawe akha na-yo na aanaaya, ajamaaze ooshi kuhuwaathuula khusala alawa Misuri.

⁸ Apa mazina a meezirayeele, Yaakhumpa na ajamaaze aalawaniyeeyo Misuri:

Ruubeni, mwaana wamwanzo wa Yaakhumpa.

⁹ Aana a Ruubeni pi apa:

Enookhi, Phaalu, Hezorooni na Khariimu.

¹⁰ Aana a Simiyooni pi apa:

Yemuweeli, Yamiini, Ohaati, Yakhini, Sohaari
na Shawuuli mwaana wa nunu mmote wa Kanaani.

¹¹ Aana a Leevi pi apa:

Geerishoni, Kohaathi na Meraari.

¹² Aana a Yuuda pi apa:

Eeri, Onaani, Sheela, Pereezi na Zeera.
Eeri na Onaani afwa tuniya ya Kanaani.

Aana a Pereezi pi apa:

Hezorooni na Hamuuli.

¹³ Aana a Ezakaari pi apa:

Toola, Phuuva, Yashuubu na Shimrooni.

¹⁴ Aana a Zabulooni pi apa:

Seredi, Elooni, na Yaleeli.

¹⁵ Apa atuulu na aana a Yaakhumpa aawaavokoliyeeyo na Liiya nti wa Paata-Araamu, ohintthiimo mwanawe Tiina. Ooshi aari talaathiini na attatthu.

¹⁶ Aana a Gaadi pi apa:

Sefiyooni, Haaki, Shuuni, Esbooni, Eeri, Aroodi na Areeli.

¹⁷ Aana a Asheeri pi apa:

Imunna, Eshwiiva, Eshwiivi, Beriiya na ttwiiye Zeera.

Aana a Beriiya pi apa:

Hepeere na Malikiyeeli.

¹⁸ Apa aana a Yaakhumpa na Ziilipa, karumeya otule Labani aamwinkhiyeeyo mwanawe Liiya. Ooshi aari khumi na sitha.

¹⁹ Aana a Rakeele muukha wa Yaakhumpa aari apa:

Yuusufu, na Bejami.

²⁰ Asenaathi mwaana wa Potifweera, nttunkhulu wa tiini ya Ooni aavokoleliwe aana awiri ti Yuusufu tuniya ya Misuri, Manaase na Efwarayiimu.

²¹ Aana a Bejami pi apa:

Beela, Beekheri, Ashibeeli, Geera, Naamani,
Eehi, Rooshi, Muupimu, Huupimu na Haridi.

²² Apa aana a Rakeele aavokoleliweeyo ti Yaakhumpa, ooshi aari khumi na wane.

²³ Mwaana wa Daani aari Hushimu.

²⁴ Aana a Nafitaali pi apa:

Yaseeli, Kuuni Yeseeri, na Shileemu.

²⁵ Apa aana a Yaakhumpa na Biila, karumeya otule Labani aamwinkhiyeeyo mwanawe Rakeele. Ooshi aari sapa.

²⁶ Athu ooshi apale aalawaniyeeyo Yaakhumpa Misuri aari ajamaaze, ohiwaatthiimo aakha a aanaawe, aari siithiini na sitha atthweene. ²⁷ Owaatthaamo aana a Yuusufu aavokoliweeyo tuniya ya Misuri, ojama wooshi wa Yaakhumpa waari wa athu saapiini.

²⁸ Aphano Yaakhumpa khunlokozisa Yuuda wa Yuusufu, yoori alawe amuuzee anthepeeze nti wa Gosheeni. Afiiyevo nti wa Gosheeni, ²⁹ Yuusufu khuthuula nkukutta awe khusala alawa okutthana na papaawe, Ezirayeele. N'oomoona khunthirela khulawa khumpatikha, khuvira wakathi wa waatta eettaka olila.

³⁰ Yaakhumpa khumuza Yuusufu yoori: "Aphano kiwooniyeeyo yoori ori haayi, kim-fwa kihina shaakha."

³¹ Yuusufu khuwoza attwiize na ajaama a papaawe yoori: "Kintta wa Firawuuna kamuuze yoori attwiizaku na ajamaaze paapa apa aari wiikhalaaye tuniya ya Kanaani, ata mmuti mphu. ³² Kinttela omuuzi yoori yo amakhampuzi, ataaka atiisa nyama zaya, pwwitipwitthi, mompe na vitthu zaya zooshi ariinaazo. ³³ Amana Firawuuna arumisa oteela okhuweliwa mweeyo, na awuuzelani yoori 'Mwinkhola khaazi-ni?' ³⁴ Mwinjipu yoori: 'Tweeyo akarumeyaawo khaazi yetthu oshukisa nyama, waaza osimaana ethu mpakha apha, nkhamu ethhiipo aari orettaazo apapazetthu.' Toowo, mwintta okhu-paleliwa wiikhala nti wa Gosheeni, mwaasa yoori amakhampuzi ooshi pi ootarawiwa pi a Misuri."

¹ Yuusufu khulankha olawa omuuzwa Firawuuna yoori: “Paapa na attwiizaku ata ari nti wa Gosheeni, atana maphanko a nyama, mompe, pwittipwitthi na vitthu zaya zooshi ariinaazo.” ² Khuwaathuula attwiize athaanu olawa owaajuwisa Firawuuna.

³ Aphano Firawuuna khuwoozela attwiize Yuusufu araka: “Mwinkhola khaazi-ni?” Yo khunjipu yoori: “Mbwaneetthu, fweeyo khaazi yetthu oshukisa nyama nkhamapa pazetthu apa aviriyeeyo. ⁴ Fweeyo nateela wiikhala mmuti mphu sikhu vattithiiru, mwaasa yoori tuniya ya Kanaani yeetta opuwawo jala ya waatta nyama zethu kuhisala ziiyana etthu-yooja. Safwatali wa safwatali, mwinilikhe niikhale nti opu wa Gosheeni.”

⁵ Aphano Firawuuna khulupa yoori: “Papaawo na attwiizo ata wiya vamote na-weyo. ⁶ Tuniya ya Misuri eri mmakhono mwawo. Apho, papaawo na attwiizo owenkhe Gosheeni ti yiye phantte yooshapweya ya mmuti mphu, eekhale ottuukho. Na amana woona yoori vakatthi wa ajamaazo awaapho etthu ariina akhili, owenkhe ottunkhulu wa mompe zaka.”

⁷ Yuusufu khunthuula papaawe Yaakhumpa khulawa onjuwisa Firawuuna, Yaakhumpa khumparikhiya. ⁸ Firawuuna khumuuzela Yaakhumpa araka: “Mwina nyaakha mikavi?”

⁹ Yaakhumpa khunjipu araka: “Kinaaye nyaakha miya na talaathini, keetaka osaafiri kijeettetelaka. Nyaakha epi kivirisiyeeyo vattithiiru na pi zootakhala, mpakha apha akinafiye nyaakha epile eekhalieeyo amarehemu apapazaku.” ¹⁰ Aphano Yaakhumpa khumparikhiya Firawuuna, nawiisha khuruti.

¹¹ Yuusufu khumwinkha meekhazi papaawe na attwiize phantte yooshapweya ya tuniya ya Misuri waattamana na nti wa Ramesesi, nkhamapa etthiipile Firawuuna aalupiyeezo. ¹² Ye khumwinkha papaawe na attwiize na ajamaaze ooshi etthu-yooja, yowaafiyela wakhula ntthu na aanaawe.

Nyaakha za jala.

¹³ Khuthowa etthu-yooja tuniya ya Misuri mpakha Kanaani yooshi. Etthu khusala akureya mwaasa wa jala waatta. ¹⁴ Aphano Yuusufu khukusanya nzurukhu wooshi, opule waari orumeeliwaaye Misuri na wa Kanaani opule waari wuuzanyeliwaaye tiriku, khulawa khupweha owawe Firawuuna. ¹⁵ Wakathi wiishiyeeyo nzurukhu wa Kanaani na Misuri, khulankha Amisuri khulawa onvekhela Yuusufu araka: “Safwatali, oninkhe etthu-yooja nihifwe onoonaka mwaasa woohiina nzurukhu.”

¹⁶ Yuusufu khujipu araka: “Nkhamapa mweeyo khamwina nzurukhu, mwikitiisele nyama zenu nipatili na etthu-yooja.” ¹⁷ Amisuri khuthuula pwittipwitthi zaya, mompe, khavalo, na apuuru aya, khulawa khumwinkha Yuusufu, ye khuwenkha etthu-yooja aari weette-laaye oja mwaakha wooshi.

¹⁸ Mwaakha aya opule kwiisha, mwaakha nkina khurutelawo wa Yuusufu olawa omuuzwa yoori: “Mbwaneetthu khaninoona etthu yoovitha, nzurukhu etthu waniishela, nyama zethu p'iipile niwinkhiyeenini. Khanisalaneeni hatha etthu, nasalana mwiili etthu na mashapa etthu paasi. ¹⁹ Ohinilikhe nifwaka na mashapa etthu apwecheyaka weetaka woona. Wuuzanye mashapa etthu na-fweyo aya, oninkhe etthu-yooja. Toowo niiniya amwiithwaana za Firawuuna na mashapa etthu antela wiya awe. Oninkhe peewu yoozala yoori nipatthe wiiyana meekhazi, nihifwe jala na nti etthu ohiiye yaara.”

²⁰ Khwa nanna ethiito Yuusufu khuuzanya mashapa ooshi a Misuri khwiya a Firawuuna. Amisuri ooshi aarina yawuuzanyisa mashapa aya mwaasa wa jala yeetta otepa yaattaka, nti wooshi khwiya wa Firawuuna. ²¹ Yuusufu khuwaaretta omwiithwaana etthu ooshi a phantte yooshi ya Misuri. ²² Ila mashapa a attunkhulu a tiini khoozanyiye mwaasa yoori yo aari winkhiwa etthu-yooja ti Firawuuna, ti etthu ahoozanyiseliyeeyo mashapa aya.

²³ Aphano Yuusufu khuwoozala etthu yoori: “Mwikisiileze! Kawuuzanyani mweeyo na miti zenu zooshi. Waaza leelo mweeyo na mashapa enu antela wiya a Firawuuna. Peewu eti mwilawe mwazale. ²⁴ Wakhula etile mwintelaaye oruwera mwisala mwithuula lifunku la thaanu mwimwinkha Firawuuna. Mafunku apa mane mwinsalanaaye mwisala mwija mweeyo na aaneenu na etthu apale mwiniikhalaanaaye. Kinoko khupweha yoori mwirette peewu.”

²⁵ Yo khujipu araka: “Weeyo mbwaneetthu wanuusuru, waniretela vitthu zooshapweya, fweeyo nakhupali na rooho zethu zooshi wiya amwiithwaana za Firawuuna.”

²⁶ Yuusufu khulaleya kano moote erivo mpakha leelo eti, yoori lifunku la thaanu la vitthu zooshi zinruweriwaazo tthi la Firawuuna. Mashapa apale paasi a attunkhulu a tiini kuhinkhiwi wiya awe.

Otakha wa wiishela wa Yaakhumpa.

²⁷ Meezirayeele khuthamela Misuri nti wa Gosheeni. Ottuukho khupathawo meekhazi khuvokolelana khaaattelana.

²⁸ Yaakhumpa eekhaliye tuniya ya Misuri nyaakha khumi na sapa, nyaakha eekhaliye-eezo Yaakhumpa ohaayi awe wooshi zaari miiya na arupayiini na sapa. ²⁹ Ooniyevo yoori mansha awe asala vattitthiuru khunkhuwela mwanawe Yuusufu khumuuzo yoori: “Nkhama onikipheta othuule nkhoona awo otthe vathi wa liphaja laka, olaphe nkhamanteela oretta na pheta ya waamineya etile kuuvekeliyeevo, yoori ohikizikhe tuniya ethiiti ya Misuri. ³⁰ Amana kifwa okilazemo tuniya eti olawe wakizikhe nti opule azikhiweewo apapazaku, kilawe keeye vamote na-yo.”

Yuusufu khujipu araka: “Kintela oretta ethhiipo mwikirumiyeezo.”

³¹ Aphano Yaakhumpa khunkhanyerela yoori alaphe, Yuusufu khulapha, Yaakhumpa khwiinamela ovishwa w’oolili.

48

Yaakhumpa onimparikhiya Manaase na Efwarayiimu

¹ Wakathi ziviriyevo vitthu epile, khuuziwa Yuusufu oriwa: “Papaawo nlwele.” Ye khulankha khusala alawa omoona, alawaka khuwaathuula aanaawe awiri, Manaase na Efwarayiimu. ² Khuuziwa Yaakhumpa yoori: “Mwanenu Yuusufu onta ota oteela owoona.” Ezirayeele khujilipisela khulankha khwiikhala voolili.

³ Aphano Yaakhumpa khumuuzo Yuusufu: “Nluku Woowahi Wooshi aakipuweleliye nti wa Luuzu tuniya ya Kanaani khukiparikhiya, ⁴ akuuzaka yoori: ‘Kinteela owinkha mavokozi na kaattise peewu yawo yoori khwa weyo epuwe khunti za waatta na kinkhe nti opu peewu yawo khwa mileele.’”

⁵ Aanaawo apa awiri avokoliweeyo Misuri miiyo kihinate, Manaase na Efwarayiimu apa aya pi aka aanaaka, nkhamanteethiipo Ruubeni na Simiyooni eeyiyezo aanaaka. ⁶ Ila apa ontelaaye owaavokola theenya antela wiya awo apa pa yo antelaaye orithi zwaamu ya attwiizaya. ⁷ Kirutaka Paata-Araamu akifwela muukhaaka Rakeele tuniya ya Kanaani, kiri ntarikhi kisaleelaka ofiya nti wa Efwarata. Miiyo khunzikha phantte ya tarikhi ya Efwarata oniitthiwaawo Belemu.”

⁸ Ezirayeele n’oowona aana a Yuusufu khuuzela araka: “Khi apa apaani?”

⁹ Yuusufu khunjipu papaawe yoori: “Apa aana akinkhiyeeyo Nluku mmuti nttumphu.” Ezirayeele khulupa yoori: “Okitiisele apha kiriivo yoori kiwaaparikhiye.”

¹⁰ Maasho awe Ezirayeele khaari woona saana mwaasa wa wuuluvala, Yuusufu khuwaathuula aana apale khumwaattamisela pwapwaaya, ye khuwaapatikha khuwaapejari.

¹¹ Ezirayeele khumuuzo Yuusufu yoori: “Wala akaari wuupuwela yoori kaari oteela woonanana weyo theenya, ila Nluku akinoza mpakha aanaawo!”

¹² Elottelanaka Yuusufu khuwaalazavo aana apale vamakutha wa pwapwaaya khwiinama khufiyisa ajihii yawe vathi. ¹³ Yuusufu khuwaathuula aanaawe oowiiri, Efwarayiimu nkhoona-nlume phantte ya nkhoona-nkha wa Ezirayeele, Manaase khunthuula nkhoona-nkha phantte ya nkhoona-nlume wa Ezirayeele khunthha khuwaattamisela pwapwaaya. ¹⁴ Ezirayeele khookola nkhoona awe weelume veehwa wa Efwarayiimu, otu nttiithi aya, nkhoona-nkha khuttha veehwa wa Manaase otu nwulu.

¹⁵ Aphano khumparikhiya Yuusufu araka:

“Nluku otu anrumeyeliyeeyo apapazaku,

Eburahiima na Esiyaakha,

Nluku otu ankishukaaye

ohaayi aka wooshi mpakha leelo,

¹⁶ Nlayikha ntthi likilaziyeemo nkatthi wa vitthu zootakhala,

liwaaparikhiye asimaana apa.

Khwa yo livuwisiwe nzina laka

na mazina a apapazaku,

Eburahiima na Esiyaakha,

eeyane peewu ya waatta vatuniya.”

¹⁷ Wakathi Yuusufu amooniyevo papaawe athuuliye nkhoona awe nlume khuttha veehwa wa Efwarayiimu, ye khuhintuveli. Khulazavo nkhoona-nlume wa papaawe veehwa wa Efwarayiimu khuttha veehwa wa Manaase. ¹⁸ Khumuuzo papaawe yoori: “Khahiyo toowo paapa, otu ti ye eeyiye nttunkhulu, apho nkhoona-nlume mwinttheele othuuto veehwa wawe.”

¹⁹ Ila papaawe khuhitakhi khuri: “Miiyo kinjuwa mwanaka etthu kinrettaaye. Manaase ontela wiya khunti khuluyeene na onteela wiiyana peewu ya waatta, ila ttwiye otu

ntiithi onteela onziti ye, peewu yawe enttela wiya khunnti za waatta.”²⁰ Aphano khuwaaparikhiya siikhu ethiitile araka:

“Athu a Ezirayeele anteela owaaparikhiya azaaya arumeyelaka mazina enu araka: ‘Nluku ooretteni nkhamana Efwarayiimu na Manaase.’” Paata ya toowo, khunwulisa Efwarayiimu zayita Manaase.

²¹ Elottelanaka, Ezirayeele khumuza Yuusufu yoori: “Apha miyo nasaapi kimfwa, ila Nluku onttela wiya vamote na-mweyo na ti ye anttelaaye wuurutiselani nti wa apapazenu. ²² Apho kawinkha nti w'oonyaako wa Shekemu weeyo owaazitiyeeyo attwiizo, etile kiwaanyakanyieeyo amoori kuumananaka phanka yaka na mattette aka.”

49

Yaakhumpa oniwaaparikhiya aanaawe

¹ Yaakhumpa khuwaakhuwela aanaawe khuwoza yoori: “Mwite apha kiwuuzeni vitthu zinttelaaye orettikhana siikhu epo zintaazo.

² Mwisusele apha mwisile aana a Yaakhumpa, mwinsiileze papeenu Ezirayeele.

³ Weeyo Ruubeni, mwaana woomwanzo aka, kuvu zaka,

nshumo woomwanzo wojikhitiri wooshapu aka, mwanzo wooshitahiwa channu na wookhomaala.

⁴ Weeyo o wootumpunyeya nkhamana maati a mpahari, omwanzo awo wafujeya,

mwaasa woolalana muukha wa papaawo, waphuja voolili wa papaawo*.

⁵ Na-ye Simiyooni na Leevi, ntthu na ttwiye, phanka zaya puntukhi zorettana vitthu zoohusuti.

⁶ Shawuri zaya miyo akeepu, na rooho yaka khiri vamote na-yo, mwaasa wa wiiphiiriwa waya awoola atthu khushija ttotopwa za mompe za watthu mwayiini.

⁷ Woolaanikha wiye wiiphiiriwa waya yo, maana pu woowali, woolaanikha yiye katapu yaya yo, maana pi zookhomaala. Kinlawa kawaaphakulevo vakatthi wa khapila ya Yaakhumpa, kiwaamwazelaka vakatthi wa Ezirayeele.

⁸ Weeyo Yuuda, attwiizo anteela wuuttotopela; onttela owaashintta maatuwi awo,

aana a papaawo anlawa awiinamele weeyo.

⁹ Yuuda, mwaana wa siipa, amana akhola nyama khininsuruwa; onlattanana siipa nwulweene arapaleliye, paani amminyalaaye khunlansa?

¹⁰ Khweele Yuuda khanteela onyakanyiwa ofwalume awe, wala pakhora y'oofwalume eriye mmwinyoka mwawe, mpakha ate mwennyewe ofwalume, otu anttelaaye oshututeliwa pi atthu ooshi.

¹¹ Ye onteela ofukelela puuru yawe vanrayi wa wuuva, na mwaanaaya anfuokelele veerapi yooshapweya ya nrayi otthuupo.

Kuwo zawe nka afulanaka viinyu na ajapi yawe nka afulanaka taamu ya wuuva.

¹² Maasho awe anttela wiya awaara mwaasa woonywa viinyu ya wuuva, meeno awe anttela wiya oolakala mwaasa w'oonywa leethi.

¹³ Zabulooni onttela wiikhala phantte ya phwaani, onttela wiya patari ya makalawa; mwianano awe onlawa mpakha nti wa Sidooni.

* 49:4 Moone Mwanzo 35v22.

- 14 Ezakaari puuru wookhomaala
arapaleliye vakatthi wa mapwattha mawiri.
- 15 Wakathi ooniyevo yoori tuniya etile yaari ya shirehe
na yooshapweya ovumula,
ye khwiinamisa mafuzi awe
khuvikela mapwattha,
khusala akhola khaazi
nkhama mwiitthwaana.
- 16 Daani, onteela ophuka washariyavo khapila yawe
nkhama lihimo limote la Ezirayeele.
- 17 Ye onteela wiya nkhama nyookha
eniyaaye nshini wa tarikhi.
Nkhama evili yoovithaalela
enlumaaye ekwakuno ya khavalo,
namweettetisa khavalo
khukwana enyokonyoko.
- 18 Oo Mbwanaaka! Miiyo kinweja nusura yawo!
- 19 Gaadi onteela wuumananiwa pi annya-viittha
ila ye eettaka owiikarisa.
- 20 Vitthu-zoojiwa za Azeeri enttela wiya za nnofu,
ye nka avahaka etthu-yooja ethiitile ensuhaaye oja afwalume.
- 21 Nafitaali nazoro woositaphula
aniwaapatthaaye aana ooshapweya.
- 22 Yuusufu muutthi wa wiima channu
waattameliyeeyo nshini wa maati,
virapi zaya khurapela vatulu wa muuri.
- 23 Maatuwi awe anlawa amuumanane amwiikarisaka
na mattetthe aya,
- 24 ila nttetthe lawe tthi lookhomaala,
makhono awe pi oozivala
khwa kuvu za Nwali wa Yaakhumpa,
khwa kuvu za Nshuki nwulu, Mwaako wa Ezirayeele,
- 25 khwa kuvu za Nluku wa papaawo,
Nluku Woowahi Wooshi.
- Ye ooparikhiye weeyo Yuusufu na parakha za pinkuuni,
na parakha za mmaati ariiye vathi w'oolumwenku,
na parakha za nyama za waatta na parakha zoovokola.
- 26 Parakha za papaawo pi za waatta zayita
parakha epile za nyaako epi za raku,
na maali za nyaako mittiitthi za mileele.
Parakha zooshi epi ziye veeshwa wa Yuusufu
mpakha vaajihl va otule athawuliweeyo
vakatthi wa attwiize.
- 27 Bejami miji woosaya,
supuyeene ontta okhola nyama na orafuna,
njuwa looveva na waawanya epile zinsalaazo.”

28 Pi atthaapa mahimo khumi na mawiri a Ezirayeele, na mattakhuzi aawooziyeeyo pa-paaya awaaparikhayaka, na amwinkhaka wakhula ntthu parakha yawe etile yaamweeziyeeyo.

Ofwa wa Yaakhumpa

29 Elottelanaka Yaakhumpa khuwoza araka: “Kinttela ofwa kilawe kazikhiwe vamote na ajamaazaku apa afwiyeeyo. Mwakizikhe vamote na apapazaku nlikurakuza liriye mmashapa wa Eforoni Nhiiti, 30 nttintthile liriye Makhipeela kharipu ya Manre tuniya ya Kanaani, nttintthi Eburahiima oozanyeziweeyo ti Eforoni Nhiiti yoori yiye vilalo yawe. 31 Ottuukho azikhiweewo Eburahiima na muukhaawe Suhura, na-ye Esiyaakha na muukhaawe Rapekha na theenya ottuukho phi kinzikhiyeewo Liya.

32 Nshapa laya na likurakuza laya nttho oozanyaniye Ahiiti.”

33 Nawiisha mattakhuzi apale aari owozaaye aanaawe, Yaakhumpa khurutisela moolu awe voolili khurapalela khwiittha phuumu khufwa.

50

Olileliwa wa Yaakhumpa na ozikhiwa wawe

¹ Yuusufu khumwiinamela papaawe omaasho wawe khumpejari khusala alila. ² Elottelanaka khuwoza anamajisa thiipa awe yoori anvaaze thiipa ya paalasamu papaawe yoori ahivutte; yo khureta etthiipo. ³ Ottukunteliwa thiipa Ezirayeele weeshiye siikhu arupayiini, nkhamu etthiipo aazowereliyeezo Amisuri. Yo eeshiye siikhu saapiini ari mmatthaka.

⁴ Nawiisha matthaka apale, Yuusufu khuwoza attunkhulu apale aari wiikhalaanaaye Firawuuna araka: “Kookholani moolu mwilawe mwamuze Firawuuna yoori; ⁵ Paapa ahinafwe, aakilaphisiye yoori: ‘N’oofwa kilawe kanzikhe attapho azikheweveo ajamaaze tuniya ya Kanaani.’ Safwatali mwilikikhe kilawe kanzikhe ottuukho nawiisha kintta ota.”

⁶ Firawuuna khunjipu araka: “Wiiya oolaphisiye etta wanzikhe papaawo.”

⁷ Aphano Yuusufu khulankha khusala alawa onzikha papaawe vamote na attunkhulu, akarumeya ooshi a Firawuuna na mamunu-munu ooshi a tuniya ya Misuri. ⁸ Aalawiye vamote na ajamaaze Yuusufu na attwiize, na ajaama ooshi a Yaakhumpa aasaliyeezo aari asimaana na pwittipwitthi na mompe. ⁹ Athu aalawiye mmwikukutta akina vakhavalu, athu aalawiyeeyo aari a waatta.

¹⁰ Afiyeevo nti wa Ataati oriye phantte ya malawa-njuwa ya muuttho Yorotaani, khwiikhala siikhu sapa Yuusufu ari mmatthaka wa papaawe eettaka olila. ¹¹ Wakathi Akanaani apale aari wiikhalaaye ottuukhule awooniyevo Amisuri apale eettaka olila nti wa Ataati yo khuri: “Olila opu anlilaaye Amisuri apa nwulweene.” Pi apho khutthaja nzina aphale vaya la Apeele-Misurayiila, eniiaaye malawa-njuwa ya muuttho Yorotaani.

¹² Aana a Yaakhumpa khureta etthiipile aawooziyeezo ahinafwe. ¹³ Khunthuula khunlawana tuniya ya Kanaani khulawa khunzikha nlikurakuza la Makhipeela waatamana na Manre, nshapa ntintthile Eburahiima oozanyaniyevo Eforoni Nhiiti yoori asala awaazikhawo ajamaaze. ¹⁴ Nawiisha ozikha, Yuusufu khurutela Misuri vamote na attwiize na athu ooshi apale aalawaniyeeyo ozikha.

Yuusufu oniwaakhuza rooho attwiize

¹⁵ N’oofwa papaaya, attwiize Yuusufu khuri: “Talili Yuusufu khana liphuta varoho vawe mwaasa wa vitthu epile nanretteliyeezo zootakhala, na-ye khanteela oniretela etthiipo?”

¹⁶ Attwiize khumperekheza nhupi Yuusufu yoori: “Papaawo ahinafwe aanirumiye ¹⁷ yoori niwuize toono: ‘Safwatali, owaaswaamihni attwiizo khwa koosa na twampi epile ooreteliyeezo mwaasa woohuukholi saana.’ Apho nasaapi eti ninuuekela yoori, oniswaamihni koosa zetthu, fweeyo niyiye akarumeya a Nluku otu aari omwaaputwaaye papaawo.” Ye n’oosiila mattakhuzi apale khusala alila.

¹⁸ Aphano khuta attwiize khwiinama khukokhora anvekelaka nswammaha araka: “Nata n’aamwiitthwaana awo.”

¹⁹ Yuusufu khuwoza yoori: “Wala mwihikoove. Miiyo aki Nluku. ²⁰ Khweele mweeyo mwaakiwazeliye shawuri zootakhala. Ila Nluku khuzukulisa khwiya zooshapweya. Khwa toowo Nluku awoosuru athu a waatta mpakha leelo eti. ²¹ Apho mwihooove. Miiyo kintta wuukholani mweeyo na aaneenu.” Khwa etthiipo Yuusufu khuwaanyamaza attwiize, mattakhuzi apale aawooziyeezo aawaafiye nroho mwaya.

Ofwa wa Yuusufu

²² Yuusufu aari wiikhala Misuri vamote na ajaama a papaawe, ye eekhaliye nyaakha miya na khumi. ²³ Khuwoona aana a Efwarayimu peewu yattaathu, theenya khuwaathu-ula aana a Makhiiiri, mwaana wa Manaase, khuwaattha vamoole wawe.

²⁴ Yuusufu ahinafwe khuwoza attwiize yoori: “Apha miiyo kinttela ofwa, ila Nluku onteela owaawunini oolazenimo mmuti mphu oolawaneni tuniya etile aamwaahitiyeeyo alaphaka yoori onteela omwinkha Eburahiima, Esiyaakha na Yaakhumpa.”

²⁵ Ye khuwaalaphisa aana a Ezirayeele araka: “Kiniwuuzani khweele, Nluku onteela owaawunini. Amana zirettikhana epo zaya, mwilawaka nti aya opo mwithuule makhonkolo aka.”

²⁶ Yuusufu ofwa arina nyaakha miiya na khumi. Khuvaaziwa thiipa ya paalasamu mwili awe yoori ahivutte, khutthiwa mwiluzi khuzikhiwa tuniya ya Misuri.

Olaawo

Ohukhumwiwa wa meezirayiilu nti wa Misuri

¹ Apa mazina a aana a Yaakhumpa eettiyeeyo Misuri, wakhula ntthu na ajamaaze: ² Ruubeni, Simiyooni, Leevi, Yuuda; ³ Ezakaari, Zebulooni, na Bejami; ⁴ Daani, Nafitaali, Gaati, na Asheeri. ⁵ Aana na atuuluwe Yaakhumpa ooshi aalawaniyeeyo aari sapiyiini; ilara Yuusufu aari Misuri ottuukho rakuzeene.

⁶ Ziviriyevo siikhu zawaatta, Yuusufu khufwa na attwiize apale na peewu ya etile. ⁷ Ila meezirayiilu apale aasaliyeeyo khuvokolelana khweekezeleya khwaattelana khwiya okhomaala mpakha khufiyelela omwazeyela mmuti mphule wooshimo. ⁸ Aphano Misuri khuthawala mfwalume nkinoko ahaari ojuwaaye hatha etthu monkoni wa Yuusufu. ⁹ Aphano ye khuwooza atthu awe yoori: “Mwiwoone meezirayiilu pi awaattelana na ookhomaala zayita fweeyo. ¹⁰ Nlaweni niwaalazele olavilavi yoori ahitepe waattelana, ehiri amana enipuwela viittha yo akusanyeya na maatuwi eetthu anirinkaanyela athiramo mmuti mphu.”

¹¹ Aphano amisuri khuwaaretta yo wiya anamalokozela a khaazi za nkuumu yoori apatthe owaahukhumu na khaazi zoolipa. Khwa etthiipo meezirayiilu khunjekela Firawuuna sitati piiri za sakafu zaari wiitthiwaaye Pito na Rameesi. ¹² Nakhataalikha zaama aari ohukhumwiwaavo, pi aari otepaavo waattelana, tiito amisuri khuwaapattha woova mwaasa wa meezirayiilu; ¹³ aphano amisuri khwaaza owaakholisa khaazi zoolipa. ¹⁴ Khweekezele hukumu muuhaayi mwaya, khwa owenkha khaazi zoolipa nkhamama omeya ottophe na waattala thizolo, na okhola khaazi zooshi za mmashapa. Zooshi aari okholisiwa khwa oviitthwaana wootakhalavo.

¹⁵ Mfwalume wa Misuri khuttakhulana anamavokoza a meepereewu aariwitthiwaaye Siifwara na Puuwa yoori: ¹⁶ “Amana mwiwaawunaka meezirayiilu atakhaka ovokola, mwisala mwiwoona aanaaya. Eeyaru aalume, mwisala mwiwoola, ilara eeyaru aakha, mwisala mwiwaalikha wiya haayi.” ¹⁷ Ila anamavokoza apale khumoova Nluku khuhiretti etile ooziiweeyo ti mfwalume wa Misuri, khusala awaalikha aana alume wiya haayi. ¹⁸ Aphano mfwalume wa Misuri khuwaakhuwela khuwoozela yoori: “Mwaari toovi owaalikha aana aalume wiya haayi?”

¹⁹ Anamavokoza apale khujipu yoori: “Aakha a meezirayiilu afwarikhana na apa a Misuri. Yo pi oojikhitiri, ampattha ekumi ahinafiyevo hatha namavokoza.”

²⁰ Nluku khwiya wemaani khwa anamavokoza apale, na meezirayiilu khusala avira eekezeleyaka wookhomaalavo. ²¹ Mwaasa wa anamavokoza apale omoova Nluku, ye khuwenkha owahi wa wiyaana ojama waya.

²² Tiito Firawuuna khuwaaruma atthu awe ooshi yoori: “Wakhula mwaana wa meepereewu anvokoliwaaye eeyaru wanlume amweeselele mmutho oniitthiwaaye Niilu, ilara eeyaru wankha asala anlikha.”

2

Ovokoliwa wa Munsu

¹ Mwinyi mmote wa lihimo la Leevi anraliye muukha wa lihimo limote na ye. ² Khumwiimithisa khunvokolela mwaana. Amooniyevo yoori aari wooshapweya khunvitha khwa nyeezi mittatthu. ³ Nawoona yoori khayaari owaheya ovira anvithaka theenya, khuthuula khelenke ya ttekethe khumattha na piriniisi khunthaaamo mwaana otule, khulawa khunthata nttekethe nkhome wa muuttho Niilu. ⁴ Nlupuwe mwaana otule eemeliye toole sirini yoori oone niini yaari weettelaaye onrettikhanela.

⁵ Mwaana wankha wa Firawuuna khwiishukhela mmutho olawa woowa, ajaazi awe aarina khusala avira nkhome wa muuttho, ye khoona khelenke etile eri nttekethe khunruma njaaazi awe khweettela. ⁶ Afunuliyevo, khunsikanamo mwaana eettaka olila. Khumoonela huruma khuri: “Mwaana otu tuwa meezirayiilu.”

⁷ Aphano, nlupewe mwaana otule khumwaattama mwaana wa Firawuuna khumuuzela yoori: “Onuupuwela toovi? Ontakha miyo kilawe kankhuwele nunu mmote mwiizirayiilu ate asala amwaamwisa?”

⁸ Mwaana wa Firawuuna khunjipu yoori: “Haya etta.” Aphano mwanankha khulawa onkhuwela maama wa mwaana othuutule. ⁹ Aphano, mwaana wa Firawuuna khumuuzela yoori: “Onthuule mwaana otu omwaamwise zwaamu yaka, kintta wuuripha phakari yawo.” Nunu otule khunthuula mwaana khusala amwaamwisa. ¹⁰ Paata ya mwaana otule

owula khuntiisela mwaana wa Firawuuna khunretta wiya mwanawe. Khunthaja nzina la Munsu, araka: “Maana koolaza mmaati.”

Munsu animuula mmisuri na khutthirela Miitiya

¹¹ Siikhu moote, wakathi Munsu apatthiyevo omwinyi, khulankha khulawa wa attwiize meepereewu khoona khaazi yoolipa aari okholisiwaaye na theenya khumoonu mmisuri aari ompiyaaye na onvulalisa mwiipereewu. ¹² Khweekesa okhuno na okhuno nawoonu yoori khaari otawo hatha ntthu, khumuula mmisuri otule khunttukuttha vanshaka.

¹³ Siikhu yaphiiri khuwaasikana meepereewu awiri oomanaka khumuuzata otule aariina paathuli yoori: “Onimpiyela-ni nzaawo?” ¹⁴ Ye khumuuzata yoori: “Paani awinkhiyeeyo onamalokozela weethu ama onamaphuka? Ontakha okuule nkhamu omuuliyeezo mmisuri otule?” Munsu khoova khuri: “Ee, ajuwa etthu kirettiyeeyo!”

¹⁵ Firawuuna nawuuziwa vitthu epile khujilakelela omuula Munsu; ye khutthira khulawa mpakha nti wa Miitiya khwiikhala nshini wa nlipu. ¹⁶ Namalokozela a tiini wa Miitiya aarina aanaawe sapa aakha, yo khuteela ottekha maati atthe n'yoopu mwaya enkhe nyama za papaaya. ¹⁷ Aphano khuta mishuki mikina khusala aweekara, ila attaaphale Munsu khulankha khusala awaakisa na khwinkha maati nyama zaya.

¹⁸ Wakathi aruteliyevo wa papaaya Rewele,* ye khuwoozata yoori: “Leelo mwaruti supuyeene mwaasa wa niini?”

¹⁹ Yo khujipu yoori: “Mmisuri mmote ti anaakisiye mmakhono wa mishuki mikina na othuuto khunittekhela maati khunywisa nyama zeethu.”

²⁰ Khuuzeliwa ti papaaya yoori: “Apha yaya ori yayi? Mwanlikhelani? Mwankhuwele ate aje na fweeyo.”

²¹ Munsu khukhupalela na khutakha wiikhala mwinyi otule, mwanawe aari wiitthiwaaye Zipooru khunloozu. ²² Zipooru khunvokola mwaana, Munsu khunthaja nzina la Yeerisoni† alupaka yoori: “Kasaafirela nti wa malaponi.”

²³ Ziviriyevo siikhu zawaata khufwa mfwalume wa Misuri; atthu a Ezirayiilu khusala asisimira na okhuwa monkoni wa oviitthwaana, nkhuwo aya opule khunfiyela Nluku. ²⁴ Nluku noosiila osisimira waya opule khufikhiri wahati aarettaniyeeyo Eburahiima, Esiyaakha na Yaakhumpa. ²⁵ Nluku khuwoona meezirayiilu khumweeleya tafawuwuthi aariinaayo.

3

Munsu na muutthi wookholela

¹ Munsu aari oshukisa nyama za nkhwewe Yeeturu, namalokozela a tiini wa Miitiya; siikhu moote khuthuula nyama khusala eettana phantte kiina ya n'yaara khufiya mpakha wa mwaako wa Nluku, waari wiitthiwaaye Hereebe. ² Attaapho khumpuwelela nlayikha la Nnyizinku wa nlimi la moottho waari olankhaaye vakatthi wa muutthi. Munsu khweekesa khoona yoori moottho weetta okholela ila muutthi opule khawaari olukula. ³ Aphano ye khuri: “Vitthu zootikinisa kintta attaaphale kilawe koone, moottho onta okholela ila muutthi opule khunlukula mwaasa aya niini?”

⁴ Nnyizinku khumoonu yoori ye eetta waattama muutthi opule, olawa woonu, Nluku khunkhuwela enakatthi-nakatthi ya muutthi otthuupule araka: “Munsu! Munsu!” Ye khujipu araka: “Lapeekha!”

⁵ Aphano Nnyizinku khumuuzata yoori: “Ohaattamevo apha! Ovule mmoolu mpho jampali zawo maana puuro yaya eti oriivo ttakatthiifu.” ⁶ Khurutela olupa yoori: “Miyo ki Nluku wa papaawo, Nluku wa Eburahiima, Nluku wa Esiyaakha na Nluku wa Yaakhumpa.” Munsu khufinikha wuuso awe maana aari woova omweekesa.

⁷ Nnyizinku khulupa yoori: “Khweele khweele kinoona nanna anhukhumwiwaazo atthu aka Misuri na kasiila nkhuwo aya mwaasa wa khaazi ankhohisiwaazo pi anamalokozela a Firawuuna na kinjuwa yoori anta ohoowa; ⁸ tiito kiishukhiyeeyo oteela owuusuru mmakhono wa amisuri na kiwaalazakamo mphu kiwaalawanaka nti wooshapweya na nwulweene, ohali liniittikhaawo leethi na asali; ottuukho aniihkalawo akanaani, ahiiti, amoori, aperizi, amwiivi na ayepuzi. ⁹ Maana nkhuwo wa atthu a Ezirayiilu wakifiyela miyo, na kinoona nanna amisuri aniwaahukhumwaazo. ¹⁰ Kinuuruma nasaapi ethiiti Misuri wa Firawuuna, wawaalazewo atthu aka meezirayiilu.” ¹¹ Aphano Munsu khulupa amuzakha Nluku yoori: “Ki paani miyo woolawa wa Firawuuna olawa owaalazawo meezirayiilu?”

¹² Nluku khunjipu yoori: “Miyo kiniya vamote na-weyo. Eto ti alama yoori keetta wuuruma: Amana owaalazawo atthu Misuri wate vamwaako attaapha okaaputu.”

* 2:18 Yeeturu † 2:22 Yeerisoni khwa luuka ya hebereewu enlattanana na nttakhuzi linraaye omaka.

¹³ Munsu khumuuzela Nluku yoori: “Miiyo amana kilawa vakatthi wa meezirayiilu kiwoozu kiraka: ‘Nluku wa apapazenu akiruma vakatthi-venu,’ khi amana akuuzela yoori: ‘Nzina lawe paani?’ Kiwooze niini?”

¹⁴ Nluku khumuuzela Munsu araka: “MIIYO TI MIIYO. Owooze ethhiipo meezirayiilu, yoori: ‘MIIYO TI MIIYO ti akirumiyeeyo vakatthi venu.’”

¹⁵ Nluku khulupa theenya amuuzaka Munsu yoori: “Wawooze meezirayiilu yoori: ‘Nnyizinku, Nluku wa apapazenu Nluku wa Eburahiima, Nluku wa Esiyaakha na Nluku wa Yaakhumpa, akiruma vakatthi ve.’ Nttho ti nzina linsalaaye kuupuwelaniwaka peewu khwa peewu mileele.”

¹⁶ “Olawe wawaakusanye attunkhulu a meezirayiilu, owooze yoori Nnyizinku, Nluku wa amarehemu apapazenu, Eburahiima, Esiyaakha na Yaakhumpa aakipuweleliye khuku-uzu yoori: ‘Khweele khweele, Miiyo kinoona tafwawuthi zenu na kinjuwa etthu anuuret-telaanini a Misuri. ¹⁷ Miiyo kaahiti wuulazanimo nhukhumu za amisuri kiweettaneni nti wa akanaani, wa ahiiti, wa amoori wa aperizi wa amwiivi na wa ayepuzi nti oniitthaaye leethi na asali.’”

¹⁸ “Attunkhulu anteela wuusiileza. Olanke na attunkhulu a etthu aya atthaapo mwilawe wa Firawuuna wamuuzela yoori: ‘Nnyizinku, Nluku wa meepereewu eettiye oniteela. Apho onilikhe nilawe neettette mwentto wa siikhu ttatthu neette n'yaara namwinkhe twaha Nnyizinku, Nluku etthu.’ ¹⁹ Miiyo kinjuwa yoori mfwalume wa Misuri khanteela wuulikhani olawa woohiyyi khwa okhanyareliwa pi nkhoona woowahi. ²⁰ Nakatalikha kinteela wookola nkhoona aka kiwaavulaze amisuri khwa vitthu zootikinisa zooshi kinttelaazo oretta vakatthi vawo, paata ya toowo onnta wuulikhani olawa.”

²¹ Na kinteela owenkhwa amisuri wiyyana niya na etthu apa na amana mwilaakawo, khamwinlaawo makhono-ru. ²² Aakha ooshi ana ya owaavekela anamwaattamanana aya na apale aawaamakeliyeeyo vitthu za feeta na za tahapu, na kuwo za owaawalisa aaneenu, aalume na akha. Khwa ethhiipo mwintta ovulula maali zooshi za amisuri.”

4

Alama za minjuza enkhiweeyo oretta Munsu ti Nluku

¹ Munsu khunjipu Nnyizinku araka: “Wala yo khanteela okhupalela, na khanteela okisiileza, na anlupa yoori: ‘Nnyizinku khoopuweleleni!’”

² Nnyizinku khumuuzela Munsu araka: “Eto oriina mmakhono niini?” Ye khuri: “Pakhora.”

³ Aphano khumuuzela yoori: “Weeselele vathi!” Ye khweesa khuthatuwa khwiya nyookha Munsu khuthira. ⁴ Nnyizinku khumuuzela Munsu theenya yoori: “Wookole nkhoona awo okhole nkhiru aya.” Khookola nkhoona awe khukhola, khurutela wiya pakhora. ⁵ “Eto ti ya owaakhupalisa yoori oopuweleliye Nnyizinku, Nluku wa amarehemu apapazaya, Nluku wa Eburahiima, Nluku wa Esiyaakha, Nluku wa Yaakhumpa.”

⁶ Nnyizinku khumuuzela theenya yoori: “Othe nkhoona awo vamweyo!” Khutthaavo, alazakavo khwiyyana maaharaja khulakala nkhamu liwiku.

⁷ Nnyizinku khumuuzela theenya yoori: “Othuule nkhoona awo opheya otthe vamweyo.” Khutthaavo, noolazavo khurutela wiya sawasawa na mwili awe wooshi.

⁸ Nnyizinku nalelo khuvira amuuzaka araka: “Amana yo ahikhupaleli ama ahitakhi, alama yamwanzo, yaphiiri anteela okhupalela. ⁹ Ila amana nalelo eeya ahinakhupalele alama epo piiri wala khuhuusiilezi, otteke maati vattitthiiru a mmuttho Niilu, wiitthele tuulu, antta othatuwa maati aya apo a tuulu eeye taamu.”

¹⁰ Aphano Munsu khumuuzela Nnyizinku yoori: “Oo, Mbwana, thanku raku miiyo akinwahi ottakhula saana; mpakha nasaapi eti waaziyeeyo ottakhulana miiyo, amana kittakhulaka kintta okukuma.”

¹¹ Nnyizinku khunjipu yoori: “Paani amwinkhiyeeyo milomo pinaatamu? Paani amwinkhiyeeyo ottakhula wala paani awuumpiyeeyo apale ohisiili? Wala apale awoona ama apale ohooni? Khahiyo miiyo Nnyizinku?” ¹² Apho olawe, Miiyo kinttela wiya vamote na milomo zawo na kinuunozela etthu ontelaaye ottakhula.”

¹³ Ye khujipu araka: “Oo Mbwanaaka, kinuuvekela yoori onrume ntthu nkina.”

¹⁴ Aphano Nnyizinku khumpattha katapu khwa Munsu, khumuuzela yoori: “Weeyo khuna twiyyo Arawu, nleevi? Miiyo kinjuwa yoori ye onwahi ottakhula saaneene. Nasaapi eti ye onnta ota oteela okutthanana weeyo, ye ontela wiya woofurahi amana oosikana. ¹⁵ Weeyo ontela ottakhulana omuuzela mattakhuzi antelaaye olupa; miiyo kintta owaawunini moowiiri yoori mwittakhule na kiwuuzeni etthu yooretta. ¹⁶ Arawu ontela ottakhulana etthu khwa zwaamu yawo, ontela wiya nlomo awo, weeyo ontela

wiyya nkhamana Nluku khwa ye. ¹⁷ Othuule pakhora eti mmakhono, ti ethiiti ontelaaye orettana alama za minjuza.”

Munsa onrutela Misuri

¹⁸ Aphano Munsa khurutela wa nkhwewe Yeeturu khumuuzaa yoori: “Safwatali, kilikheni kilawe Misuri kawoone ajamaazaku nkhamana nalelo ari haayi.”

Yeeturu khujipu araka: “Olawe na heeri.”

¹⁹ Nnyizinku aamuziye Munsa ari Mitiya yoori: “Orutele Misuri maana ooshi apale aari otakhaaye owuula afwa.” ²⁰ Aphano Munsa khunthuula muukha awe na aanaawe khuwaattha va puuru vawe khusala arutela Misuri. Mmakhono mwawe aathuuliye pakhora ya Nluku.

²¹ Nnyizinku khumuuzaa theenya Munsa yoori: “Miiyo kawinkha owahi wooretta minjuza zawaatta. Amana oputelawo Misuri wiye wooyitthenka yoori orette omaasho wa mfwalume wa nti aya opule minjuza zaya epo, ila miyo kinlawa koomise rooho yawe ahiwaalikhe atthu apo olawa. ²² Omuuze Firawuuna oraka: ‘Nnyizinku alupa toono: Ezirayiilu mwanaka wamwanzo. ²³ Miiyo kalupa yoori: ‘Onlikhe mwanaka alawe akaaputu.’ Ila weeyo amana okatthala kintta omuula mwanawo wamwanzo.’”

²⁴ Eetaka Misuri vahali aamakiyevo ntarikhi Nnyizinku khunteela Munsa yoori amuule. ²⁵ Ila Zipoori khuthuula liwe loothokolowa khushija shapala ya soola ya mwanawe khupiyana moolu a Munsa. Khuri: “Weeyo omannaka miiyo khwa taamu.” ²⁶ Zipoori khuri: “Omannaka khwa taamu,” athoonyezaka okhiriya opule. Wakathi otthuupule Nnyizinku khunlikha Munsa.

²⁷ Aphano Nnyizinku khumuuzaa Arawu yoori: “Olawe n’yaara wakutthanane Munsa.” Ye khulawa khukutthanana va mwaako wa Nluku, khunchelisa. ²⁸ Munsa khunthatelela Arawu zooshi epile Nnyizinku anrumiyeezo omuuzaa, na khumuuzaa alama zooshi za minjuza arumiweeyo oretta.

²⁹ Aphano Munsa na Arawu khulawa khuwaakusanya attunkhulu ooshi a meezirayiilu. ³⁰ Arawu khuwoozaa zooshi Nnyizinku amuziyeeyo Munsa. Nawiisha naye Munsa khuretta alama za minjuza vakatthi wa atthu apale, ³¹ yo khukhupali. Wakathi ajuwiyeeyo yoori Nnyizinku awoopuweliye meezirayiilu na aawoniye nanna aari ohoowaazo yo khwiinama khwaaputu.

5

Firawuuna oneekzele hukumu

¹ Paata ya toole Munsa na Arawu khulawa ottakhulana Firawuuna amuzaka yoori: “Nnyizinku, Nluku wa meezirayiilu alupa toono: ‘Owaalikhe atthu aka alawe akirettele njampo n’yaara.’”

² Firawuuna khujipu araka: “Nnyizinku paani wonshututela miyo khuwaalikha olawa meezirayiilu? Akininjuwa Nnyizinku aya na akiniwaalikha meezirayiilu olaamo mphu.”

³ Munsa na Arawu khukhanyarela araka: “Nluku wa meepereewu ettiye oniteela, safwatali onilikhe nilawe narrette safwari ya siikhu ttatthu neettaka n’yaara, namwinkhe twaha Nnyizinku, Nluku etthu, noohiyyi etthiipo antta oniteela marati ama onnta onuula na phanka.”

⁴ Aphano mfwalume wa Misuri khumuuzaa Munsa na Arawu yoori: “Mwaasa aya niini mweeyo mwiwantipwaka atthu na khaazi zaya? Haya! Mwilawe mwakhole khaazi zoolipa.” ⁵ Theenya Firawuuna khulupa yoori: “Atthu apa pi awaatta ila mwintta owaalikhisa okhola khaazi zaya.”

⁶ Siikhu ethiitile Firawuuna khuwenkha nrumo anamalokozela awe na masuphayi anakhaazi, araka: ⁷ “Waaza leelo ethiiti mwihirutele owenkha malala awaattalana thizolo nkhamana mwaari orettaazo; asala alawa weekesa eenyewe. ⁸ Ila mwiwaakhanyarele waattala thamani ethiitile aari waattalakaaye, mwihwaavukule hatha etthu; apa aya anamaviliwa, ti eto aaziyeeyo okhuwa araka ‘ninttela omwinkha twaha Nluku etthu.’ ⁹ Mweekezele khaazi zaya yoolipa yoori ashikheye ahisiileze vithu zoohatiwa.”

¹⁰ Anamalokozela na masuphayi khulawa khuwoozaa atthu apale yoori: “Firawuuna alupa toono: ‘Nilikhe owinkhani malala. ¹¹ Mwilankhe mwilawe mwawooze yoori alawe akusanye malala nhali anwahaaye opatthamo, na khaazi yenu yoolipa khinteela ovukuwavo hatha etthu.’ ¹² Aphano atthu apale khumwazeyela nti wooshi wa Misuri khukusanya nyaani khwa zwaamu ya malala. ¹³ Anamalokozela a khaazi khuwaattitta awoozaka yoori: ‘Mwiishise khaazi khwa nanna mooziiweezo okhola wakhula siikhu wakathi opule mwaari winkhiwaavo malala.’ ¹⁴ Khujalitiwa masuphayi ameezirayiilu apale atthomiweeyo pi anamalokozela a anakhaazi a Firawuuna, na khusala oozeliwa

yoori: “Mwaasa aya niini mwihiihisaka khaazi yenu ya waattala thizolo taana wala leelo nkhamama mwaari orettazo raku?”

¹⁵ Aphano masuphayi a meezirayiilu khulawa ojiliza wa Firawuuna yoori: “Mwaasa aya niini owaatthantaka toono akarumeya awo? ¹⁶ Malala khaninkhiwa na ninuuziwa waattala thizolo. Woone, nintta ojalitiwa; ila atthu awo pi ariina paathuli.”

¹⁷ Ila Firawuuna khujipu yoori: “Anamaviliwa! Mweeyo oviiliwa! Tiito mwinraaye; ‘Nintakha olawa omwinkha twaha Nnyizinku.’ ¹⁸ Nasaapi ethiiti mwirutele okhaazi. Khamwinteela opokhera malala! Ila mwina yawuupa thizolo thamani ethiito mwaari wuupakaaye!”

¹⁹ Masuphayi apale a meezirayiilu khujjuwa yoori aari nhukhumu, mwaasa woosiila yoori ahivukule thamani ya thizolo ooziveeyo waattala wakhula siikhu. ²⁰ Paata ya masuphayi apale noolaavo aphale aariivo Firawuuna, khunsikana Munsa na Arawu eettaka owaaweja. ²¹ Yo khulupa yoori: “Nnyizinku ti awooneni na oophukeni; maana mweeyo mwaniretta fweeyo wiyya atthu awiiphira omaasho wa Firawuuna na wa akarumeya awe khuwenkha phanka mmakhono mwaya yoori anuule.”

Nnyizinku onlaley otaphuliwa wa atthu

²² Aphano Munsa khuzukuluwela wa Nnyizinku khumuuzo yoori: “Oo Mbwana, wawaahukhumwelani atthu apa? Khi wakirumeliyeeni? ²³ Maana thanku kilawiyeevo ottakhulana Firawuuna khwa nzina lawo yoori onnta owaahukhumu atthu apa, weeyo khawaarettiye hatha etthu yoori owaataphule!”

6

¹ Nnyizinku khumuuzo Munsa yoori: “Aphano attaapha onnta woona etthu kinttelaaye onrettela Firawuuna, khwa nkhoona aka woowahi onnta owaalikha olawa, khwa nkhoona aka woowahi onnta owiikara mmuti mwawe.”

² Nluku khumuuzo theenya yoori: “Miiyo ki Nnyizinku. ³ Kampuweleliye Eburahiima, Esiyaakha, na Yaakhumpa nkhamama Nluku wa Owahi Wooshi, ila akiwaalikheeni okijuwana nzina la Nnyizinku. ⁴ Na theenya kaarettaniye wahati aka wa owenkha nti wa Kanaani, nti aari wiikhalaaye ari aletto. ⁵ Nasaapi eti kasiila ojiliza wa meezirayiilu atthaapo amisuri awaarettiyeeyo oviitthwaana na kafikhiri wahati aka karettaniyeeyo.

⁶ Nakatalikha owooze meezirayiilu yoori: Miiyo ki Nnyizinku na kinteela owaalazamo nkatthi wa oviitthwaana arettiweeyo pi amisuri. Kiwaataphule khaazi zoolipa epo enkhiveeyo na kiniwoosuru na nkhoona wookhomaala na owahi nwulweene na hukhumu. ⁷ Kinuuthuulani mwiye atthu aka na-miyo kiye Nluku enu, aphano pi mwintelaavo ojuwa yoori miiyo ki Nnyizinku, Nluku enu kuulaziyeeni vathi wa khaazi zoolipa mwenkhiweeyo pi amisuri. ⁸ Na kinuuthuulani kiweettaneni nti kaalaphiyeeyo omwinkha Eburahiima, Esiyaakha na Yaakhumpa; apho kiniwinkhani mweeyo wiyye wenu. Miiyo ki Nnyizinku.”

⁹ Munsa khuwozo ethiipo meezirayiilu, ila yo kuhitakhi onsiileza, mwaasa wa othunko na hukhumu aari woonaayo nkatthi wa oviitthwaana.

¹⁰ Aphano Nnyizinku khumuuzo Munsa araka: ¹¹ “Olawe wamuuzo Firawuuna mfwalume wa Misuri yoori awaalikhe meezirayiilu aleemu mmuti mwawe.”

¹² Munsa khunjipu Nnyizinku araka: “Meezirayiilu khanikisiila, khi nannani anttelaaye okisiileza Firawuuna, khupe miiyo kihijuwaka ottakhula saana?”

¹³ Ila Nnyizinku anrumiye Munsa na Arawu, yoori awooze meezirayiilu na Firawuuna, mfwalume wa Misuri, yoori etta orumiwa owaalazawo meezirayiilu Misuri.

Ojama wa Munsa na Arawu

¹⁴ Attunkhulu a ojama aari apa:

Aana a Ruubeni, mwaana nwulu wa Yaakhumpa aari apa: Enookhi, Phaalu, Hesherooni, na Khariimu; opu pi waari ojama wa Ruubeni

¹⁵ Aana a Simiyooni aari apa: Yemuweeli, Yamiini, Ohaati, Yakhiini, Zowaari na Shawaali mwaana wa nunu mmote wa Kanaani; opu pi waari ojama wa Simiyooni.

¹⁶ Apa mazina a aana a Leevi khwa ovokoliwa waya: Yeerisoni, Kowaati, na Meraari. Leevi eekhaliye nyaakha miiya na talaathiini na sapa.

¹⁷ Aana a Yeerisoni khwa ojama aya pi apa, Lipiini na Simeeyi.

¹⁸ Aana a Kowaati pi apa: Anraawu, Izaari, Heporooni na Uziili. Kowaati eekhaliye nyaakha miiya na talaathiini na mittatthu.

¹⁹ Aana a Meraari pi apa; Mali na Muushi. Ntthi laari lihimo la Leevi khwa nanna ya ovokoliwa waya.

²⁰ Anraawu khunrala Yokipeeti nlupu wa papaawe, khunvokolela Arawu na Munsa, Anraawu eekhaliye nyaakha miiya na talaathiini na sapa.

21 Aana a Izaari pi apa: Kooro, Nefekhe, na Zikiiri.

22 Aana a Uzilli pi apa: Mizayeele, Elizaafwa, na Sithiiri.

23 Arawu anraliye Elisheepa mwaana wa Aminataapi, nlupu wa Nashooni; ye khunvokolela Nataapi, Apiiwu, Elizaari na Itamaari.

24 Aana a Kooro pi apa: Asiiri, Elikana na Apiyasaafi; ntthi laari lihimo la Akoora.

25 Elizaari, mwaana wa Arawu, khunrala mwaana mmote wa Putiyeele, khunvokola Fineeya; apa pi attunkhulu a ojama wa Leevi.

26 Ti Arawu na Munsu atthaapo Nnyizinku awaarumiyeeyo yoori: “Mwilazewo Misuri lihimo la meezirayiilu.”²⁷ Pi atthaapo, Munsu na Arawu, anttakhulaniyeeyo Firawuuna mfwalume wa Misuri na niya ya owaalazawo meezirayiilu.

Nluku oninkhuwela Munsu na Arawu

²⁸ Siikhu Nnyizinku attakhulaniyeeyo Munsu ari nti wa Misuri,²⁹ Nnyizinku aamuziye yoori: “Miiyo ki Nnyizinku. Omuuze Firawuuna mfwalume wa Misuri zooshi epile kiniwuuzaaeye.”³⁰ Munsu khunjipu Nnyizinku araka: “Miiyo akinttakhula saana; Firawuuna ontela okisiila toovi?”

7

Munsu na Arawu enakathi ya firawuuna

¹ Aphano Nnyizinku khumuuzo Munsu yoori: “Miiyo kooretta wiya nkhamu Nluku khwa Firawuuna na ttwiyo Arawu wiya nkhamu napiyu awo.”² Weeyo omuuzo zooshi epile kuurumiyeeyo, na ttwiyo Arawu amuuzo Firawuuna awaalikhe meezirayiilu aleemo mmuti mwawe.³ Ila miiyo kinteela wuumisa rooho ya Firawuuna na kinteela wenkeza alama zaka na vitthu zaka zootikinisa nti wa Misuri.⁴ Ye khanteela wuusilezani, ila miiyo kinteela wookola nkhoona aka khwa Misuri, na khwa khaazi khuluzeene za ophuka, kinteela owaalazawo Misuri athu a Ezirayiilu.⁵ Phi amisuri anttelaavo ojuwa yoori miiyo ki Nnyizinku, amana kookola nkhoona aka khwa Misuri kiwaalazawo meezirayiilu vakatthi vaya.”

⁶ Munsu na Arawu khuretta etthiipo Nnyizinku awaarumiyeeyo.⁷ Wakathi aattakhulaniyeeyo Firawuuna Munsu aarina hirimu ya nyaakha thamaaniini, Arawu aarina hirimu ya nyaakha thamaaniini na mittatthu.

Pakhora ya Arawu

⁸ Nnyizinku khumuuzo Munsu na Arawu yoori: ⁹ “Amana Firawuuna awuuzani yoori: ‘Mwurette minjuza awahi wuukhupalini,’ omuuzo Arawu: ‘Athuule pakhora yawo eeselele enakatthi ya Firawuuna,’ pakhora ya eto enta othatuwa yiye nyookha.”

¹⁰ Aphano Munsu na Arawu khulawa mpakha wa Firawuuna, noofiya khuretta etthiipile Nnyizinku aawaarumiyeeyo. Arawu khuthuula pakhora etile khweeselela enakatthi ya Firawuuna na mashawuriya awe pakhora etile khuthatuwa khwiya nyookha.¹¹ Aphano naye Firawuuna khuruma olawa okhuweliwa ajuwi na anamajintta; na yo khuretta etthiipo khwa majintta aya.¹² Wakhulu mmote wa yo khusala eesa pakhora yawe na othatuwa nyookha, ila pakhora ya Arawu khumiza pakhora epile.¹³ Ila Firawuuna khumisa rooho yawe khuhitakhi owaasileza, nkhamu etthiipo Nnyizinku aalupiyeeyo.

Pala yamwanzo: Taamu

¹⁴ Nnyizinku khumuuzo Munsu yoori: “Rooho ya Firawuuna tiya nthiti khanteela owaalikha athu apo olawa.¹⁵ Olawe wakutthanane Firawuuna supuyeene; ye onlawa woowa omuttho. Weemele nshini wa muttho osala onweja, olawaka othuule pakhora yawo mmakhono etile yaathatuwiyeeyo nyookha.¹⁶ Omuuzo yoori: Nnyizinku, Nluku wa meezirayiilu, akiruma owuuzo yoori: Owaalikhe athu aka alawe akaaputu n'yaara, mpakha leelo khuntakha okisiileza.¹⁷ Nnyizinku alupa toono: Ethiiito ti enttelaaye wuujuwisa yoori miiyo ki Nnyizinku: khwa pakhora eti kiriina mmakhono kintakha kipiye maati a Nniilu athatuwe eeye taamu.¹⁸ Swi ziriyee mmuttho zinteela ofwa zooshi, osala onukhamo woohifwayivo. Aphano amisuri ewaapatthe enanaari ya onywa maati a mmuttho mphule.”

¹⁹ Nnyizinku khumuuzo Munsu theenya yoori: “Omuuzo Arawu athuule pakhora yawo ookolele nkhoona maati a Misuri, a mmuttho na mpakha a mmatthatta na a mmazuuku athatuwe eeye taamu, Misuri yooshi yiitaale taamu, mpakha zoopo za thaapwa na za mawe.”

²⁰ Munsu na Arawu khuretta nkhamu etthiipo Nnyizinku awaarumiyeeyo. Arawu khushashula pakhora etile, khujapha maati a mmuttho Firawuuna ari atthaapo na mashawuriya awe, maati apale ooshi khuthatuwa taamu.²¹ Swi zooshi zaariimo

mmuttho mphule khufwa khusala onukhamo woohifwayivo, Misuri khuhisala owahi onyeweyawo maati a mmuttho mwaya mphule nti wooshi waarina taamu.

²² Nayo anamajintta a Misuri khuretta etthiipo na ojuwa waya woovivitha, ila rooho ya Firawuuna nalelo khusala eri yawuuma khuhitakhi onsileza Munsu na Arawu nkhamu etthiipo Nnyizinku aalupiyeezo. ²³ Firawuuna khuzukuluwa khusala alawa owawe khuhijali epile zaya. ²⁴ Amisuri ooshi khulawa khuthipa nshini wa muuttho yoori apatthe maati oonywa, maana maati apale a mmuttho khaari onyeweya.

²⁵ Zaaviriye siikhu sapa paata ya Nnyizinku othatusha maati apale a mmuttho.

8

Pala yaphiiri: Anaphulu

¹ Nawiisha Nnyizinku khumuuzwa Munsu yoori: “Olawe wa Firawuuna wamuuze yoori Nnyizinku alupa toono: Owaalikhe atthu aka alawe akaaputu. ² Amana weeyo ohitakhi owaalikha olawa, kintta operekha pala ya anaphulu nti awo wooshi. ³ Mmuttho Niilu wooshimo anttela ottheerelanamo anaphulu awaatta, awelele afiye owawo okatthi wawo mpakha voolili vawo na mmanyupa wa mashawuriya awo mpakha wa atthu awo ooshi na mphule enkhattiwaamo na enoochiwaamu phaawu. ⁴ Anaphulu aya apo anttela wuuteela weeyo na mashawuriya awo na atthu awo ooshi.”

⁵ Aphano Nnyizinku khumuuzwa Munsu araka: “Omuuze Arawu yoori: Wookole nkhoon awo othuule pakhora wookolele mmuttho, mmilipu na mmatthatta yoori owaawelesile anaphulu Misuri yooshi.”

⁶ Arawu khookolela nkhoon yawe maati a Misuri, anaphulu khuwelela khufnikha nti wooshi wa Misuri. ⁷ Aphano anamajintta na ojuwa waya woovivitha khuwaapuwiisa anaphulu Misuri yooshi.

⁸ Firawuuna khuruma olawa okhuweliwa Munsu na Arawu khuwooza yoori: “Mwinvekele Nnyizinku akilaze anaphulu apa miyo na atthu aka, yiyyaru etthiipo kintta owaalikha atthu apa alawe amwinkhe twaha Nnyizinku.”

⁹ Munsu khumuuzwa Firawuuna yoori: “Ruhusa ti yawo ya okuuzwa lini ontakhaaye yoori kuulompele weeyo na mashawuriya awo, atthu awo ooshi, yoori weeyo na vaje vawo mwilaziwe anaphulu asale mmuttho paasi.”

¹⁰ Firawuuna khujipu araka: “Meesho.” Munsu khuri: “Enttela wiya etthiipo ojipwiye-ezo opatthe ojuwa yoori khaavo anlikananaaye Nnyizinku Nluku etthu. ¹¹ Anaphulu antta wuulikha weeyo, vaje vawo, mashawuriya awo na atthu awo; anttelaaye osala pi apale ari mmuttho paasi.”

¹² Aphano, Munsu na Arawu khulaavo aphale aarivo Firawuuna, Munsu khunvekele Nnyizinku mwaasa wa anaphulu, nkhamu etthiipo aasilaniyeezo na Firawuuna. ¹³ Nnyizinku khujipwelela oveka wa Munsu; anaphulu apale ooshi aari mmanyupa, vaje na mmashapa khufwa. ¹⁴ Khulokottheliwa khuukeliwa nti opule khusala onukha woohifwayivo. ¹⁵ Ila wakathi Firawuuna ajuwiyeevo yoori avumula, khurutela wuumisa rooho yawe khuhinsiilezi theenya Munsu na Arawu, khwa epile alupiyeezo Nnyizinku.

Pala yattaatthu: Shaawa

¹⁶ Nnyizinku khumuuzwa Munsu yoori: “Omuuze Arawu: Athuule pakhora yawo ookole nkhoon ajaphe lifufu la vathi, lithatuwe liye shaawa khwa Misuri yooshi.” ¹⁷ Khuretta etthiipo; Arawu khookola nkhoon awe na pakhora etile khujapha lifufu ntthile khuthatuwa khwiya shaawa khuweetaala atthu mpakha nyama na nti aya opule wooshi khwiitaala shaawa. ¹⁸ Anamajintta khweezelela etthiipo na ojuwa waya woovitha ila khuhiwahi othatusha; shaawa epile khusala evira eweetaalaka atthu na nyama.

¹⁹ Aphano anamajintta apale khumuuzwa Firawuuna yoori: “Eti yaala ya Nluku,” ila rooho yawe Firawuuna khuumisa khuhitakhi owaasiileza, nkhamu etthiipo Nnyizinku aalupiyeezo.

Pala yanne: Mempe

²⁰ Aphano Nnyizinku khumuuzwa Munsu yoori: “Olanke supuyeene wakutthanane Firawuuna ye onlawa omuttho, omuuzwa yoori: Nnyizinku alupa toono: Owaalikhe atthu aka alawe akaaputu. ²¹ Amana weeyo ohywaalikhi atthu aka olawa, kintta wuuperekheza pala ya mempe zawaatta yoori ziwiphirise weeyo, mashawuriya awo, atthu awo na mmavaje mwaya. Manyupa a Misuri na vathi anluwatthaavo zinttela wiitaalavo mempe. ²² Ila siikhu yaya etile kinttela otthantta khwa nanna yoofwarikhana nti wa Gosheeni, okhule aniikhalaawo atthu aka; khinteela opuwawo hatha pala moote ya mempe, yoori weeyo ojuwe yoori miyo Nnyizinku kiri mmuti nttumphu. ²³ Kinlawa kawaafwarikhanise atthu aka na atthu awo. Meesho entta opuwa alama ya eto.

²⁴ Nnyizinku khuretta etthiipo, mempe zawaatta khwiitaala nnyupa wa Firawuuna na mmanyupa wa mashawuriya awe, nti wooshi khwiya wootapaneyya mwaasa wa mempe.

²⁵ Aphano Firawuuna khuruma okhuweliwa Munsu na Arawu khuwooza yoori: “Mwilawe mwamwinkhe twaha Nluku enu, mmuti nttumphu.”

²⁶ Ila Munsu khujipu araka: “Khahi yoolikana fweeyo oretta toowo, maana twaha ninttelaaye omwinkha Nnyizinku Nluku eetthu, ti yoochifwayi khwa amisuri, amana niretta twaha nkhamu eto anoonayee ohifwayi, amisuri anta onuula na mawe. ²⁷ Nina yooretta safwari ya siikhu ttatthu niri ntarikhi neettaka n'yaara olawa omwinkha twaha Nnyizinku, Nluku eetthu, nkhamu etthiipo anuuziyeeyo.”

²⁸ Aphano Firawuuna khulupa yoori: “Kintta wuulikhani mwilawe, mwamwapaupu Nnyizinku, Nluku enu n'yaara, ila mwiheette peetiweene, noofiya mwikilompele namiyo.”

²⁹ Munsu khujipu yoori: “Nasaapi eti amana kilaavo vakatthi wavo kinttela onvekela Nnyizinku; meesho mempe epo enta owaattuwa weeyo na mashawuriya awo na atthu awo, ila safwatali ohikittetekhe theenya ohiwaalikhi atthu apa olawa omwinkha twaha Nnyizinku.”

³⁰ Aphano Munsu khulaavo vakatthi wa Firawuuna khunvekela Nnyizinku. ³¹ Nnyizinku khujipu lompa ya Munsu, mempe epile khumwaattuwa Firawuuna na mashawuriya awe mpakha atthu awe, khuhisali hatha mempe moote. ³² Ila nalelo khusala ari wa wuumisa rooho, khuhitakhi owaalikha atthu apale olawa.

9

Pala ya thaanu: Ofwa wa nyama

¹ Nawiisha Nnyizinku khumuuzi Munsu araka: “Olawe wa Firawuuna wamuuzi yoori: Nnyizinku, Nluku wa meepereewu, alupa toono: Owaalikhe atthu aka alawe akaaputu. ² Amana weeyo nalelo ohitakhi owaalikha olawa na khukhanyarela owaakhattaza, ³ ojuwe yoori nkhoona wa Nnyizinku ontta otisa pala yawoopisa khwa nyama zawo ziriye omashapa, khwa khavalo zawo, khwa apuuru awo, khwa nkamiya zawo, khwa mompe zawo mpakha pwittipwitthi zawo. ⁴ Na Nnyizinku onteela ophakula nyama za amisuri na epi za meezirayilu, yoori ehifwe hatha nyama moote ya meezirayilu.”

⁵ Nnyizinku atthoma wakathi araka: “Meesho Nnyizinku ontta oretta mmuti mphu etile aahitiyeeyo.” ⁶ Mmesheo mwaya Nnyizinku khuretta etthiipo: nyama za amisuri zooshi khufwa, ila za meezirayilu hatha moote khuhifwi. ⁷ Firawuuna khunruma ntthu olawa woona, khusikana hatha moote ya meezirayilu ehifweeni; ye kuumisa rooho khuhitakhi owaalikha olawa atthu apale.

Pala yasiitha: Makhwatta a puupa

⁸ Aphano Nnyizinku khumuuzi Munsu na Arawu yoori: “Mwisavule fuutha ya vamafiya yawiitaala mmakhono Munsu amwazele otulu, Firawuuna ari attaapho. ⁹ Enta othatuwa yiye lifufu khwa nti wooshi wa Misuri, puupa enta owaapuwa atthu mpakha nyama, Misuri yooshi.”

¹⁰ Yo khuthuula fuutha ya vamafiya khulawa wa Firawuuna; Munsu khumwazela fuutha etile otulu, puupa khuwaapuwa atthu mpakha nyama. ¹¹ Wala anamajintta khuhisala awahi omwaattama Munsu, mwaasa wa makhwatta, awaapathiyeevo vamote na amisuri ooshi. ¹² Ila Nnyizinku kuumisa rooho ya Firawuuna, ye khuhinsili Munsu na Arawu nkhamu etthiipo Nnyizinku amuuziyeeyo.

Pala yasaapa: Vuula ya mawe

¹³ Nnyizinku khumuuzi Munsu yoori: “Olankhe supuyeene olawe wakutthanane Firawuuna, omuuzi oraka: Nnyizinku, Nluku wa meepereewu, alupa toono: “Owaalikhe atthu aka alawe akaaputu. ¹⁴ Olikha toowo, swaafu eti pala yaka yooshi kinuutiisela omweenyewe, na mashawuriya awo na atthu awo, yoori ojuwe yoori khina eeyiye nkhamu miyo olumwenku wooshi. ¹⁵ Maana miyo kinwahi wookola nkhoona aka kuuulwaza weeyo na atthu awo khwa pala yaari owahaaye wuulazavo voolumwenku. ¹⁶ Ila miyo kinuulikha weeyo ori haayi yoori kithoonyeze owahi waka, yoori nzina laka lilaleyiwe mmuti wooshimo. ¹⁷ Nalelo ontta ojikhutupulana atthu aka, khuntakha owaalikha alawa? ¹⁸ Ila meesho wakathi otthuupu, kinlawu kanyise vuula ya mawe ehinanyeke nti opu wa Misuri thanku owaziwe mpakha leelo. ¹⁹ Apho owaarume atthu awo alawe alokothele nyama zawo ziriye omashapa na vitthu zawo ziriyo wazaara atthu mpakha nyama ziriyo. Amana ohilaziwo otana onti, khunyeliwa vuula ya mawe enta ofwa.”

²⁰ Akarumeya a Firawuuna aari woovaaye nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku khwaakuva khulawa khuwaaalazawo, aviitthwaana aya mpakha nyama zaya khulawa khupwehiwa. ²¹ Ila apale

ahaari woovaaye nntakhuzi la Nnyizinku khuwaalikha amwiitthwaana aya na nyama zaya omashapa.

²² Aphano Nnyizinku khumuuzza Munsa yoori: “Olanse makhono awo yoori ewaanyele vuula atthu, nyama, na miitthi zooshi za ntthuttu nti wooshi wa Misuri.” ²³ Munsa khulansa pakhora yawe khuthoonyeza otulu, Nnyizinku khuvumisa taari na vuula ya mawe, Nnyizinku khwiishusha ozerima na taari khwa nti opule wa Misuri na vuula ya mawe khusala enya. ²⁴ Vuula ya mawe na taari khuvuma yoopakanyeya na mawe awoopisa ehinanyeke Misuri yooshi thanku ewaziwe. ²⁵ Misuri yooshi vuula etile khutapanya vitthu zaari mmashapa, waaza atthu, nyama na mathapa mpakha miitthi zooshi za ntthuttu. ²⁶ Khusala nti wa Gosheeni paasi, okhule aari wiikhalaawo meezirayiilu, okho khayaanyiyewo vuula ya mawe.

²⁷ Aphano Firawuuna khuruma olawa okhuweliwa Munsa na Arawu khuwoozza yoori: “Swaafu eti kakosa. Nnyizinku ti wa shariya, ila miyo na atthu aka, na makaafiri. ²⁸ Mwilompe wa Nnyizinku, maana ottitthima wa Nluku na mawe ankwaaye a vuula pi awaatta, miyo kintta wuulikhani mwilawe mwiheekesele etthu kiina theenya.”

²⁹ Munsa khujipu yoori: “Amana miyo kilaamo nsitati mphu kintta wookolela nkhoona aka wa Nnyizinku. Taari enyamale na vuula yaamuse yoori weeyo ojuwe yoori olumwenku pi wa Nnyizinku. ³⁰ Ila weeyo na akarumeya awo, miyo kinjuwa yoori khamwinimoova Nnyizinku Nluku.”

³¹ Alikutawu na ntthama zaharipweya mwaasa ntthama waarina phunje na alikutawu aaleyiye. ³² Naye tiriku khayaaharipweyiye maana yaari ehinootthe.

³³ Munsa khulaavo aphale aariivo Firawuuna na nsitati mphule, khumookolela nkhoona Nnyizinku, taari na vuula khwiisha. ³⁴ Firawuuna nawoona yoori taari na vuula zeesha khurutela okufuru oomisaka rooho yawe na mashawuriya awe. ³⁵ Ari wawuumisa rooho etthiipo, khuhiwaalikhi meezirayiilu olawa, nkhamama etthiipo Nnyizinku aamuziyeezo Munsa.

10

Pala yanaane: Mapalaka

¹ Nnyizinku khumuuzza Munsa yoori: “Olawe wakutthanane Firawuuna, maana miyo koomisa rooho yawe na rooho za mashawuriya awe, yoori miyo kithoonyeze alama zaka epo vakatthi vaya yo, ² na yoori mwiwaathatelele aaneenu na atuulwenu nanna miyo kiwaahukhumwiyezo amisuri na minjuza zootikinisa kirettiyezo vakatthi vaya, khwa etthiipo pi mwinttelaavo ojuwa yoori miyo ki Nnyizinku.”

³ Aphano Munsa na Arawu khulawa okutthanana Firawuuna, yo khumuuzza yoori: “Nnyizinku, Nluku wa meepereewu alupa toono: ‘Mpakha lini weeyo okatthalaka oji-pushuwisa mmakhono mwaka miyo? Owaalikhe atthu aka alawe akaaputu. ⁴ Amana okhanyarela ohitakhi owaalikha atthu aka olawa, meesho kintiisa pala ya Mapalaka mmuti mwawo. ⁵ Yo anteela ofinikha vathi ohisala wooneyavo, maana anteela orafuna zooshi epile zaalikhiweeyo ti vuula ya mawe mpakha na miitthi epile zinphutuwaazo mmashapa; ⁶ anttela wiitaala nnyupa mwawo na mmanyupa wa mashawuriya awo na wa amisuri ooshi. Vitthu amarehemu apapazenu ahooneeni siikhu epo eekhaliyezo mphu mpakha leelo.” Elottelanaka Munsa khulankha khulaavo aphale aariivo Firawuuna.

⁷ Aphano mashawuriya a Firawuuna khusala alupa yoori: “Mpakha lini ntthutu otu aniturturushaka? Owaalikhe atthu apa alawe amwaaputu Nnyizinku Nluku aya. Khiniweeleya yoori Misuri yatapanyeya?”

⁸ Aphano khuthuuliwa Munsa na Arawu opheya khulawaniwa mpakha wa Firawuuna, ye khuwoozza yoori: “Ettani mwamwaaputu Nnyizinku, Nluku enu. Oweje, anlawaaye paani?”

⁹ Munsa khujipu yoori: “Ninlawu na mashaapu etthu, na anakhuuluvale etthu, aaneetthi, pwittipwitthi zeetthu mpakha mompe zeetthu. Maana ninttela onrettela njampo Nnyizinku etthu.”

¹⁰ Firawuuna khuwoozza yoori: “Mweeyo mwinttela onhithajiya Nnyizinku amana kuulikhani olawa na aakha enu na aana enu! Eto enthoonyeza yoori mweeyo mwintwaza shawuri zootakhala. ¹¹ Khahiyo toowo! Mwilawe alume-ru mwamwaaputu Nnyizinku maana eto ti waakivekeliyeeyo.” Munsa na Arawu khwiikariwa aphale aariivo Firawuuna.

¹² Aphano Nnyizinku khumuuzza Munsa yoori: “Wookolele nkhoona nti wa Misuri yoori ate nazope vathi apha arafune mathapa ooshi ariimo na zooshi epile zaalikhiweeyo ti vuula ya mawe.”

¹³ Munsa khookola pakhora yawe ookolelaka nti wa Misuri, Nnyizinku khutiisa pheevo ya ntulayi khuvuma nthana wooshi mpakha osikhu. Noocha pheevo etile khutana nazope.

¹⁴ Misuri yooshi khwiitaala nazope-ru woohilikhi hatha vahali, aari awaatta venkivene. Aari ahinapuwewo nkhama apo na paata ya opo khapuwiyewo theenya nkhama apo. ¹⁵ Maana aafinikhiye phantte zinki za Misuri mpakha nti wooshi khwiiya wooriipa. Khurafuna zooshi epile zaalikhweeyo ti vuula ya mawe, mathapa na mishumo za miitthi woohisali hatha etthu piishi waaza mmitthi mpakha mmashapa, nti wooshi wa Misuri.

¹⁶ Firawuuna khuruma olawa okhuweliwa Munsa na Arawu woohirupazi, khuwooza yoori: “Kankosa Nnyizinku, Nluku enu na kookosani mweeyo! ¹⁷ Apho kinuuvekelani yoori mwikiswaamihi twampi yaka swaafu eti theenya na mwinvekele Nnyizinku, Nluku enu yoori akilaze pala eti yoofwiwa.”

¹⁸ Munsa paata ya olaavo aphale vaya aariivo Firawuuna khunvekela Nnyizinku. ¹⁹ Aphano Nnyizinku khuvumisa pheevo yawaatta ya phalalazi, ethiito khukhupa mapalaka ooshi khwiitthela mpahari yookhuttuwa; khuhisalimo hatha lipalaka mmote nti opule wa Misuri. ²⁰ Ila nalelo Nnyizinku kuumisa rooho ya Firawuuna; ye khuhitakhi owaalikha meezirayiilu olawa.

Pala yatiisiya: Yiiza

²¹ Aphano Nnyizinku khumuuzza Munsa yoori: “Makhono awo olansele pinkuuni yoori Misuri yooshi yiye yoofinikhiwa ti yiiza yookhomaala.” ²² Munsa khookolela nkhono awe otulu, Misuri yooshi khufinikhiwa ti yiiza yookhomaala khwa siikhu ttatthu. ²³ Khuhisala oonana mmote na nzaawe, khaarivo mmote aaliyevo vahali aariivo khwa siikhu ttatthu; ila meezirayiilu ooshi mmanyupa mwaya yaarimo nuuru.

²⁴ Aphano Firawuuna khunkhuwela Munsa khumuuzza yoori: “Ettani mwamwaaputu Nnyizinku enu. Ila esale pwittipwitthi zenu na mompe zenu paasi; ila aakha na aana mwilawane.”

²⁵ Munsa khujipu yoori: “Weeyo ona ya oninkha nyama za orettela twaha na olukuza, yoori nimwinkhe Nnyizinku, Nluku eetthu. ²⁶ Na nyama zeeetthu nilawaka nintta othuula hatha likhope khalinsala, maana ninttela orumeyela etthiipo yoori nimwaaputu Nnyizinku Nluku eetthu, khanijuwene ni nyama-ni ninttelaaye omwaaputu-na Nnyizinku mpakha ofiya.”

²⁷ Ila Nnyizinku kuumisa rooho ya Firawuuna, ye khuhitakhi owaalikha olawa. ²⁸ Firawuuna khumuuzza Munsa yoori: “Oleevo apha na ohirutelevo theenya! Siikhu ontelaavo okoona theenya ontta ofwa.”

²⁹ Munsa khuri: “Walikanisa! Akinteela woona theenya wuuso awo.”

11

Olaleyiwa wa pala yakhuumi

¹ Nnyizinku khumuuzza Munsa yoori: “Kinimperekheza pala moote theenya Firawuuna na Misuri yooshi. Khwa ethiito ye onlawa awaalikhe olaamo mmuti mphu mpakha onlawa aweekaremo eperepere. ² Apho owooze meezirayiilu ooshi, waaza alume mpakha aakha, yoori awaavekele anamwaattamanana aya vitthu za feeta na za tahapu.” ³ Nnyizinku khuwaaretta yoori atthu awe apatthe wooneliwa-vahali pi amisuri. Theenya Munsa aari nlume nwulweene nti opule wa Misuri, waaza mmaasho wa mashawuriya a Firawuuna mpakha wa atthu ooshi.

⁴ Munsa khuri: “Nnyizinku alupa toono: ‘Osikhu layili kinvira Mmisuri. ⁵ Aana ooshi aalume amwanzo a nti wa Misuri anttela ofwa, waaza mwaana wa mwanzo wa Firawuuna, anttelaaye orithi khukulu ya mfwalume, mpakha mwaana wa mwanzo wa njaazi ankholaaye khaazi yochila na aana a mwanzo a nyama zaya. ⁶ Misuri yooshi onlawa wapuwewo olila nwulweene; waari ohinapuwewo na ohinttelaaye opuwawo theenya. ⁷ Ila khwa meezirayiilu, waaza atthu mpakha nyama, wala mwanapwa khalawa owahowula.’ Paata ya toowo, mwinttela ojuwa yoori Nnyizinku awavirikanisa amisuri na meezirayiilu. ⁸ Aphano mashawuriya awo ooshi apa, anlawa akeekese na akikokhole, akivekelaka yoori: ‘Olawe na atthu awo ooshi.’ Attaaphale miyo kinttela olaawo!’” Munsa na okatipukha wawe channu khulaavo aphale aariivo Firawuuna.

⁹ Aphano Nnyizinku khumuuzza Munsa yoori: “Firawuuna khanteela wuusiilani, yoori minjuza zaka zeekezele ye nti wa Misuri.”

¹⁰ Munsa na Arawu khuretta minjuza epile zooshi khwa Firawuuna; ila Nnyizinku khukhomaaza rooho ya Firawuuna, khuhisala atakha owaalikha olaamo mmuti mphule meezirayiilu.

12

¹ Nnyizinku khumuza Munsu na Arawu nti wa Misuri yoori: ² “Opu ona ya wiya mweezi wa mwanzo wa mwaakha khwa mweeyo. ³ Munsu na Arawu ana ya olupa yoori: “Ajaama ooshi a Ezirayiilu, siikhu ya khuumi ya mweezi otthuupu, alume ooshi ana yoovalula nshapi la pwitipwitthi leelume ya wakhula liphanko ya wakhula nyuupa. ⁴ Ojama amana wiya vattitthiiru ohinwahaaye orafuna nyama yooshi, ona yoowaalaleya anamwaattamanana aya apale a kharipu awaameele nyama enwahaaye owaafiyela khwa hisapu ya athu aya. ⁵ Nyama yaya enttelaaye othawuliwa ena ya wiya yeelume ya mwaakha mmote, yoohiirakali hatha vahali. Ena ya wiya pwitipwitthi ama puuzi. ⁶ Mwipwehe mpakha siikhu khumi na nne ya mweezi, mpakha wakathi ajaama ooshi a meezirayiilu anttelaaye oshija njuwa leettelaka otupweela. ⁷ Mwitukunttele taamu yaya vatulu na mpavu wa milako za manyupa, apale mweeyo mwirafuniyeemu nyama. ⁸ Osikhu otthuupo mwina ya orafuna nyama yoomanikhiwa va moottho, na mathapa oowaawa* na phaawu yoohiina fwaramento. ⁹ Mwiirafune nyama piishi wala yawiipikhiwa, ila yoomanikhiwa va moottho waaza eeshwa, moolu na marupo aya. ¹⁰ Mwiisalisise hatha ethu efya supu; amana esala mwilukuze. ¹¹ Mwiwale, nzako n'yuunu, jampali mmoolu na mwikholele pakhora mmakhono, mwirafune wawaakuwavo; otu paashikowa wa Nnyizinku.

¹² Maana osikhu aya otthuupo kinttela ovira nti wa Misuri na kiwoole aana ooshi amwanzo aalume waaza athu mpakha a nyama, na kiwaahukumu a miluku ooshi a Misuri: Nnyizinku ti Miiyo! ¹³ Taamu mwivaziyeeyo milako zenu enttela wiya alama yoori ethoonyeze manyupa mwiniikhalaaye, amana kiwaavulalisaka amisuri, miiyo kinttela woona taamu kisala kuuvikanani wooheemeli yoori mwihiiye wootapanyiwa ti pala yaya eto.

¹⁴ Mwitthapele siikhu ethiito nkhamu njampo la tiini muupuwelele yoori ti miiyo, Nnyizinku, kirettiyeeyo epo. Mweeyo na peewu yenu mwina yooretta njampo la paashikowa khwa mileele. ¹⁵ Nkatthi wa siikhu sapa mwina yooja phaawu yoohiina fwaramento. Siikhu yamwanzo mwilazemo fwaramento mmanyupa mwenu, maana wakhula otule anttelaaye oja etthu yawiiyana fwaramento, ntthu aya oto onta wiikariwa vakatthi wa meezirayiilu. ¹⁶ Siikhu yamwanzo na siikhu yasaapa ona yawiiyavo nthukumano ttakatthiifu, ahiiyevo hatha ntthu mmote antakhaaye okhola khaazi siikhu zaya epo, woohiiji wenttekhezela etthu-yoojiwa ya wakhula siikhu; mwina yooretta ethiito paasi.

¹⁷ Mwirette njampo la phaawu yoohiina fwaramento, maana siikhu yaya ethiito ti kilaziyeeyo nti wa Misuri mahimo a athu ooshi a meezirayiilu. Mwitthapele siikhu yaya eto wiye nrumo wa mileele, waaza wa apaapa mpakha wa aana aya. ¹⁸ Mwina yoorafuna phaawu yoohiina fwaramento makaaripi siikhu yakhuumi na nne ya mweezi wamwanzo mpakha makaaripi siikhu zeettetaka eshiriini na moote. ¹⁹ Siikhu epi sapa ahiiyevo ntthu mmote anttelaaye wiyyana fwaramento owawe. Wakhula antakhaaye oja etthu ya wiyyana fwaramento onta wiikariwa muujama wa meezirayiilu, hatha nkhamu mmalapo ama nnyunti. ²⁰ Mwihiye hatha etthu ya wiyyana fwaramento mmanyupa mwenu wooshimo, ila mwina yooja phaawu yoohiina fwaramento.”

Paashikowa wamwanzo

²¹ Munsu khuruma okhuweliwa attunkhulu a athu ooshi a meezirayiilu khuwoozu yoori: “Mwinthawule nshapi la pwitipwitthi yoori ajaama ooshi a Ezirayiilu ashije pwitipwitthi ya Paashikowa. ²² Mwiithuule zankalala mwinaanise na taamu eriye mpasiya mwitukunttele milako zenu vatulu na mpavu mwaya. Ahiiyevo hatha ntthu mmote antakhaaye osaruwa nnyupa mwawe mpakha ocha. ²³ Maana Nnyizinku aviraka mmoti mphule yoori awuole amisuri; amana oona taamu etile mwitukuntteliyeeyo nlako enu phante na phante na vatulu vaya, Nnyizinku ontela ovira attaapho khanlawa onlikha namatapanya ovira mmanyupa mwenu yoori awuuleeni.

²⁴ Mwipwehe nrumo opu mweeyo na aana enu ooshi khwa mileele. ²⁵ Amana mwifiya nti opule Nnyizinku awahitiyeenini owinkhani, mwina yooretta njampo nti. ²⁶ Aaneenu amana awuuzelani yoori: ‘Njampo laya ntthi maana aya niini?’ ²⁷ Mwiwaajipu yoori: ‘Twaaha ya Paashikowa wa Nnyizinku, aviriyeeyo vatulu wa manyupa a meezirayiilu nti wa Misuri, na khwiinanela manyupa eethu wakathi aari owoolaayo amisuri.’ Attaaphale meezirayiilu khukokhona khumwaaputu Nnyizinku. ²⁸ Meezirayiilu khulaavo, khulawa khuretta nana ethiitile Nnyizinku amuuziyeeyo Munsu na Arawu.

Pala ya Khuumi: Ofwa wa aana amwanzo oovokoliwa pi amisuri

²⁹ Aphano osikhu layili, Nnyizinku khuwoola aana ooshi amwanzo a misuri, waaza mwaana wamwanzo wa Firawuuna, namarithi ofwalume awe, mpakha mwaana

* **12:8** Mathapa oowaawa ajiweeyo siikhu ya Paashikowa waari nthoonyezo wa hukumu meezirayiilu aari woonaaye Misuri.

wamwanzo wa napherezu aari nkalapooso na theenya aana amwanzo a nyama. ³⁰ Osikhu otthuupule, Firawuuna na mashawuriya awe ooshi na amisuri ooshi khulankha na wapuwiye olila nwulweene, maana khayaarivo nyuupa yahaafwiweemo.

Olaawo

³¹ Osikhu otthuupule Firawuuna khuruma okhuweliwa Munsa na Arawu khuwooza yoori: “Mwileemo nasaapi mmuti mwaka, mweeyo na meezirayiilu! Mwilawe mwamwaaputu Nnyizinku enu, nkhamo etthiipo mwivekiyeezo. ³² Mwithuule pwittip-witthi zenu mompe zenu na puuzi zenu, nkhamo mwaalupiyeezo na mwikiparikhieye theenya.”

³³ Amisuri aari owaakhanyarela atthu apale yoori aleemo mmuti mphule, alupaka yoori: “Amana mwihiliimo fooshi fweeyo nintta ofwa!” ³⁴ Aphano atthu apale khuthuula tiriku yookhattiwa yoohiina fwaramento, khuputaputela pasiya yaya vakuwo khuvikela mmafuzi. ³⁵ Meezirayiilu khushututela nrumo wa Munsa, khuwaavekela amisuri vitthu za feeta za tahapu na kuwo. ³⁶ Nnyizinku khuwaaretta atthu awe wooneliwa huruma pi amisuri, khwa nanna awenkhiyeeyo etile avekiyeeyo; khwa etthiipo khuvulula maali zooshi za amisuri.

³⁷ Meezirayiilu khulankha khusala alawa mwentto khuvira Rameesi eettaka Sukooti. Aari alume alufu miya sitha, ohiwaalaki aakha na aana. ³⁸ Khuntti khuluzeene zoofwarikhana za amalapo aawaalottiye, na theenya maphanko mawulu-mawulu a nyama, mompe, pwittipwitthi na puuzi. ³⁹ Khoocha phaawu zoohiina fwaramento khwa tiriku etile aathuuliyeyo Misuri, maana khayaarina fwaramento mwaasa wawiikariwa Misuri, khuhiwahi otthenkeza etthu-yoojiwa.

⁴⁰ Meezirayiilu eekhaliye Misuri nyaakha miya nne na talaathiini. ⁴¹ Siikhu ethiito afisiyeeyo nyaakha miya nne na talaathiini, atthu ooshi a Nnyizinku eetta olaawo Misuri. ⁴² Waari osikhu wa weekesela wa Nnyizinku yoori awaalazewo meezirayiilu Misuri wooshiwo. Tiito, osikhu nkhamo otthuupu na yo anttela ojeekesela na ojama aya ontaaye milele.

Kano monkoni wa Paashikowa

⁴³ Nnyizinku khumuuzo Munsa na Arawu yoori: “Epi kano za Paashikowa: ahiiyevo hatha mmalapo mmote anttelaaye onja. ⁴⁴ Mwiithwaana wawuuzanyiwa ona yonja Paashikowa, amana eeya wookhiriya. ⁴⁵ Ila apale eettiye omaka na apale aateeliye okhola khaazi ahinje.

⁴⁶ Mweeyo mwina yonja nnyupa nntumphi aattaliweemo, mwihithuule hatha phittula mooto mwisarulelaka vaje, wala mwihipweche hatha likhonkolo la nyama mwintelaaye orafuna. ⁴⁷ Atthu ooshi a Ezirayiilu ana yontthapela Paashikowa.

⁴⁸ Wakhula mmalapo anikhalaaye nntumphi antakhaaye oretta njampo nthi la Paashikowa wa Nnyizinku, mwina yowaakhiriyisa alume ooshi a muujama mwaya; apo ana yontthapela nkhamo aana a muujama. Ahiiyevo nthu woohikhiriya anttelaaye yontthapela. ⁴⁹ Kano ethiito enttela orumeyeliwa pi anyunti na amalapo apale amakiyeemo.”

⁵⁰ Meezirayiilu ooshi khuretta nkhamo etthiipo Nnyizinku amuuziyeezo Munsa na Arawu. ⁵¹ Siikhu ethiite Nnyizinku khuwaalazawo meezirayiilu Misuri, khuwaatthenkeza lihimo khwa lihimo.

13

Otwahareshiwa wa aana a mwanzo

¹ Nnyizinku khumuuzo Munsa yoori: ² “Okithawulele aana aalume ooshi a mwanzo. Aana aalume a mwanzo a meezirayiilu pi aka, khahiyo aana-ru paasi na nyama zooshi za mwanzo zeelume.”

³ Aphano Munsa khuwooza atthu yoori: “Mwifikhirele siikhu eti mweeyo mwiliyevo Misuri, nti opule mwarettiweeyo omwiithwaana, maana Nnyizinku oolazaniwo okhule khwa owahi wa makhono awe. Tiito mwihije hatha etthu yoothiwa fwaramento. ⁴ Siikhu ethiiti ya mweezi wa Habibi mweeyo mwintta olaawo Misuri. ⁵ Amana Nnyizinku oofisani nti wa akanaani, wa ahiiti, wa amoori, wa amwiivi na wa ayepuzi nti opule alaphaniyeeyo amarehemu apapazetthu yoori aari oteela owinkhani, nti liniitikkaawo leethi na asali, mweeyo mwina yooretta njampo nthi mweezi otthuupu. ⁶ Nkatthi wa siikhu sapa mwina yooja phaawu yoohiina fwaramento siikhu yaya eti ya saapa mwiithapele njampo la Nnyizinku. ⁷ Mwiye phaawu yoohiina fwaramento nkatthi wa siikhu sapa epo, mwihithuule hatha etthu yawiiana fwaramento wala mmuti mwenu ehiiyemo.

⁸ Siikhu yaya etile wakhula mmote ona yoomuuzo mwanawe yoori: “Mwaasa wa epi Nnyizinku oretteliyeenini mwilankhaka Misuri.” ⁹ Epi enttela wiya nkhamo alama

ya mmakhono mwawo na opheleleza wa mmwishwa mwawo yoori oruma wa Nnyizinku wiye vanlimi vawo, maana Nnyizinku oolaza Misuri khwa nkhoona awe woowahi. ¹⁰ Mwishututele nrumo opu khwa siikhu ethhomiweeyo, mwaakha khwa mwaakha.

¹¹ Amana Nnyizinku oofisani nti wa akanaani na khuwinkhani, nkhamo etthiipo alaphaniyeeyo mweeyo na amarehemu apapazenu, ¹² mwinthawulele Nnyizinku aana ooshi amwanzo ovokoliwa aalume. Nyama za mwanzo ovokoliwa zooshi zeelumbe za maphanko enu pi za Nnyizinku. ¹³ Mwiwoosuru aana a puuru ooshi a mwanzo mpwipatanaka pwitpitwitti, ila amana mwihitakhi owoosuru waya, mwivuje siiko zaya. Mwiwoosuru theenya aana enu ooshi aalume amwanzo.

¹⁴ Meesho amana aaneenu awuuzelani yoori: ‘Maana aya niini?’ Mwiwooze yoori: ‘Khwa oowahi wa nkhoona awe, Nnyizinku anilazawo Misuri, nti narettiweewo oviitthwaana. ¹⁵ Wakathi Firawuuna aari okhijilaaye na okatthala onilikha olaawo, Nnyizinku khuwoola aana ooshi a mwanzo aalume mpakha aana a mwanzo a nyama. Tiito kinimwinkhaaye twaha Nnyizinku aana aalume a vitthu zooshi na niniwoosuru aaneethu ooshi a mwanzo ovokoliwa.’

¹⁶ Eto enttela wiya nkhamo alama mmakhono mwenu na nthoonyezo wa vaachihii venu yoori Nnyizinku anilaza Misuri na owahi wa nkhoona awe.”

Olawo wa meezirayiilu

¹⁷ Wakathi Firawuuna awalikhiyeeyo olaawo meezirayiilu, Nluku khawaavirisiye tarikhi ya Afiliishiti, yeettiye wiyyaru tarikhi yoofupheya. Khulupa yoori: “Yo amana awoomanana, talili anttela owaza orutela Misuri.” ¹⁸ Etthiipile, Nluku khuwaazukulelisa atthu apale n'yaara mphule, phantte ya pahari yookhuttuwa. Meezirayiilu khulaawo Misuri khujitthenka yoori oomane.

¹⁹ Munsa khuthuula makhonkolo a Yuusufu, mwaasa aalaphisaniye na aana a meezirayiilu wakathi aalupiyeeyo yoori: “Weekhweele Nluku onta awaakiseni mweeyo, amana mwilawaka mwithuulewo makhonkolo aka.”

²⁰ Meezirayiilu khulanka Sukooti khulawa khumaka Eeta, ohali yaaziyeewo yaara. ²¹ Nnyizinku aari vamote na yo, nthana aari owaalokoza nkhamo nripu la liwiku yoori eettette saana ntariikhi; amana wiya osikhu eetta owaalokoza na nuuru ya nripu la moottho amwasikhelaka tarikhi; etthiipo pi aari owahaaye weettetta nthana na osikhu. ²² Nripu la liwiku ntthile khalaari owaasusa meezirayiilu nthana, wala nripu la moottho opule osikhu khalaari owaasusa.

14

Lupattha ya amisuri

¹ Nnyizinku khumuuzo Munsa yoori: ² “Owooze meezirayiilu yoori asapuwe alawe amake kharipu ya Piharoote enakatthi-nakatthi ya Mikotooli na pahari. Mwamake nshini wa pahari omaasho ya Baale-Zefooma. ³ Paata ya toole Firawuuna khusala oopuwela yoori meezirayiilu antta ojeettettela athoweela n'yaara. ⁴ Khwa etthiipo kinlawo koomise rooho ya Firawuuna, ye onlawo awiikariseni, paata ya toowo miyo kinlawo kattitthimisiwe vakatthi wa Firawuuna na anajanka awe ooshi. Amisuri anlawa ajuwe yoori miyo ki Nnyizinku.” Meezirayiilu khuretta etthiipo.

⁵ Ila wakathi ooziweewo mfwalume wa Misuri yoori meezirayiilu atthira, ye na anakhaazi awe khuzukulisa akhili zaya na khulupa yoori: “Niini nirettiyeeyo? Nawaalikha meezirayiilu olawa anaashikha amwiitthwaana etthu!” ⁶ Aphano mfwalume khuruma weetteliwa nkukutta awe wa viittha na anajanka awe. ⁷ Khuthuula theenya mikukutta miya sitha epile zookhomaala na mikukutta zooshi za Misuri na anamalokozela ooshi. ⁸ Nnyizinku khukhomaaza rooho ya Firawuuna mfwalume wa Misuri, khusala aweekarisa meezirayiilu aaliyewo khwa nanna wooshinttavo. ⁹ Firawuuna khusala aweekarisa na khavalo zawe zooshi, mikukutta zawe zooshi na anakhavalo awe na anajanka awe, khusaasikana amakiye nshini wa pahari kharipu ya Piharoote omaasho wa Baale-Zefooma.

Oloka pahari

¹⁰ Firawuuna asaleelaka owaasikana, meezirayiilu khweekesa nyuma khuwoona amisuri eettaka ota phantte etile aariwo. Khuwaapattha woova channu, khusala ankuhwela Nnyizinku. ¹¹ Na khumuuzela Munsa yoori: “Misuri zeetta othowwala vilalo tiito onilaziyeewo yoori nite nifwele n'yaara mphu? Niini eti weeyo oniretteliyeeyo, yoonilazawo okhu? ¹² Tiito nawuuziyeeyo Misuri yoori: ‘Onilikhe niye aviitthwaana amisuri! Afwataali wiya amwiitthwaana amisuri ehiiyeeni ofwa n'yaara.’

¹³ Munsa khusaajipu atthu apale yoori: “Mwihoove, mwiiye wookhomaala na moone nusura Nnyizinku anttelaaye wuutiselani leelo. Maana khamwinttela owoona theenya

amisuri apa mwiniwoonaaye leelo. ¹⁴ Nnyizinku onttela wuumana mwaasa wa mweeyo, mwiiye woonyamala.”

¹⁵ Khulupa theenya Nnyizinku amuuzaka Munsa yoori: “Mwaasa aya niini mwikikhwelaka miyo? Owooze meezirayiilu avire alawaka. ¹⁶ Weeyo olanse pakhora yawo ojaphe maati, antta waawanyeya yoori meezirayiilu alokhe eri tuulu yawuuma. ¹⁷ Miyo kinttela wuumisa rooho za amisuri, yo anttela wuolottelelani mpahari nttumpho. Miyo kinttela wiya woottitthimisiwa amana kinshintta mfwalume wa Misuri na anajanka awe ooshi na mikukutta zawe zooshi za nvittha na anakhavalo awe ooshi. ¹⁸ Amisuri anttela ojuwa yoori miyo ki Nnyizinku amana kittitthimisiwa khwa Firawuuna na mikukutta zawe na anakhavalo awe.”

¹⁹ Aphanon nlayikha la Nluku nttihile lawaalokoziyeeyo atthu a Ezirayiilu khuwaalikha khurutela nyuma waya; theenya nripu la liwiku khuwaalikha khurutela nyuma waya, ²⁰ khwiya vakatthi wa amisuri na meezirayiilu. Liwiku laari wiya looripa phantte ya amisuri khusala liwaamwasikhela meezirayiilu; mwaasa wa ethiito kuhisala liwaattamanisa meezirayiilu na amisuri osikhu wooshi.

²¹ Munsa khookolela nkhoona awe pahari, Nnyizinku khuvumisa pheevo zookhomaala za ntulayi osikhu wooshi mpakha pahari waawanyeya khupuwa mishaka zawuuma mwaasa wa waawanyeya wa maati. ²² Meezirayiilu khulokha vakatthi wa maati khwa mishaka zawuuma, khupuwa muuri phantte ya nkhoona nlume na nkhoona nkha.

²³ Amisuri khusala aweekara na khavalo zaya zooshi, mikukutta zaya za nvittha na anakhavalo ooshi a Firawuuna khusala awaalotta mpakha vakatthi wa pahari. ²⁴ Osaleelaka ocha nkatthi wa nripu la moottho na la liwiku, Nnyizinku khuwoona anajanka amisuri khuwaakarawela. ²⁵ Khuretta ethu yoophara maroota za mikukutta za amisuri nkhamaha ahaari ojuwaaye weettettisa na khusala akhuwa araka: “Nlaweni niwaatthire meezirayiilu! Nnyizinku ontta wuumanana amisuri khwa zwaamu yaya yo.”

Amisuri anfwa mpahari

²⁶ Nnyizinku khumuuzza Munsa yoori: “Wookolele nkhoona awo khwa pahari, yoori maati awaakhutele amisuri na mikukutta zaya na anakhavalo aya.” ²⁷ Munsa khookolela nkhoona awe pahari osaleelaka ocha, maati khurutela etthiipile aariizo. Wakathi amisuri aari ariye atthire, khukutthanana maati a pahari, aphanon Nnyizinku khuwaakhutela na pahari. ²⁸ Maana maati aarutiye khukhutela mikukutta na anakhavalo, na anajanka ooshi a Firawuuna eeshukheliyeeyo mpahari; hatha mmote khaarutiye.

²⁹ Ila meezirayiilu khulokha pahari etile eettaka oluwatthela mishaka, maati aari nkhamuuri phantte ya nkhoona nlume na phantte ya nkhoona nkha. ³⁰ Etthiipile Nnyizinku khuwoosuru meezirayiilu siikhu etile mmakhono wa amisuri, na meezirayiilu khuwoona amisuri ari oofwa mmattima wa pahari etile. ³¹ Meezirayiilu khoona owahi nwulweene wa Nnyizinku na khumoova Nnyizinku aya na khunkhupali Nnyizinku na Munsa karumeya awe.

15

Liipo la Munsa

¹ Aphanon Munsa na aana a meezirayiilu khumwiiwepela liipo nttihile, Nnyizinku yoori:

“Kinimwiiwepela Nnyizinku,
mwaasa yoori ashintta wooshapweyavo,
khutupweeza mpahari khavalo
na anakhavalo aya.

² Nnyizinku ti kuvu yaka
na liipo laka,
ye ti nusura yaka!
Ye ti Nluku aka na miyo kininsifu,
ti Nluku wa papaaka na miyo kinimwaaputu!

³ Nnyizinku ti naviittha,
nzina lawe ti Nnyizinku.

⁴ Khutupweeza mpahari
mikukutta za nvittha
na anajanka a Firawuuna;
anamalokozela awe apale awaakhupaliyeeyo
khukhuteliwa ti pahari yookhuttuwa.

⁵ Maati apale awiicha khuwaakhutela
khwiya oozama nkhamuuri mawe.

⁶ Oo Nnyizinku, nkhono nlume awo
onaaye owahi nwulweene;

Oo Nnyizinku, nkhono nlume awo
wawaashijela maatuwi.

⁷ Khwa owula wa ofwalume awo
wawaakhitiri maatuwi awo,
katapu yawo khuwaaja nkhamala.

⁸ Khwa ovitelela wa phula yawo
maati na mawipi ajikusanya
khujakhuwa nkhamamuuri,
vathi wa pahari
khwiiya awuuma nkhamaliwe la manlela.

⁹ Maatuwi khusala alupa yoori:
‘Niweekarise niniwaasikana
niwaanyakanye maali nafusi zeetthu zinlawa zatoshiwe pi yo,
nasarule phanka yeetthu
na makhono eetthu niniwaatapanya.’

¹⁰ Khuperekha phevo yawo,
na pahari khuwaafinikha.

Khuzama nkhamachumpwi
mpahari wawiichamo.

¹¹ Khaziiwo miluku zinlikananaaye weeyo
oo Nnyizinku.
Khaavo woottitthimisiwa woottakatthifu,
wawoopisa khwa oretta vitthu zootikinisa na oretta minjuza.

¹² Wookoliye nkhono nlume awo
nti khuwaamiza.

¹³ Khwa pheta yawo
wawaalokoza atthu awo apale owoosuruyeyeyo;
na kuvu zawo,
khuwaattha puuro yawo yoottakatthifu.

¹⁴ Khapila khusiila epile onrettaazo,
khusala zithukumela na woova.

Afliishiti khuwaapattha huzuni.

¹⁵ Attunkhulu a Meedomu
khwiiya ooshanka
na anamalokozela a amowaabu
khuwaapattha othukumela;
akanaani khuwaapattha otteetheya.

¹⁶ Osuthuwa na woova khuwaapattha
khwa owahi wa nkhono awo,
khuhisala asakhinyeya nkhamamawe
mpakha ovira atthu awo,

Oo Nnyizinku,
mpakha ovira
atthu apale owoozanyiyeyeyo.

¹⁷ Oo Nnyizinku, weeyo oniwalawana na waweekhaze
vamwaako wa eritho yawo
puuro ttakatthiifu
nyuupa yawo
ojekiyeyeyo na makhono awo.

¹⁸ Nnyizinku mfwalume wa mileele.”

¹⁹ Wakathi khavalo za Firawuuna na mikukutta zawe za nvittha na anakhavalo awe
eettiyeeyo mpahari, Nnyizinku khuwaazamisa a Misuri na maati a pahari etile; ila
meezirayiiilu aaviriye mwentto aluwatthelaka mishaka zawuuma vakatthi wa pahari.

²⁰ Nhupiri Miiriyamu nluupuwe Arawu khuthuula nettowu na aakha ooshi khusala anlotta
eettaka opiya na wiina.

²¹ Miiriyamu aari owaajipu eettaka wiipa araka:

“Nimwiipele Nnyizinku,
mwaasa yoori ashintta wooshapweyavo.
Khutupweeza mpahari khavalo
na anakhavalo aya.”

²² Aphano Munsu khuwaalokoza meezirayiilu waaza pahari yookhuttuwa mpakha n'yaara ya Shuuri. Siikhu tatthu eettaka weettetta n'yaara ahipathaka maati. ²³ Aphano khufiya Maara, ila khuhiwahi onywa maati ottuukho mwaasa wa owaawa. Ti maana aya wiitheliweeyo nzina la Maara. ²⁴ Tiito meezirayiilu khusala amwaapa Munsu araka: “Ninttela onywa-ni?”

²⁵ Munsu khunkhuwela Nnyizinku ye khuthoonyeziwa muutthi khuthuula khweeselela mmaati khwiya ootuva. Puuro etile ya Maara Nnyizinku khuwenkha kano na oruma na khuweeza, ²⁶ awoozaka yoori: “Mweeyo amana mwinsileza Nnyizinku, Nluku enu na osiileza etile enintuvelaaye na khusiileza mirumo zawe na khushututela kano zawe zooshi, khamwiniyana hatha orati opule kiwaatiseliyeeyo amisuri, maana miyo ki Nnyizinku anvonisaaye.

²⁷ Aphano khufiya nti wa Elimu, ottuukho zaariwo milipu khumi na miwiri na mikokonoothi sapiyiini; khumaka ottuukho khwaattamela maati.

16

Nluku omperekha Mana

¹ Mahimo a atthu a meezirayiilu khulankha nti wa Elimu khulawa mpakha yaara ya Siimu, eriye enakatthi-nakatthi ya Elimu na Sinaayi. Zaari siikhu khumi na thaanu ya mweezi wa phiiri paata ya olaawo Misuri. ² N'yaara mphule mahimo a atthu a meezirayiilu khusala amwaapa Munsu na Arawu. ³ Alupaka yoori: “Afwataali nkono wa Nnyizinku onuuleeliye Misuri! Maana okhu fweeyo naari wiya nshini wa vikhalako za nyama na naari ojaka etthu-yoojiwa woohiivo hatha shaakha mpakha orupala, ila mweeyo khunitiisa n'yaara mphu yoori mwinuule jala fooshi fweeyo.”

⁴ Aphano Nnyizinku khumuuzza Munsu yoori: “Miiyo kintta okwisa etthu-yoojiwa ya pinkuuni. Atthu nka asaruwaka na olokothela wakhula siikhu khwa khiima eni-waafiyelaaye siikhu yaya etile, khwa etthiipo kinttela oweeza yoori kiwoone nkhamo yo anshututela kano yaka. ⁵ Siikhu ya sitha mwina yoolokothela swaafu piiri zayita epile mwinlokothelakaaye siikhu kiina zaya.”

⁶ Aphano Munsu na Arawu khuwoozza meezirayiilu ooshi yoori: “Makaaripi mwinttela ojuwa yoori ti Nnyizinku oolaziyeenini nti wa Misuri, ⁷ meesho supu mwinttela woona siifwa ya Nnyizinku maana asiila waapa wenu. Fweeyo na paani mwinnaapaaye?”

⁸ Khurutela olupa theenya araka: “Nnyizinku oniwinkhani nyama yoorafuna makaaripi na etthu-yoojiwa ya supu yoori mwirupale, maana asiila waapa wenu. Fweeyo na a paani? Mweeyo khamwinnaapa fweeyo, ila Nnyizinku.”

⁹ Munsu khumuuzza Arawu yoori: “Wuuzze mahimo a atthu ooshi a meezirayiilu oraka: Mweette mmakhono wa Nnyizinku, maana asiila waapa wenu”.

¹⁰ Arawu eettaka ottakhulana meezirayiilu, ooshi khusala eekesa phantte ya n'yaara na siifwa ya Nnyizinku khupuwa mmawiku, ¹¹ na Nnyizinku khumuuzza Munsu yoori: ¹² “Kinsiila waapa wa meezirayiilu, ila owaajipu yoori: ‘Njuwa leettelaka otupweela mweeyo mwinrafuna nyama, na supu mwininiyana-yoojiwa ya wuutoshani. Toowo mwinttela ojuwa yoori miyo ki Nnyizinku Nluku enu.”

¹³ Makaaripi khupuwa khwaali khwiitaala aphale aamakiyeeyo, supu waarivo mmatte phantte yaya etile. ¹⁴ Wakathi mmatte opule wuumiyevo, vathi aphale khupuwa vitthu nkhamo mavalako zoolattanana cheelu vatulu wa nshaka. ¹⁵ Wakathi meezirayiilu ooniyeeyo vitthu epile, khwaaza wuuzelana atthaaporu araka: “Niini epiza?” Maana khaari ojuwa etthu yaari orettikhanaaye. Elottelanaka, Munsu khuwoozza yoori: “Eti etthu-yoojiwa Nnyizinku awinkhiyeenini yoori mwije. ¹⁶ Nnyizinku khurumisa yoori: ‘Wakhula mmote wa mweeyo ona yookusanyela epile antakhaaye yoori aje, khwa hisapu ya atthu ariina vaje wawe, ttopmpwiyo piiri wakhula ntthu.”

¹⁷ Meezirayiilu khuretta etthiipo ooziiweezo; akina khukhupa zawaatta, akina vattitthi-iru. ¹⁸ Wakathi aphimiyeeyo na ttopmpwiyo, otule aalokotheliyeeyo zawaatta na otule alokotheliyeeyo vattitthiiru ooshi khupattha sawa-sawa. Wakhula mmote aapatthiye epile aari ohithajiyaaye oja.

¹⁹ Munsu khuwoozza yoori: “Ahiyevo hatha mmote antakhaaye opweha yoori aje meesho.”

²⁰ Ila yo khuhinsiilezi Munsa, akina khulikha vattitthiiru mana aya yoori aje mmeesho mwaya; ochiyeveo khwiitaala nyunku na khusala anukha. Munsa khuwaakatipukhela yo venkivene.

²¹ Wakhula siikhu supu, yo eetta olokothaka epile aari otakhaaye oja, maana haari ya njuwa yeetta othulushaka etile yaari osalaaye vathi. ²² Siikhu ya siitha, khulokottha swaafu piiri, theenya ttompwiyo phiiri khwa wakhula nthu; attunkhulu a athhu khulawa omuuza Munsa. ²³ Khuwaajipu Munsa araka; “Nnyizinku aruma yoori: ‘Meesho enttela wiya siikhu yoovumula, Saapatu ttakatthiifu ya Nnyizinku etile mwintakhaaye wuumisa vamootho muumise na etile mwintakhaaye wiipikha na maati, mwiipikhe, zooshi zinttelaaye osala mwipwehe mpakha mmeesho mwaya.’”

²⁴ Khupweha mpakha mmeesho mwaya nkhamo ethhiipo Munsa aalupiyeezo; wala khuhivuti na hatha nyunku khuihina. ²⁵ Aphano Munsa khulupa yoori: “Mwiye leelo maana Saapatu ttakatthiifu ya Nnyizinku maana leelo khamwinsikanavo hatha ethu valipuwa. ²⁶ Siikhu siitha mwina yoolokothela ila siikhu ya saapa, Saapatu, khazinttela wiyyavo.”

²⁷ Siikhu ya saapa aalankhiye athu onlawa olokothaka ila khuhisikani. ²⁸ Aphano Nnyizinku khumuza Munsa yoori: “Mpakha lini mwikhijilaka oshututela mirumo zaka na kano zaka? ²⁹ Moone yoori Nnyizinku awinkhani Saapatu, tiito siikhu ya siitha oniwinkhani ethu-yoojiwa ya siikhu piiri yoori siikhu ya saapa wakhula nthu eeye attaphale aniiyaavo ahiyeveo nthu antakhaaye weettetta.” ³⁰ Aphano athu apale khuvumula siikhu ya saapa.

³¹ Athu a Ezirayiilu khutthaja ethu-yoojiwa etile nzina la mana. Zaari nkhamo peewu ya phunje zoolakala zootuva nkhamo mishikoto za asali. ³² Munsa khulupa araka, “Nnyizinku aruma yoori: ‘Mwilokothele mana apa ttompwiyo moote mwipwehe, yoori khapila entaaye yoone ethu-yoojiwa mwenkhiweeyo ti Nnyizinku wakathi oolaziyeenini Misuri.’”

³³ Aphano Munsa khumuza Arawu yoori: “Othuule ttompwiyo moote ya mana, otthe mmakhono wa Nnyizinku, yoori epweheliwe khapila eto entaaye.”

³⁴ Khwa oshututela etile Nnyizinku aamuuziyeezo Munsa, Arawu khuthuula mana apale khuttha mmakhono wa oshaahiti wa Mbwana. ³⁵ Meezirayiilu khuja mana nyaakha arupayiini mpakha ofiya nti waari wiikhaleyaaye; khuvira ajaka mpakha ofiya mmwiniano wa Kanaani. ³⁶ Mphimo waari ophimaniwaaye mana waari wiitthiwa ttompwiyo*, phantte ya kuumi ya eefwa.

17

Maati aniittikha va mwaako

¹ Mahimo a athu a meezirayiilu khulaamo n'yaara ya Siimutta, khusala eettetta avumulaka alawaka, nkhamo ethhiipo aarumiyeeyo Nnyizinku. Khumaka Refidimu ila khaariwo maati oonywa. ² Mwaasa wa ethiito khusala anyakulisana na Munsa araka: “Oninkhe maati oonywa.” Ye khuwaajipu yoori: “Mwaasa wa niini mwinyakulisana na miyyo? Mwinimweezelani Nnyizinku?”

³ Ila athu apale aarina nnyottha khusala omwaapa Munsa araka: “Waanilazeliyeniwo Misuri? Ontakha onuula na nnyottha na aana eethu na nyama zeethu?”

⁴ Aphano Munsa khunyakula ankhuwelaka Nnyizinku araka: “Kiwaarettele niini athu apa? Ansaleela okivonya na mawe!”

⁵ Nnyizinku khunjipu yoori: “Olokoze, olawe wawaathuule attunkhulu a athu a meezirayiilu na wiyaane pakhora mmakhono ethiito waapiyaniyeeyo muuttho Niilu, olawe. ⁶ Woone, Miyyo kinttela wiya ottuukho vatulu wa liwe la Horeepe. Weeyo opiye liwe laya, nttinttho lintta olaza maati yoori athu apo anywe.” Munsa khuretta ethhiipile, attunkhulu a meezirayiilu eettaka omoona. ⁷ Puuro yaya etile khutthaja nzina la Maasa na Mariiba, maana aphale vava meezirayiilu aanyakulisaniye na khumweeza Nnyizinku araka: “Nnyizinku ori vamote na fweeyo ama wala?”

Meezirayiilu anuumanana Amalekiita

⁸ Elottelanaka khuta Amalekiita oteela owoomanana meezirayiilu nti wa Refidimu. ⁹ Aphano Munsa khumuza Yoshuwa yoori: “Owaathawule athu aalume oomanane Amalekiita. Meesho kinttela wiya vatulu wa mwaako na pakhora ya Nluku mmakhono mwaka.”

¹⁰ Yoshuwa khulawa wuumanana Amalekiita nkhamo ethhiipile Munsa aalupiyeeyo. Munsa, Arawu na Huri khuwelaza vatulu wa mwaako. ¹¹ Amana Munsa alansa makhono

* 16:36 Eefwa enlikanana phantte ya kuumi ya malituru 20/40

awe meezirayiiu eetta oshintta, amana eeshusha makhono awe Amalekiita ti aari oshinttakaaye. ¹² Amana makhono a Munsa ashokhera, Arawu na Huri eetta othuulaka liwe yoori Munsa eekhalevo. Oowiiri khukholelela makhono a Munsa, mmote nkhoon nkha nkina nkhoon nlume yoori makhono a Munsa eeye aweemela mpakha njuwa otupweela. ¹³ Yosuwa khuwaashintta sawasawa anajanka a Amalekiita na phanka.

¹⁴ Aphano Nnyizinku khumuza Munsa yoori: “Waatikhe hapari epi nkithaapu yoori zisala zuupuweleliwa na omuuze Yosuwa yoori Amalekiita anttela wiya oosahawiwa khwa milelele vathi wa olumwenku.”

¹⁵ Munsa khunjeka alitaari na khunthaja yoori: “Nnyizinku akinkha oshintta”, ¹⁶ na khuri: “Nkhono mmote vakhukulu ya Nnyizinku; Nnyizinku ori nvittha na Amalekiita khapila khwa khapila.”

18

Othotola wa Yeeturu

¹ Aphano Yeeturu, haakhimu wa Miitiya, nkhwewe Munsa, khusiila vitthu zooshi Nluku anretteliyeeyo Munsa vamote na athu a Ezirayiiu khwa nanna Nnyizinku awaalaziyeeewo Misuri.

² Raku, Munsa amperekhiye Zipoora muukha awe owawe nkhwewe Yeeturu, ye khumpwekherela, ³ vamote na aana awe awiri. Mmote aya aari wiitthiwa Yeerisoni,* maana aalupiye yoori “Miiyo kaasafireliye nti wa malaponi”; ⁴ nkina aari wiitthiwa Elizeeri, maana aalupiye yoori: “Nluku wa paapa ti eeyiye awuni yaka na akaawuni khwa phanka ya Firawuuna.”

⁵ Aphano Yeeturu nkhwewe Munsa na muukhaawe Munsa na aanaawe awiri khulawa n'yaara omwaako wa Nluku okhule Munsa aamakiyeewo. ⁶ Yeeturu khurumisa nhupi wuuziwa Munsa yoori: “Miiyo, nkhwewo, kata na muukhaawo na aanaawo awiri.”

⁷ Aphano Munsa khumwaattama nkhwewe khumwiinamela khumpatikha, khusala oozelana hapari mmote na nzaawe eettaka ovira nheema. ⁸ Elottelanaka Munsa khwaaza omuuza nkhwewe vitthu zooshi Nnyizinku anretteliyeeyo Firawuuna na amisuri mwaasa wa pheta ya meezirayiiu na tafwawuthi zooshi akholiyeeyo ntarikhi na nanna Nnyizinku awaataphuliyeeyo.

⁹ Yeeturu noosiila mattakhuzi apale ooshapweya Nnyizinku awaretteliyeeyo meezirayiiu, awaataphulaka mmakhono wa amisuri, khwiya woofurahi. ¹⁰ Yeeturu khulupa yoori: “Woottotopeliwa eeye Nnyizinku, ootaphuliyeenini mmakhono wa amisuri na mmakhono wa Firawuuna na khuwaataphula athu awe vathi wa nkhoon wa amisuri. ¹¹ Leelo kajuwa yoori Nnyizinku nwulweene zayita miluku zooshi, maana khwa vitthu epile aari ojikhutupulanaaye atapanya.” ¹² Aphano Yeeturu nkhwewe Munsa, khuretta twaha yoolukuziwa khwa Nluku; khuta Arawu na attunkhulu ooshi a meezirayiiu, yoori aje etthu-yoojiwa na nkhwewe Munsa omaasho wa Nluku.

Akhili za Yeeturu

¹³ Mmeeesho mwaya Munsa khwiikhala yoori aphuke onyakulisana wa athu, athu apale khweemela ya supu mpakha makaripi. ¹⁴ Wakathi nkhwewe oniyeevo epile aari owaarettelaaye athu apale, khuri: “Eto onrettaayo niini? Weekhalela-ni athu ooshi khweemela na khuuzukulela otthowe ya supu mpakha makaripi?”

¹⁵ Aphano Munsa khumuza nkhwewe yoori: “Mwaasa aya athu apa anikiteela miiyo okuuzela vitthu za Nluku. ¹⁶ Amana eeyana milattu zaya, anta okiteela yoori kiphuke mmote na nzaawe na kiwoozaka mwento wa Nluku na kano zawe.”

¹⁷ Nkhwewe Munsa khulupa yoori: “Eto onrettaaye khahiyo yooshapweya oretta. ¹⁸ Weeyo na athu awo mwintela oshokhera, maana khaazi yaya eto ti yoolipa channu; khunwahi oretta otthowe. ¹⁹ Osiile huula yaka! Miiyo kiniwinkha shawuri na Nluku ti eeye vamote na weeyo. Wiye weeyo namalokozela wa athu omaasho wa Nluku na othuula tafwawuthi zaya zooshi khwa Nluku. ²⁰ Owooze mwento na kano na owaajuwise tarikhi ya weettetela na khaazi ya okhola. ²¹ Ila weeyo vakatthi wa athu apo, owaathawule athu a makhaamu oretta etthu, oomoova Nluku, athu a haakhi eniweephiraaye ophattha fwayita ya haraamu. Owenkhe ottunkhulu wa athu alufu wa athu miiya wa athu hamusiini wa athu khumi. ²² Yo anttela wiya vakatthi wa athu yoori asala aphuka tafwawuthi zaya. Nka ootiiselaka weeyo tafwawuthi epile zoolipa; epile zookhweya anttela waattalela ottho. Amana oretta toowo enttela wiya yookhweya khaazi yawo, maana yo anttela wuulikhela otthowe. ²³ Amana weeyo oretta etthiipo, nkhamu Nluku

* 18:3 Yeerisoni khwa luuka ya hebereewu linlattanana na nntakhuzi linraaye omaka.

anrumaazo, nka owahaka oshintta tafwawuthi zaya epo na atthu apa ooshi eettaka orutela onti tafwawuthi zaya ziri zawaattaleliwa.”

²⁴ Munsu khukhupalela wuuziwa ti nkhwewe na khuretta etthiipile ooziiweeyo ti ye. ²⁵ Khuwaathawula atthu amakhaamu vakatthi wa meezirayiiilu ooshi khuwaaretta wiiya anamalokozela atthu aya apale; nttunkhulu wa atthu alufu, wa atthu miya, wa atthu hamusiini, na wa atthu khumi. ²⁶ Apa khwiya nkhamana anamaphuka awakhula siikhu, atafwawuthi za atthu. Amana wiiya mwaasa woolipa aari weettiseliwaka Munsu, amana ziiya zookhweya aari ophukaka atthaapo.

²⁷ Aphano Munsu khuleezanana nkhwewe Yeeturu khusala arutela owawe.

19

Nluku onttaakhalana Munsu vamwaako Sinaayi

¹ Mweezi wa ttaatthu siikhu ethiitile, paata ya aana a meezirayiiilu olaawo Misuri, khu-fiya mpakha n'yaara ya mwaako Sinaayi. ² Noolaawo Refidimu, khulawa mpakha n'yaara ya Sinaayi, meezirayiiilu khulawa khumaka ottuukho omaasho wa mwaako Sinaayi.

³ Elottelanaka Munsu khuwela vamwaako yoori akutthanane Nluku. Nnyizinku khunkhuwela vamwaako attaaphale araka: “Olupe mattakhuzi apa wuuzaka peewu ya Yaakhumpa, atthu ooshi a meezirayiiilu yoori: ⁴ ‘Mweeyo moona etthu kiwaaretteliyeeyo amisuri na nanna kiwaathamisiyeeyo nkatthi wa mapaphelo a saaka kijitiiselaka miyo. ⁵ Aphano, amana mwikishututela wawaamineyavo mwisiila huula yaka na khuthokorela wahati aka, mweeyo mwinttela wiiya atthu aka, ootafikhana zayita khapila kiina, maana olumwenku wooshi pi waka. ⁶ Mweeyo mwinttela wiiya ofwalume aka wa anamalokozela a tiini na khapila ttakatthiifu.’ Apo pi mattakhuzi ontelaaye owoozu meezirayiiilu.”

⁷ Munsu khuruti khulawa khuwaakhuwela attunkhulu ooshi atthu a meezirayiiilu na khuwoozu zooshi Nnyizinku anrumiyeeyo olupa. ⁸ Atthu ooshi khujipu wa swaafu moote yoori: “Ninretta zooshi Nnyizinku arumiyeeyo.” Aphano Munsu khulawa khumuuzu Nnyizinku mattakhuzi ajipwiyeeyo atthu apale.

⁹ Nnyizinku khumuuzu Munsu yoori: “Woone! Kinttela wuuttakhalana weeyo nkatthi wa liwiku looriipa yoori atthu amana akisiila kittakhalanaka weeyo asala ookhupali khwa milele.”

Aphano Munsu khumuuzu Nnyizinku mattakhuzi ooziiweeyo pi atthu apale. ¹⁰ Nnyizinku khurutela omuuzu theenya Munsu araka: “Olawe vakatthi wa atthu apo, wawaattakatthise leelo na meesho. Yo ana ya ofula kuwo zaya, ¹¹ yoori eeye oolikana siikhu ya ttaatthu, maana siikhu ya ttaatthu Nnyizinku ontela wiishukha vamwaako Sinaayi, mooshi mweeyo mwimoone. ¹² Otthe mwiinano nkerekhere wa mwaako na owoozu atthu yoori: ‘Eeyane phoole ya ohiweli mwaako na ohisapi. Otule antelaaye osapa mwaako ona ya wuuliwa; ¹³ ohinsape na nkhoona ila onvonye na mawe ama nttetthe, hatha nkhamana ntthu ama nyama, khiniya haayi.’ Ila amana nlope livuma swaafu moote apho pi antelaawo owela.”

¹⁴ Munsu khwiishukhela aphale aariivo atthu apale khuwaattakatthisa na yo khifulaza kuwo zaya. ¹⁵ Khuwoozu atthu apale yoori: “Mwiye woolikana ovirisa siikhu ya ttaatthu. Ila ahiyevo antakhaaye okutthanana muukha awe.”

¹⁶ Noocha, siikhu ya ttaatthu khupuwa taari na ozerima, liwiku looriipa khufinikha mwaako na khuvumisiwa nlope channu. Atthu ooshi khuwaapattha woova aphale aarivo.

¹⁷ Munsu khuwaalazawo atthu apale aphale vaya yoori akutthanane Nluku, yo khulawa khweemela waattamanana mwaako. ¹⁸ Mwaako Sinaayi wooshi weetaaliye loosi, maana Nnyizinku eeshukheliye ataapho na moottho, na loosi laya leetta owela nkhamana loosi la vanjocho na mwaako wooshi weetta othukumela channu. ¹⁹ Ovuma wa nlope weetta ovira otepaka, elottelanaka Munsu khuttakhula na huula ya Nluku khunjipu.

²⁰ Nnyizinku khwiishukhela vatulu wa mwaako Sinaayi, khunkhuwela Munsu vatulu attaaphale Munsu khuwelela khulawa. ²¹ Nnyizinku khumuuzu Munsu yoori: “Wi-ishukhe wawooze atthu apo yoori ahivikane mwiinano atakhaka omoona Nnyizinku. Amana avikana enkeene anta ofwa. ²² Hatha nkhamana anamalokozela a tiini amana amwaattamelaka Nnyizinku ana yoojittakatthisa. Amana ahijittakatthisi Nnyizinku ontta owaatapanya.”

²³ Aphano Munsu khumuuzu Nnyizinku yoori: “Atthu khanwahi owela vamwaako Sinaayi maana weeyo waanilikisiye oraka: ‘Mwurette mwiinano omaasho wa mwaako mwiphakule.”

²⁴ Nnyizinku khunjipu Munsu amuuzaka yoori: “Wiishukhe orutele owela theenya, operekhiwaka ti Arawu. Ila anamalokozela a tiini na atthu ahirukhe mwiinano yoori awelele apha ariivo Nnyizinku, amana aretta toowo Nnyizinku ontta owaatapanya.”

²⁵ Aphano Munsa khwiishukha khulawa owoozza atthu apale.

20

Mirumo Khumi

- ¹ Nluku alupa mattakhuzi ooshi apa araka:
² “Miiyo ki Nnyizinku, Nluku awo, kuulaziyeeyo nti wa Misuri ohali waarettiweewo omwiitthwaana. ³ Ohiiyane miluku mikina omaasho waka miiyo. ⁴ Ohijaattalele sanamu wala ratarato ya etthu ya otulu wala ya vathi ama vathi a mmaati. ⁵ Ohikokhorele wala ohaaputu, maana Miiyo ki Nnyizinku, Nluku awo; kintakha wiiye waka paasi, kinooaaye twampi za apaapa na kifikhirelaka twampi zaya khwa aana aya mpakha khapila ya ttaatthu ama yanne ya apale aari okiphiirisaaye, ⁶ ila kintthantta na tthakaraka mpakha khapila alufu epile zinikiphetaaye na zinshututelaaye mirumo zaka.
⁷ Ohilupe nzina la Nnyizinku Nluku awo mahala, maana Nnyizinku khanlawa onlikha ahinhukhumweeni otule anlupaaye nzina lawe mahala.
⁸ Wuupuwele Saapatu yoori siikhu ttakatthiifu. ⁹ Ona yookhola khaazi zawo zooshi siikhu sitha, ¹⁰ ila siikhu ya saapa Saapatu ti yomwinkha Nnyizinku Nluku awo, siikhu yaya eti ohikhole hatha khaazi moote, waaza weeyo, mwanawo wa nlume ama wankha, wala mwiitthwaana awo wala njaazi awo, wala nyama zawo wala aletto ariiye nlikokoro mwawo. ¹¹ Maana khwa siikhu sitha, Nnyizinku eetta wumpa pinku na vathi, pahari na vitthu zooshi ziriimo, ila Saapatu khuvumula. Paata ya toowo, Nnyizinku khuparikhiya Saapatu ya etile na khuttakatthisa.
¹² Onshitahi papaawo na mamaawo, yoori wiikhale siikhu zawaatta vathi apha Nnyizinku, Nluku awo awinkhiyeeyo.
¹³ Ohuule.
¹⁴ Ohiraruwe.
¹⁵ Ohiiye.
¹⁶ Ohinlokoveze nzaawo.
¹⁷ Ohilazele omaashokopho vaje wa nzaawo, wala muukha wa nzaawo, wala amwiitthwaana ama ajaazi awe, wala mompe zawe ama puuru zawe na wala etthu moote etile yiyiye yawe.”

Atthu a Ezirayiilu wawaapatthiye woova

- ¹⁸ Wakathi atthu apale aari osiilaavo taari na ozerima na ovuma wa nlope na khoona mwaako olazaka loosi, ooshi khusala athukumela mpakha osusela petiwene. ¹⁹ Khumuza Munsa yoori: “Weeyo ottakhulane ye, fweeyo nintta osiila. Ila Nluku amana attakhulana fweeyo nintta ofwa.”
²⁰ Munsa khuwoozza atthu apale yoori: “Mwihoove! Nluku aateeliye oweezani, yoori mwisala mwimoova na ooweraweriseni twampi.”
²¹ Ila atthu apale nalelo khwiya peetiweene, Munsa khusala avira aattamelaka liwiku ntthile looriipa aariivo Nluku.

Kano monkonni wa alitaari wa Nnyizinku

- ²² Nnyizinku khumuza Munsa yoori: “Owooze meezirayiilu mattakhuzi apa yoori: ‘Mweeyo moona na maasho enu yoori pinkuuni kattakhulana mweeyo. ²³ Mwihaattale miluku za feeta wala miluku za tahapu yoori mwikiphakanyane.
²⁴ Mwikaattalele alitaari wa mattope mwiretveo twaha ya olukuziwa na zaakha za heeri, pwittipwitthi na mompe zenu wakhula vahali mwinrettaavo nka mwifikhirelaka nzina laka, kintta wuuteelani mweeyo na kuparikhiyeni. ²⁵ Amana mwikijekela alitaari wa mawe mwihinjekane mawe ooshijaniwa zaana, eeyaru mawe awaattaliwa saana mwintta onkufurwela. ²⁶ Mwinhinwele na shikatta alitaari aka amana mwinjekaka, maana mwintta onfulamela.”

Yuunusa

Yuunusa onintthira Nnyizinku

¹ Siikhu moote Nnyizinku anrumiye Yuunusa mwaana wa Amitayi yoori: ² “Olanke olawe sitati khuulu ya Neniive, walaleye ottuukhu, yoori miyo kinjuwa zooshi zootakhala zaya anrettaazo.”

³ Ila Yuunusa asiiliyeevo toole, khuwaza otthirela tuniya yoolepelana Neniive, antthiraka Nnyizinku. Khulawa mpakha sitati ya Yoope khusikana pankaya vapatari, yaari weettaaye Taarisi. Khuripha pasaji yawe, khweetta mpankaya yoori atthirele Taarisi, antthiraka Nnyizinku.

⁴ Aphano, alawaka, mamalinyero khusilana pheevo ya waatta na pahari khutakhala khusala esaleela opwecheya pankaya. ⁵ Mamalinyero ooshi khwiiya awoova, wakhula mmote wayo khusala akhuwa anvekelaka nluku awe, yoori apatthe wuusurukha, na khusala atupweeza mapwattha aya mpahari, yoori eveyaveye pankaya yaya.

Wakathi aya opo Yuunusa, aarettiye eeshukheliye mpurawu eetta olala ajisahawiye. ⁶ Nahota khwiishukhela mpurawu mphule aari olalaamo Yuunusa, khumuuzela yoori: “Weeyo! Onlala-ni? Olanke onvekele nluku awo! Khinjuweya anoonelaka huruma yoori anuusuru nihifwe.”

⁷ Paata ya toole, mamalinyero khusilana yoori: “Nlaweni neekese nasipu, ninjuwe nlupa otu anitoheliye hasara eti.” Yo khweekesa nasipu etile, khusala emoona Yuunusa.

⁸ Khuuzeliwa Yuunusa: “Weeyo o nlupa onitoheliyeevo hasara eti. Nkanuuzel! Weeyo onkhola khazi-ni? Wala onlankha vayi? Nti awo nti-ni? Ama lihimo lawo lihimo-ni?”

⁹ Ye khujiyu araka: “Miyo ki Mwipereewu, kinimwaaputu Nnyizinku, Mwennyewepinku, otu ompiyeni na pahari.”

¹⁰ Elottelanaka Yuunusa khuwoozza yoori aari onthira Nnyizinku. Wakathi ajuwaziyevo etthu yaari onrettikhanelaaye, yo khwiiya ootepa woova, na khumuuzela Yuunusa: “Apho niini orettiyeevo!”

¹¹ Pheevo yeetta otepa yaattaka, khufiyelela mamalinyero omuuzela Yuunusa: “Yoori pheevo na pahari eshapweye, fweeyo nuurettele niini?”

¹² Yuunusa khujiyu araka: “Miyo kajuwa yoori pheevo eti yapuwelela mwaasa wa miyo. Apho, mwikitthempe mwikeeselele mpahari. Mwirettaru toowo, mwintta woona pahari na pheevo zinyamaliye.”

¹³ Ila mamalinyero apale khuhintupweezazi, khwaaza ofuttha reemu na kuvu zaya zooshi yoori afiye vathi. Khuhisala ewaheya, mwaasa yoori pahari yeetta ovira etapaka otakhala. ¹⁴ Yo khukhuwa ankuwelaka Nnyizinku araka: “Oo, Nnyizinku, ohinilikhelele nifwaka mwaasa wa pinaatamu otu, na ohinikwisele paathuli ofwa wa mwinyi otu. Zooshi zarettikhana khwa nanna olakeliyeevo.” ¹⁵ Nawiisha khuntthempaza Yuunusa khumweeselela mpahari. Aphano pahari na pheevo, zooshi khunyamala. ¹⁶ Ooniyeevo toole, mamalinyero ooshi khwiiya awoova channu na khumuwaaputu Nnyizinku. Khunrettelaza twaha na theenya ahiti.

¹⁷ Amweeselezaiyeevo mpahari, Nnyizinku khuperekha swi khuluyeene yoori emmize Yuunusa, ye khwiiya mmatthupo wa swi siikhu ttatthu nthana na osikhu.

2

Olompa wa Yuunusa

¹ Ari mmatthupo wa swi, ye khwaaza olompa anshukhurwelaka Nnyizinku awe:

² “Nhuzuni mwaka kankhuweliye Nnyizinku,
na aakijipwiye.

Mithili za ahera kaakhuwiye
na waasiiliye huula yaka.

³ Waakitupweeziye mpahari wa wiichamo,
nkatthi wa khilinti,

nziko wa maati khukizukulela,
na mawipi awo khukikhutela.

⁴ Miyo khulupa yoori keekareliwa peeti-wene
na omaasho wawo weeyo Nnyizinku.

Kinta kirutele woona theenya
nyuupa yawo yoottakatthiifu?

⁵ Maati khukifiya vakhulo,

- khilinti khukizukulela
na mirawa khukizokonzela eeshwa yaka.
- ⁶ Khuzama mpakha vanchina la nyaako,
tuniya ya vathi, puuro enimfukelaaye ntthu khwa siikhu zooshi.
Ila weeyo Mbwanaaka Nnyizinku khuusuru nafusi yaka
nkhapuri mphule.
- ⁷ Wakathi kaari osaleelaavo ofwa,
koofikhiriye weeyo Nnyizinku,
khuuperekheza lompa yaka,
yoori efiye nnyupa mwawo woottakatthiifu.
- ⁸ Apale anaputwaaye sanamu zoohiina fwayita,
antarawu tthakaraka ya Nnyizinku.
- ⁹ Ila miyo kinteela wuushukhurwela Nnyizinku
na maliipo a siifwa na owinkha twaha,
na kinteela oretta eti kaahitiyeeyo,
maana nusura ti yaawo weeyo Nnyizinku.”
- ¹⁰ Aphano, Nnyizinku khuruma swi etile, yoori yanchuwe Yunusa nshini wa nttima.

3

Otafusiri wa Yunusa sitati ya Neniive

- ¹ Aphano Nnyizinku khunruma Yunusa swaafu ya phiiri yoori: ² “Olanke olawe sitati khuulu ya Neniive, walaleye ottuukhu mattakhuzi apa kinuurumaaye.”
- ³ Ye khulankha khulawa Neniive, nkhamu ethiipo Nnyizinku anrumiyezo. Neniive yaari sitati khuluyeeene ntthu aari wiishishaaye siikhu ttatthu eettaka weettetta mwentto.
- ⁴ Ila ye n’oofiya sitati etile eettetiye siikhu moote, alaleyaka yoori: “Nkatthi wa siikhu arupayiini Nnyizinku onteela opwecha Neniive.” ⁵ Aneniive khwiya wonkhupali Nluku khulaleyana yoori afuke, waaza attunkhulu mpakha asimaana, ooshi khuwalaza saakhu.
- ⁶ Hapari epile za Yunusa zamfiyeliye mfwalume wa Neniive, ye khwiishukha vakhukulu yohaakhimu, khuvula kuwo zoofwalume khuwala saakhu na khwiikhala vafuutha. ⁷ Aphano khuruma olaleyiwa Neniive yooshi yoori:
“Khwa nzina la mfwalume na mawaziri awe:
Ahiyevo atha ntthu mmote antakhaaye oja na onywa, wala ojisa na onywise nyama zawe, momep zawe ama pwitipwitti zawe. ⁸ Atthu ooshi awale saakhu, na awalise nyama zaya, na akhuwe khwa nzina la Nluku na kuvu zaya zooshi. Attharuwe oretta vitthu zootakhala na ohusuti. ⁹ Khinjuweya Nluku omwishiela wiiphiiriwa wawe, anoonele huruma yoori nihifwe.”
- ¹⁰ Wakathi Nluku ooniyevo yoori alikhaza oretta vitthu zootakhala, ye khulikha etile aari wuupuwelaaye owaaretela na khuhiwaahukumu.

4

Katapu ya Yunusa na huruma ya Nnyizinku

- ¹ Erettiyevo toole, Yunusa khuhintuveli etile yaya, na khwiya wookatipukha. ² Ye khusala amuza Nnyizinku araka: “Oo Nnyizinku aka, khahiyo eti kaalupiye nalelo kiri onti? Ti ethiito yaakipathisiyeeyo otthira keettaka Taarisi. Miyo kaajuwiye yoori weeyo o Nnyizinku wa tthakaraka na wa huruma, woovilela na woopheta channu, onaahitaaye ohukumu ila khulevelela mmana wiyaavo othupwiya. ³ Aphano Mbwanaaka okilaze nafusi yaka, kinhihari ofwa kihiiyeeni wiya haayi.”
- ⁴ Ye Nnyizinku khulupa: “Weeyo onaaye shariya yookatipukha?”
- ⁵ Yunusa aalawiye khwiikhala mashaariki ya sitati ethiile. Khujeka lipantta lawe, khwiikhala vamwiivuuli, khusala aweja etthu-ni yaari weetelaaye orettikhana sitati etile.
- ⁶ Aphano, Nnyizinku khoonthisa nrayi khurapela vatulu valipantta aphale aariivo Yunusa, yoori eeye vamwiivuuli na aawuneye haari. Nrayi opule waamwinkhiye furaha ya waatta Yunusa. ⁷ Ila mmeesho mwaya supuyeene, Nluku khumperekha mwananyama khurafuna nrayi opule, khuuma. ⁸ Ethamu-tthamu ya njuwa, Nluku khuperekha pheevo ya mashaariki yoolukuza channu, naye njuwa khusala lipiyela veehwa vawe Yunusa, khusala asaleela ozileya. Eviyevo toole, ye khusala ajitakhela ofwa, na khuri: “Toono afwataali ofwa ehiiyeeni wiya haayi.”
- ⁹ Ila Nluku khumuuzela Yunusa: “Weeyo onaaye shariya yookatipukha mwaasa wa nrayi?” Ye khujipu: “Ayo, kinaaye! Na ki wookatipukha kintakha hatha ofwa.”

¹⁰ Aphano Nnyizinku khumuuzza: “Weeyo onoonela huruma nrayi opo, ohikholeleeni khaazi wala ohiwuliseeni, woottha osikhu mmote na osikhu nkina khufwa. ¹¹ Ila Neniive awaakho atthu anzitaaye eshiriini wa miiya alufu, ahinjuwaaye othawula etthu yooshapweya wala etthu yootakhala, na nyama za waatta. Miiyo akaari oteela wiiyana huruma na sitati khuluyeene etile?”

Matewuzhu

Ntathaari wa mazina a ojama wa Yinsa

¹ Eti warakha ya peewu na mazina aya a amarehemu a phantte ya Yinsa Al-Masiihu, peewu ya Daawuuda na Eburahiima.

² Eburahiima khunvokola Esiyaakha; Esiyaakha khunvokola Yaakhumpa; Yaakhumpa khunvokola Yuuda na attwiize;

³ Yuuda khunvokola Preezi na Zeera, mamaawe aari Tamaara; Preezi khunvokola Hezooroni, Hezooroni khunvokola Arawu;

⁴ Arawu khunvokola Aminataapi; Aminataapi khunvokola Nashooni; Nashooni khunvokola Salimooni;

⁵ Salimooni khunvokola Bowaazi, mamaawe aari Rahaape; Bowaazi khunvokola Obeedi, mamaawe aari Ruuti;

Obeedi khunvokola Yeese; ⁶ na Yeese khunvokola mfwalume Daawuuda.

Daawuuda khunvokola Seleyimaana, mamaawe aari muukha wa Uriiya; ⁷ Seleyimaana khunvokola Ropowaawu; Ropowaawu khunvokola Apiiya;

Apiiya khunvokola Aasa; ⁸ Aasa khunvokola Zhuzaafwa; Zhuzaafwa khunvokola Joraawu;

Joraawu khunvokola Uziiya; ⁹ Uziiya khunvokola Jotaawu;

Jotaawu khunvokola Akaaze; Akaaze khunvokola Ezakiiya; ¹⁰ Ezakiiya khunvokola Manaase;

Manaase khunvokola Amooni; Amooni khunvokola Joziiya; ¹¹ Joziiya khunvokola Jekoniya na attwiize, wakathi eekareliweeyo Babilooniya.

¹² Paata ya weettaniwa Babilooniya; Jekoniya khunvokola Sheyalitiyeeli; Sheyalitiyeeli khunvokola Zorobabeeli;

¹³ Zorobabeeli khunvokola Apiwuute; Apiwuute khunvokola Eliyakhiimu;

Eliyakhiimu khunvokola Azoori; ¹⁴ Azoori khunvokola Satookhi; Satookhi khunvokola Akiini; Akiini khunvokola Eliwuuti;

¹⁵ Eliwuuti khunvokola Eliyazaari; Eliyazaari khunvokola Maata; Maata khunvokola Yaakhumpa;

¹⁶ na Yaakhumpa khunvokola Yuusufu, manna wa Mariyamu, otule anvokoliyeeyo Yinsa, othuuto aniiithiwaaye Al-Masiihu.

¹⁷ Khwa etthiipo waaviriye ojama khumi na nne waaza va Eburahiima mpakha Daawuuda, na khumi na nne waaza va Daawuuda mpakha va okholiwa olawaniwa Babilooniya, na khumi na nne waaza Babilooniya mpakha va ovokoliwa wa Yinsa.

Ovokoliwa wa Yinsa Al-Masiihu

¹⁸ Ovokoliwa wa Yinsa Al-Masiihu pi toono. Mariyamu ari wooposiwa ti Yuusufu ahinarapalelane, khwiimitha khwa Rooho Tkatathiifu. ¹⁹ Ila Yuusufu, mposi awe,

khwiya ntthu wa shariya na woohitakhi ontwayifusha, ye khulakela sirini okayiri onrala. ²⁰ Ila, paata ya wuupuwela vitthu epile, khumpuwelela nlayikha la Mbwana nkatthi wa olottha, khumuza yoori: “Yuusufu, mwaana wa Daawuuda, ohoove ompokhera Mariyam wiiya muukhaawo, maana ye eemittha khwa Rooho Tkatthiifu. ²¹ Ye onteela ompattha mwaana, weeyo onthaje nzina la Yinsa, maana ye onteela owoosuru athu awe khwa twampi zaya.”

²² Zooshi epo onteela orettikhana yoori ziretteye zooshi epile Mbwana alupiyeeyo khwa napiyu yoori: ²³ “Mwaari onteela wiimitha ampatthe mwaana, antelaaye wiitthiwa Emanuweele, enlupaaye yoori ‘Nluku ori vamote na fweeyo’.”

²⁴ Paata ya olankha, Yuusufu khuretta etile nlayikha la Mbwana laamuziyeeyo khumpokhera Mariyam muukhaawe. ²⁵ Ye khaarapaleniye mpakha ompattha mwaana. Khunthaja nzina la Yinsa.

2

Othotola wa ajuwi a matthottowa

¹ Paata ya Yinsa ovokoliwa Belemu ya Yudeya yenzi ya mfwalume Herooti, ajuwi alankhiye malawa-juwa khuta Yeruzaleemu. ² Khuuzela yoori: “Mwaana ntteethe otu avokoliweeyo, mfwalume wa mayaahuuti ori vayi? Fweeyo noona ntthottowa lawe malawa-juwa nateela omwaaputu.”

³ Wakathi mfwalume Herooti asiliyeevo epo zaya, khwiya woovelavela, na athu ooshi a Yeruzaleemu. ⁴ Aphano khuwaakusanya mahaakhimu a tiini ooshi na anamanozela a kano, khuwoozela vayi aari weettelaawo ovokoliwawo Al-Masiihu. ⁵ Yo khunjipu yoori: “Belemu ya Yudeya, maana napiyu aatikha toono:

⁶ ‘Weeyo Belemu,
ya nti wa Yudeya,
weeyo hatha vattithiiru khahi owoohafwiifweya
khwa sitati khuulu za Yuuda,
maana khwa weeyo onteela opuwa mfwalume
antelaaye oweettetisa athu aka a Ezirayiilu.’”

⁷ Herooti khuwaakhuwela ajuwi sirini khuwoozela wakathi laapuwiyeeyo ntthottowa nttho. ⁸ Aphano khuwaaruma Belemu awoozaka yoori: “Mwilawe mweekese ojuwa saaneene monkoni wa mwaana oto, na amana mwinsikana, mwite mwikuuze yoori na miyo kilawe kamwaaputu.”

⁹ Paata ya onsiila mfwalume yo khusala alawa, ntarikhi khoona ntthottowa nttintthile ooniyeeyo malawa-juwa, khulokozela khulawa khweemela puuro etile aariivo mwaana. ¹⁰ Noorutela wona ntthottowa ntthile, khwiya oofurahi venkivene. ¹¹ Khuvira nnyupa mphule khunsikana mwaana na Mariyam mamaawe, khukokhora khumwaaputu. Nawiisha, khufukula maphuta aya khumwinkha tthuvo: Thahapu, ovupa, na mafuttha oonukhela. ¹² Khuuziwa muulottha yoori ahirutele wa Herooti, khurutela owaya khwa tarikhi kiina.

Othhirela Misuri

¹³ Paata ya ajuwi olawa, nlayikha la Mbwana khumpuwelela Yuusufu muulottha khumuza yoori: “Olanke, onthuule mwaana oto na mamaawe, othhirele Misuri. Weekhale ottuukho mpakha miyo kiwuuze, maana Herooti onteela omweekesa mwaana oto yoori amuule.” ¹⁴ Aphano ye khulankha, khunthuula mwaana na mamaawe osikhu, khweetta Misuri. ¹⁵ Ottuukho eekhaliyeeyo mpakha Herooti ofwa. Khwa etthiipo khuretteya etile Mbwana alupiyeeyo khwa napiyu yoori: “Kankhuwela mwanaka aari nti wa Misuri.” ¹⁶ Herooti ooniyeeyo yoori atettekhiwa ti ajuwi, khwiya wookatipukha, khuruma wuuliwa aana ooshi a nyaakha miwiri zeetaka vathi, Belemu na miti zawaattamanana nkham wakathi otthuupo oziweeyo pi ajuwi. ¹⁷ Aphano khurettikhana epile zaalupiweeyo ti napiyu Yeremiya: ¹⁸ “Khusiileya huula nti wa Rama ya olila na oikhupanyisa nwulweene; aari Rakeele awaalilalaka aana awe akatthalaka ozurwiwa, mwaasa wa ooshi ofwa.”

Orutela Ezirayiilu

¹⁹ Paata ya Herooti ofwa, nlayikha la Mbwana khumpuwelela Yuusufu muulottha Misuri, ²⁰ khumuza yoori: “Olanke, onthuule mwaana na mamaawe, olawe Ezirayiilu, maana apale aari otakhaaye omuula afwa.” ²¹ Ye khulankha, khunthuula mwaana na mamaawe, khweetta nti wa Ezirayiilu ²² Ila noosiila yoori Arikileewu mwaana wa Herooti ti asalaniyeeyo ofwalume wa papaawe, khwiya wa woova weettawo. Nawuuziwa

muulottha, khweetta nti wa Kalileya. ²³ Khusala eekhala sitati eniitthiwaaye Nazareeti, yoori erettikhane epile zaalupiweeyo pi manapiyu araka: “Ye onteela wiitthiwa Nnazare.”

3

Yaahaya Namooosa Ontthenkeza Tarikhi

¹ Siikhu zaya epile khupuwa Yaahaya Namooosa, alaleyaka n'yaara ya Yudeya. ² Ye aari okhuwa araka: “Mwithupwiye, Ofwalume wa pinkuuni ori kharipu.” ³ Maana otu ti otule alupiweeyo ti napiyu Ezaaya yoori: “Huula enkhuwa n'yaara eraka: ‘Mwiththenkeze tarikhi ya Mbwana na mookolele miphiitelo zawe.’”

⁴ Kuwo za Yaahaya zaattalaniwe ovuzi wa nkamiya, na aari owalaka nzako wa shapala n'yuunu. Etthu yoojiwa yawe aari mapalaka na asali wa ntthutu. ⁵ Atthu a nti wa Yeruzaleemu na a Yudeya na miti zooshi za nkerekhere ya Yorotaani aari onteela ye. ⁶ Yo aari otukhuru twampi zaya, nawoosiwa ti Yaahaya mmutho Yorotaani.

⁷ Wakathi ye awooniyeeyo mafwarizeewu na masatukhi enkeene ataaka aphale aari woosaavo, khuwoozu yoori: “Ojama wa evili! Ti paani awuuziyeeni otthira katapu entaaye?” ⁸ Mwithoonyeze khwa khaazi zenu yoori weekhweele mwathupwiya twampi zenu! ⁹ Khahiyo olupa yoori: ‘Eburahiima ti marehemu papeetthu,’ ila miyo kiniwuzani yoori, khwa liwe ntthi Nluku onwahi owaattala aana a Eburahiima. ¹⁰ Nshokha lanoliwa latthiwa nshini wa mitathaari za miitthi. Wakhula muutthi ohiniimaaye mishumo zooshapweya onta oshijiwa weeseleliwe va moottho.

¹¹ “Miyo kiniwoosani na maati khwa othoonyeza othupwiya wa twampi zenu. Ila paata ya miyo onta ntthu ariinaaye owahi zayita miyo, hatha akinsuhi shitaha yawe wala akina makhaamu oothuula jampali zawe. Ye ontela owoosani na Rooho Ttakatthiifu na moottho. ¹² Ye ontana fosholo mmakhono mwawe onteela ophakula tiriku na maveya. Tiriku atthe va sakafu vawe, maveya akhoze va moottho ohinzimaaye.”

Woosiwa wa Yinsa

¹³ Aphano Yinsa khulankha Kalileya khuta o Muuttho Yorotaani oteela woosiwa ti Yaahaya. ¹⁴ Yaahaya khusala atakha okatthala araka: “Miyo ti kinhithajiya woosiwa ti weeyo, onikiteela toovi miyo?” ¹⁵ Ila Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Olikhe etthiipo, yoori erettikhane shariya yooshi.” Yaahaya khukhupalela. ¹⁶ Yinsa nawoosiwa, khuvuuya, nasaapiru pinku khufukuwa, khoona Rooho Ttakatthiifu yiishukhaka nkhamu jiwa khummorela. ¹⁷ Huula ya olankha pinkuuni khuri: “Otu mwanaka wompheta, na wookituvela channu!”

4

Ozayiniwa wa Yinsa

¹ Aphano Yinsa khuthuuliwa ti Rooho Ttakatthiifu khweettaniwa n'yaara, yoori alawe azayiniwe ti sheethwani. ² Paata ya ofuka siikhu arupayimi nthana na osikhu, khunkhola jala ³ Aphano Sheethwani khumwaattama khumuza yoori: “Nkhama weeyo o Mwaana wa Nnyizinkhu, orume mawe apo athatuwe eeye phaawu.”

⁴ Ila Yinsa khunjipu araka: “Yaatikhiwa yoori: ‘Khahiyo phaawu paasi enimwinkhaaye ntthu ohaayi, ila nttakhuzi looshi linlankhaaye nkhamo wa Nluku.’” ⁵ Elottelanaka, sheethwani khumweettana sitati ttakatthiifu, khunweza phantte yawiishela olepa ya Nyuupa Yooisifwiwamo, ⁶ khumuza yoori: “Nkhama o mwaana wa Nluku, ojeeselele vathi aphale. Maana yaatikhiwa yoori: ‘Ye onta oruma malayikha awe awiinanele, atthaapo anta wuukholelela na makhono aya yoori ohikwakwanttuwe va liwe.’”

⁷ Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Theenya yaatikhiwa yoori: ‘Ohimweeze Mbwana, Nluku awo.’”

⁸ Sheethwani khunthuula khumweettana va mwaako mmote woolepa venkivene khunthoonyeza ofwalume wooshi wa olumwenku na siifwa yaya. ⁹ Khumuza yoori: “Amana okikokhorela khukaaputu kintta owinkha zooshi.” ¹⁰ Yinsa khumuza yoori: “Oleevo, Epiliisi! Maana yaatikhiwa yoori: ‘Omwaaputu Mbwana, Nluku awo, na onrumeyele othuuto paasi.’” ¹¹ Aphano sheethwani khumwaattuwa, khuta malayikha oteela onrumeyela.

Yinsa onaaza khaazi yawe Kalileya

¹² Wakathi Yinsa asiliiyevo yoori Yaahaya afukiwa, khurutela Kalileya. ¹³ Khulaawo Nazareeti khulawa khwiikhala Kafwaranaawu, yaari nshini wa pahari, nti wa Zebulooni na Nafitaali, ¹⁴ yoori erettikhane etile yaalupiweeyo ti napiyu Ezaaya yoori:

¹⁵ “Nti wa Zebulooni, na nti wa Nafitaali,
tarikhi ya pahari, kaapu ya Yorotaani,
Kalileya ya amalapo!

¹⁶ Athu aari wiikhalaaye n'yiiza oona nuuru khuluyeene;

khwa apale aari wiikhalaaye miti za mwiivuli wa ofwa, amwasikheliwa ti nuuru.”

¹⁷ Waaza attaapho Yinsa khwaaza olaleya hapari zawe alupaka yoori: “Mwithupwiye, maana ofwalume wa pinkuuni ori kharipu.”

Yinsa onywaakhuwela anakhiyoni a mwanzo

¹⁸ Eettaka weettetta nshini wa Pahari ya Kalileya Yinsa khuwoona attwi awiri: Simawu, anitthiwaaye Pheeturu, na twiye Antere. Yo aari weeselela matthavi aya mpahari, maana yo aari anamajiya. ¹⁹ Yinsa khuwoosa yoori: “Mwikilotte, miyo kintta wuurettani o namajiya a athu.” ²⁰ Nasaapiru yo khulikha matthavi aya khusala anlotta. ²¹ Eettaka olawa ethhiipile khuwoona attwi akina awiri: Tiyaaku, mwaana wa Zepeteewu, na Yaahaya, twiye. Yo aari mmwaatiya na papaaya Zepeteewu, attalelaka matthavi aya, Yinsa khuwaakhuwela. ²² Nasaapiru yo khulikha papaaya na mwaatiya, khunlotta.

Yinsa ontafusiri Kalileya yooshi na owaavonisa anamarati enkeene

²³ Yinsa eettetiye Kalileya yooshi asomisaka mmasinakooka, atafusiraka hapari zooshapweya za ofwalume na avonisaka marati ooshi vakatthi wa athu ²⁴ Hapari monkoni wa ye khumwazeyela Siiriya yooshi, athu khusala awaatiisa ooshi apale aarina marati, aari olwaaziwaaye na ohoochiwa ti masheethwani, anajilejile, anasupiyaani, ye noowaavonisa. ²⁵ Athu enkeene khusala anlotelela olankha Kalileya, Tekapooli, Yeruzalemu, Yudeya na a nti wa phantte kiina ya Yorotaani.

5

Tafusiiri ya vamwaako

¹ Awooniyevo athu apale waatta, Yinsa khuwela va mwaako na khwiikhala. Anakhiyoni awe khususela aphale aariyo, ² Ye khusala awaasomisa, araka:

³ “Ooparikhiyiwa pi apale eeyiye asikhini nroho, maana ofwalume wa pinkuuni pi waaya.

⁴ Ooparikhiyiwa pi apale anlilaaye, maana anteela ozurwiwa.

⁵ Ooparikhiyiwa pi apale oojipushuwisa, maana yo anteela orithi olumwenku.

⁶ Ooparikhiyiwa pi apale ariina jala na nnyottha la shariya, maana anteela orupala.

⁷ Ooparikhiyiwa pi apale ariina tthakaraka, maana na-yo anteela wooneliwa tthakaraka.

⁸ Ooparikhiyiwa pi apale ariina rooho yopakusiwa, maana yo anteela omoona Nluku.

⁹ Ooparikhiyiwa pi apale oolevelela, maana anteela wiitthiwa aana a Nluku.

¹⁰ Ooparikhiyiwa pi apale anlupatthiwaaye mwaasa wa haakhi, maana Ofwalume wa pinkuuni pi waaya.

¹¹ Ooparikhiyiwa ti mweeyo amana mwittukhaniwaka na olupatthiwa, na wakhula zootakhala empuwaaye khwa mweeyo mwaasa wa miyo. ¹² Mwifurahi na mwitthape, maana tthuvo yenu pinkuuni khuluyeene, maana khwa nanna ethhiipo awaalupatthiye manapiyu aviriyeyo khapula ya mweeyo.

Mwiinyu wa voolumwenku na nuuru ya olumwenku

¹³ “Mweeyo mwa mwiinyu wa olumwenku. Ila amana olikha onyuunya waya, onrutiseleya toovi? Khuniiyana hatha fwayita, woohiwi wiitthiwa khusala oluwattheliwa pi athu. ¹⁴ Mweeyo mwa nuuru ya olumwenku. Sitati yoojekiwa va mwaako khinvithey.

¹⁵ Khina ankhozaaye khantteya khuttha nyuku. Enthhiwa vahali wawooneyavo yoori ewaamwasikhele athu apale aniiyaaye nnyupa ¹⁶ Nakatalikha nuuru yenu mweeyo yaare vakatthi wa athu, yoori oone khaazi zenu ansifu Papeenu ariye pinkuuni.

Yinsa onrumeyela kano za Munsa

¹⁷ “Mwihuupuwele yoori kateela wiishisa kano za Munsa ama masomi a manapiyu, akaateeliye wiishisa, ila omarisela. ¹⁸ Kiniwuuzani khweele yoori: Erivo ethhiipi pinku na vathi khina nanna entakhaaye waashikha nenkawu alama yiisheliye ya kano ama ntottonka, mpakha zooshi erettikhane. ¹⁹ Wooshi otule anttelaaye okhijilela oruma, hatha nkham weetta opushuwa, na khuwaanozela akinoko oretta ethhiipo, onteela wiitthiwa

yoori wooppehya muufwalume wa pinkuuni; ila wakhula otule anshututelaaye na khusomisa oruma waya opu, onteela wiitthiwa yoori nwulweene muufwalume wa pinkuuni. ²⁰ Maana miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori shariya yenu amana ehiziti ya mafwarizeewu na ya anamanozela a kano, hatha vattitthiuru khamwinteela weettamo muufwalume wa pinkuuni.

Wiiphiriwa na osiilana

²¹ “Mweeyo mwasiila vitthu ooziiweeyo amarehemu apapazenu yoori: ‘Mwihuule; wakhula anuulaaye oneekesela ophukiwa.’ ²² Ila miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori wakhula aninkatipukhelaaye ttwiye oneekesela ophukiwa naye, na wakhula aninttukhanaaye ttwiye ona ya olawaniwa wa afwalume ophukiwa. Na otule animuuzaaaye ttwiye yoori: ‘nlolo!’ oninsuhi weetta vamoottho wa motthooni. ²³ Nakatalikha, amana weetelaka winkha zaakha va alitaari khufikhiri yoori ttwiyo ona etthu varoho na-weyo, ²⁴ olikhe zaakha yawo va alitaari attaapho, olawe wasiilane na ttwiyo, nawiisha ote operekhe saana zaakha yawo. ²⁵ Amana ntthu atakha wuulawana onyuupa wa anamaphuka, osiilanane saana ntthu aya oto ntarikhi mweettaka olawa, maana noohijuwu saana weeyo ontela winkheleliwa wa namaphuka, namaphuka awinkhelele wa namweekesela kalapooso na ye aweeselele nkalapooso. ²⁶ Miiyo kiniwuuzaa khweele yoori khunlaamo ohiripheeni nzurukhu otthuupo ontelaaye wuuziwa.

Oraruwa

²⁷ “Mweeyo mwasiila elupiwaka yoori: ‘Ohiraruwe.’ ²⁸ Ila miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori wakhula animweekesaaye muukha na ontakha varoho vawe, anrarusha. ²⁹ Nkhama liisho lawo la phantte ya nkhoonolume lintta wuukosisa, olazemo weesele oje. Afwataali wuupwetheya phantte yawo moote ya mwiili awo zayita mwiili awo wooshi weeseleliwa motthooni. ³⁰ Nkhama nkhoonolume onta wuukosisa, oshije weesele. Afwataali wuupwetheya phantte yawo moote ya mwiili awo woohiyyi mwiili awo wooshi weeseleliwa motthooni.

Waasha

³¹ “Yaatikhiwa theenya yoori: ‘Otule animwaashaaye muukhawe ona ya omwinkha talakha.’ ³² Ila miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori wooshi otule animwaashaaye muukhaawe, ehiriwaka etta oraruwa, oniiyana paathuli ya onruma oraruwa, na otule aninralaaye muukha aya otule wa waashiwa onta onrarusha.

Olapha

³³ “Mweeyo mwasiila etthu ooziiweeyo amarehemu apapazenu yoori: ‘Mwihilaphe woovonyeyavo, ila mweettettise olapha mwirettiyeeyo omaasho wa Mbwana.’ ³⁴ Ila miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori: mwihilaphe hatha vattitthiuru wala khwa vitthu za pinkuuni maana khukulu ya Nluku; ³⁵ wala khwa vitthu za vathi maana phi anukumulisaavo moolu awe, wala khwa Yeruzaleemu maana sitati ya Mfwalume nwulu. ³⁶ Wala ohilaphele khwa eeshwa yawo maana weeyo khunwahi olakaza wala oriipisa hatha nyuuli yawo moote. ³⁷ Entosheleza olupa yoori ‘ayo’ amana yiya ‘ayo’, na ‘wala’ amana yiya ‘wala’; noozitisa apho enlankha wa Sheethwani.

Ojiripha

³⁸ “Mweeyo mwasiila etile elupiwe yoori: ‘Liisho khwa liisho na liino khwa liino.’ ³⁹ Ila miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori: mwihikhanyarele ojiripha khwa atthu apale anuurettelaanini zootakhala. Amana ntthu oopwakula nlaku limote onzukulisele ntthi likina. ⁴⁰ Amana ntthu atakha wuulawana wa anamaphuka na wuuvula kameza yawo, omwinkhe theenya ajapi yawo. ⁴¹ Amana ntthu ookhanyarela othuula lipwattha khwa kiyasi ya phiima alufu moote, othuule phiima alufu piiri.

Owaapheta maatuwi

⁴² “Amana ntthu oovekela etthu, omwinkhe; ohinnoze enyokonyoko otule anuuvekelaaye omwiipaasha. ⁴³ Mweeyo mwasiila olupiwa yoori: ‘Omphete namwaattamanani awo, omwiine atui awo.’ ⁴⁴ Ila miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori, mwiwaaphete maatuwi enu na mwiwaalompele apale anuulupatthanini, ⁴⁵ yoori mweeyo mwiretteye wiya aana a Papeenu ariye pinkuuni. Maana ye oniwaatthamushela njuwa apale anrettaaye zooshapweya na apale anrettaaye zootakhala. Na oniwenkha vuula anashariya na apale ohitakhi shariya. ⁴⁶ Amana mwiwaaphetaka apale anuuphetaanini paasi, tthuvo-ni mwiineekeselaaye wiya? Anamariphisa lumpuru nayo khanretta etthiipo? ⁴⁷ Na amana mwiwaachelisaka maswaahipu paasi, mwinrettani yooziti? Hatha na amalapo anretta etthiipo. ⁴⁸ Nakatalikha mwiye atthu khaamili, nkhamo etthiipo eyiyeeyo khaamili Papeenu wa pinkuuni.

6

Owaawuni anamathowiwa

¹ “Mwiiyane phoole na oretta khaazi zenu za shariya vahali aniiyavo atthu akina yoori mwisifwiwe pi yo. Amana mwiretta toowo, khamwiniyana hatha tthuvo ya Papeenu wa pinkuuni.

² “Nakataalikha, amana mwinkha zimola mwihithuule nlope khusala mwilaleya, nkhamana anrettaazo manaafikhi mmasinakooka na mmaliinya, atakhaka yoori asifwiwe pi akina aya. Miiyo kiniwuuza khweele yoori yo apokhera tthuvo yaya. ³ Ila amana weeyo winkha zimola, nkhamana awo nkha ohijuwe etthu orettiyeewo nkhamana nlume awo, ⁴ yoori zimola yawo yiye siiri. Toowo, Papaawo otule anoonaaye epile enrettiwaaye sirini, ontta wuutthuwa.

Nannaya olompa

⁵ “Na amana mwilompaka, mwihiiye nkhamana manaafikhi. Yo owaatwela weemela khusala alompa nsinakooka, mmatarikhi, atakhaka yoori ooniwe pi akinoko aya. Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori yo apokhera tthuvo yaya. ⁶ Ila amana weeyo olompaka, weette okatthi wawo ofuke nlako awo, onvekele Papaawo ahinooneyaaye. Aphano, othuuto ontta wuutthuwa. ⁷ Na amana olompaka, khahiyo orutela mattakhuzi mamoteru ooheleyi swaafu zawaatta, nkhamana anrettaazo amalapo. Yo anaakhipwela yoori mwaasa wa waattisa ottakhula Nluku ti aniwaasilaavo. ⁸ Mwihiiye nkhamana atthaapo, maana khapula mweeyo mwihinaveke Papeenu onretta ajuwe etthu mwinihithajiyaaye. ⁹ Nakataalikha, mweeyo amana mwilompaka mwisala mwiri toono:

‘Papeetthu oriye pinkuuni,

littitthimisiwe nzina lawo loottakatthifu,

¹⁰ wiishushe ofwalume awo,

mattakhelo awo arettikhane

vathi apha nkhamana etthiipo enrettikhanaazo otulu!

¹¹ Oninkhe wakhula siikhu etthu-yoojiwa ninihithajiyaaye.

¹² Oniswaamihi koosa zettthu nkhamana etthiipi na-fweyo nininswaamihaaye wakhula otule annikosaaye,

¹³ na ohinilikhelele nizayiniwaka,

ila nuusuru khwa ntakhali,

[maana ofwalume, owahi,

na siifwa zooshi pi zawo, mileele. Amiina.]’

¹⁴ Maana amana mwiwaaswaamihi anaatamu koosa zaya, Papeenu wa pinkuuni naye ontta wuuswaamihini, ¹⁵ ila amana mwihiswaamihanaka, Papeenu wa pinkuuni naye khamanuswaamihini koosa zenu.

Ofuka

¹⁶ “Amana ofuka, ohithoonyeze wuuso wa huzuni nkhamana anrettaazo manaafikhi, yo antta ozukulisa wuuso aya yoori akina aya apatthe ojuwa yoori afuka. Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori nooretta toowo apokhera tthuvo yaya. ¹⁷ Ila weeyo amana ofuka, osala woosa wuuso awo, na khushamula nyuuli zawo, ¹⁸ yoori akinoko ahijuwe yoori wafuka, ila Papeenu, anoonaaye vitthu za siiri, ye ontta ojuwa yoori wafuka na othuuto ontta wuutthuwa.

Maali pinkuuni

¹⁹ “Ohikusanye maali vathi apha, oriivo oshuwa, na kuuthu enwahaaye oharipu, na ari-ivo manantarawu oophenya khwiiya. ²⁰ Ila okusanye maali pinkuuni, ottuukho oshuwa na kuuthu ehinwahaawo oharipu wala nantarawu ahimphenyelaawo khwiiya. ²¹ Maana attaapho eniiyaavo maali zawo, rooho yawo nayo eniiya attaapho.

²² “Maasho khantteya ya mwiili. Amana maasho awo eeya ooshwapweya, mwiili awo oniiyana nuuru; ²³ ila amana maasho awo eeya oohishapweyi, mwiili awo wooshi oniiya n’yiiza. Nakataalikha, amana nuuru oriinaaye ezukuluwa yiya yiiza, yiiza yaya eto eniiya khuluyeeene!

²⁴ “Khaavo nthu anwahaaye owaarumeyela a mbwana awiri, mwaasa yoori ontta omwiiphiirisa mmote, antuvelise otu nkina; ama oniiya wa waamineya khwa otu mmote, antarawu otu nkina. Khinwaheya onrumeyela Nluku na nzurukhu.

Tafwawuthi za ohaayi

²⁵ “Tiito, kiniwuuzanini yoori: Mwihiiye woovelavelela ohaayi enu, khwa etthu-yoojiwa ama yoonnywiwa; wala mwiili enu monkoni wa etthu ya owala. Ohaayi enu waziti

etthu-yoojiwa. Na mwiili enu waziti kuwo. ²⁶ Mwiwoone anyannyi otulu: Khanzala, khanuurula wala khana sakafu; ila Papeenu wa pinkuuni oniwaajisa. Nakataalikha mweeyo mwinaaye fwayita zayita anyannyi. ²⁷ Paani wa mweeyo anwahaaye weekezela mansha awe hatha nkham aetta oshukulikhela?

²⁸ Khi mwinvelavelelani kuwo? Moone nanna enwulaazo mütthi za ntthuttu na maluwa aya: yo khazinkhola khaazi, wala khazinsona. ²⁹ Ila wekhweele miyo kiniwuuzani yoori, Seleyimaana na oshapweya wawe khawaleeni kuwo zooshapweya nkham maluwa apa. ³⁰ Moone, Nluku onwalisa nyaani za ntthuttu leelo ziniyaavo meesho khulukuziwa, onuwalisani mweeyo channu atthu oopushuwa amini! ³¹ Nakataalikha mwihishukulikhe, mwiraka: 'Ninja niini?' Ama 'ninnywa niini?' Ama 'ninwala niini?' ³² Maana amalapo pi anshukulikhelaaye vitthu nkham epo; ila Papeenu ariye pinkuuni onjuwa yoori enuuhithajiyani epo zaya. ³³ Apho, mweekese khapula Ofwalume wa Nluku na shariya yaya, zooshi epo mwintta winkhiwa. ³⁴ Nakataalikha mwihishukulikhele siikhu ya meesho, maana meesho entana tafwawuthi zaya. Wakhula siikhu eniyan a otakhala waya.

7

Omphuka Nzaawo

¹ "Mwihimphuke nzeenu yoori mwihiphukiwe. ² Maana khwa khiima ethiito omphukanaaye, na-weyo omphukiwa khwa khiima ethiito; mphimo otthuupo onrumeyelaaye owaaphimelanaka azaawo, na-yo anuuphimelana otthuupo.

³ "Mwaasa aya niini woonaka etutu eriye mmaasho wa twiyo, ila kuhuoni lipikhi liriye mmaasho mwawo? ⁴ Nanna-ni onimuuzaaye twiyo yoori: 'Kintakha kuu-laze etutu eriye mmaasho mwawo,' khupe weeyo orina lipikhi mmaasho mwawo? ⁵ Naafikhi! Olazemo khapula lipikhi liriye mmaasho mwawo, aphan ootta woona saaneene khuwahi olazemo etutu eriye mmaasho wa twiyo.

⁶ "Mwihiwenkhe vitthu ttakatthiifu anapwa, antta wuzukulwelani na oolumeni, wala mwiheeselele kuluwe mawe ootafikhana mwirettaru toowo entta oluwatthela.

Nthiti khwa lompa

⁷ "Mwiveke, mwintta winkhiwa; mweekese, mwintta opattha; mwipiye nlako, mwintta ofukuleliwa. ⁸ Maana wakhula anvekaaye oninkhiwa, aneekeesaaye ompattha, ampiyaaye nlako entta ofukuleliwa.

⁹ "Paapa-ni mmote wa mweeyo, anraaye mwanawe anvekeliye phaawu khumwinkha liwe? ¹⁰ Ama anvekeliye swi khumwinkha nyookha? ¹¹ Mweeyo mwa atthu ootakhala rooho, mwinjuwa owenkha vitthu zooshapweya aaneenu. Papeenu ariye pinkuuni, atepa owenkha vitthu zooshapweya apale aninvekelaaye. ¹² Wakhula etile enuutvelaanini orettelwa, na-mweyo mwiwaarettele etthiipo azeenu, maana kano na manapiyu anlupa etthiipo.

Milako Zoophunyeya na Milako Zootaphuwa

¹³ "Mwivire nlako woophunyeya, maana nlako nwulweene na tarikhi yoomwazeya eninlokoza nthu motthooni, enkeene anvira nlako otthuupo. ¹⁴ Tarikhi na nlako oninkhaaye ohaayi wa mileele ntthiiru, na atthu vattithiiru ti anttelaaye oviravo.

Muutthi na mishumo zaya

¹⁵ "Phoole na manapiyu oojipanka, yo anuuteelani mweeyo awaliye shapala ya pwittip-witthi, ila nkatthi ari miiji zooluma. ¹⁶ Khwa mishumo zaya mwinteela owaajuwa. Khunshumeya wuuva mmiiwa, wala mmuuyu khinshumiwamo ekhuuwa. ¹⁷ Khwa etthiipo wakhula muutthi wooshapweya oniima mishumo zooshapweya, na muutthi wootakhala oniima mishumo zootakhala. ¹⁸ Khinretteya muutthi wooshapweya wiima mishumo zootakhala, wala muutthi wootakhala wiima mishumo zooshapweya. ¹⁹ Wakhula muutthi ohiniimaaye mishumo zooshapweya onta oshijiwa khweeseliwa va moottho. ²⁰ Khwa etthiipo mwinteela owaajuwa khwa mishumo zaya!

²¹ "Khahiyo ooshi apale anikiitthaaye yoori: 'Mbwana, Mbwana,' anttelaaye weettamo muufwalume wa pinkuuni, ila otule anrettaaye matakhelo a Paapa ariye pinkuuni. ²² Amana efya siikhu yaya eto enkeene, anlawa akuuze yoori: 'Mbwana, Mbwana! Fweeyo nahupiri khwa nzina lawo, neekara masheethwani khwa nzina lawo, na khwa nzina lawo naretta minjuza.' ²³ Aphan miiyo kilupe saaneene yoori: 'Akuujuweenini. Mwikisuse, anamaretta zootakhala.'

Njuwi na nlolo

²⁴ "Wakhula otule ansiilaaye nntakhuzi laka na khushututela onlattisaniwa nthu wa akhili ajekiye nyuupa yawe khuthipa khuttha vanchina la mawe; ²⁵ khunya vuula,

khwiitaaza nyuuttho khuvuma pheevo khusakhinya nyuupa etile, khuhikwi, maana nchina laya laari va mawe. ²⁶ Wakhula otule ansiilaaye nttakhuzi laka khuhishututeli onlattisaniwa ntthu woololo ajekiye nyuupa yawe va nshaka; ²⁷ khunya vuula, khwiitaaza nyuuttho, khuvuma pheevo khupiya nyuupa etile, khupwaluwa, khupwecheya”.

²⁸ Wakathi Yinsa eeshiyevo ottakhula, khuntti epile khwiya zootikinisiwa khwa masomi awe, ²⁹ maana aari osomisa nkhamana ntthu ariinaaye ofwalume, woohiyyi nkhamana anamanozela a kano.

8

Ovonisiwa wa namaaharaja

¹ Wakathi eeshukhiyevo va mwaako, khuntti khuluyeeene yeetta onlotta. ² Nasaapiru khuta namaaharaja mmote khumwaattama, khumwaaputu akokhoriye khulupa yoori: “Mbwana, onwahi okitwaharesha!”

³ Yinsa khookola nkhone awe, khunsapa khuri: “Katakha, ti otwaharesheye!” Nasaapiru ye khwiya wootwaharesheya khwa maaharaja. ⁴ Aphano Yinsa khumuza yoori: “Vitthu epi ohinthatelele hatha ntthu. Ila olawe, wajithoonyeze wa namalokozela a tiini na olaze zaakha etile Munsa alupiyeevo yoori yiye oshaahiti.”

Najanka wa Rooma onthonyeza amini yawe

⁵ Wakathi Yinsa afiyevo sitati ya Kafwaranaawu, eetta oteeliwa ti nttunkhulu wa anajanka, anvekelaka yoori amwaawuni. ⁶ Khumuza yoori: “Mbwana, karumeya aka ori onti, onaaye supiyaani, onnta ohocheya venkivene.”

⁷ Yinsa khumuza yoori: “Miiyo kinlawa kanvonise.”

⁸ Nttunkhulu wa anajanka otule khunjipu yoori: “Mbwana, miiyo akinsuhi wupokherela vaje vaka. Ila olupe nttakhuzi limote paasi, karumeya aka onnta ovona. ⁹ Maana na-miyo ki ntthu kiriye vathi wa ofwalume na ki nlokozi wa anajanka. Kinimuza mmote yoori: ‘Olawe,’ khulawa; khumuza nkina yoori: ‘Ote,’ ye khuta. Kinimuza karumeya aka yoori: ‘Orette khata,’ ye khureta.”

¹⁰ Yinsa noosiila epo zaya, khushanka, khuwooza apale aari onlottaaye yoori: “Kiniwuuzani khweele: Akinsikaneeni Ezirayiilu ntthu ariina amini nkhamana eti. ¹¹ Miiyo kiniwuuzani, atthu enkeene a khipula na malawa-juwa, anttela wiikhala va meeza na Eburahiima, Esiyaakha, Yaakhumpa muufwalume wa pinkuuni. ¹² Ila apale aari weettelaaye orithi ofwalume wa Nluku anttela weeseleliwa oje, n’yiiza nhali onttelaaye wiyamo olila na oluma meeno.”

¹³ Yinsa khumuza nttunkhulu wa anajanka otule yoori: “Olawe owawo, entta oretikhana nkhamana etthiipo okhupaliyezo.” Wakathi otthuupule karumeya awe khwiya woovona.

Owahi wa Yinsa monkoni wa masheethwani na marati

¹⁴ Yinsa khweetta owawe Pheeturu ottuukho khumoonana nkhwewe Pheeturu arapaleliye ari nlwele hooma. ¹⁵ Yinsa khunsapa nkhone awe, hooma etile khumwiisha. Khulankha khusala anrumeyela.

¹⁶ Paata ya otupweela njuwa, khutiiseliwa anamasheethwani awaatta, ye khusala eekara masheethwani khwa nttakhuzi lawe khuwaavonisa alwele ooshi. ¹⁷ Khwa etthiipo khuretikhana epile zaalupiweeyo ti napiyu Ezaaya yoori:

“Ye athuula marati etthu
na apwechera moolwele etthu.”

Onlotta Yinsa, etthu yoolipa!

¹⁸ Yinsa noowoona atthu awaatta anzukuleliye, khuwaaruma anakhuyoni awe olokhela kaapu ya ntthatta. ¹⁹ Aphano namanozela wa kano mmote khumwaattama khumuza yoori: “Mwaaliimu, kintta wuulotta wakhula vahali oneettaavo.”

²⁰ Yinsa khunjipu araka: “Ananthala anaaye maphotto aya anyannyi anaaye vijaaro zaya, ila Mwaana wa Pinaatamu khana vahali woovumulisavo eeshwa yawe.”

²¹ Nakhuyoni awe mmote khuri: “Mbwana, waaze okilikha kilawe kanzikhe paapa.”

²² Yinsa khujipu araka: “Okilotte, owaalikhe ananfwa awaazikhe ananfwa aya eenyewe.”

Yinsa onnyamaza pheevo yawaatta.

²³ Yinsa apakhiriyevo mmwaatiya anakhuyoni awe khunlotta. ²⁴ Nasaapiru, pheevo yawoopisa khusala evuma mpahari, mwaatiya khusala ozamisiwa ti mawipi, Yinsa ettaka

olala. ²⁵ Anakhiyoni awe khunsusela khusala anlansa, ankhuwelaka araka: “Mbwana, onuusuru nasaleela ofwa!”

²⁶ Ye khuwoozela yoori: “Mwinoovani? Athu oopushuwa amini!” Ye khulankha khushowera pheevo etile na pahari, zooshi khunyamala. ²⁷ Ooshi khusala ashankiye na khulupa yoori: “Otu aya paani hatha anrumaaye pheevo na pahari khunshututela?”

Yinsa oniwaavonisa athu awiri aashinttiweeyo ti masheethwani

²⁸ Wakathi afiyevo phantte kiina, ya Jerazeenu, khunteela anamasheethwani awiri, alankhiyevo ovilalo. Yo aari oowali, khina aari oviraaye tarikhi ya etile. ²⁹ Aphano, yo khusala anyakula araka: “Onnitakhelani fweeyo, Mwaana wa Nluku? Wata okhuno oteela onoopopisa, ohinafiye wakathi aya?”

³⁰ Kharipu ya aphale vava laarivo liphanko la kuluwe. ³¹ Aphano masheethwani apale khunvekela Yinsa yoori: “Nkhama onniikara, onniikarile nliphanko la kuluwe.”

³² Yinsa khulupa yoori: “Apho mwilawe!” Masheethwani apale khulawa khweetta nkuluwe, liphanko looshi khwiishukela va ntthatta khuttuluwa khufwa. ³³ Athu apale aari oshukaaye kuluwe epile khuthira khulawa mmuti, khulupa zooshi mpakha epile zaarettikhaniyevo khwa anamasheethwani apale awiri. ³⁴ Athu ooshi a mmuti mphule khusala alawa okutthanana Yinsa, nonsikana, khunvekela amuzaka yoori aleemo mmuti mwaya.

9

Yinsa oninvonisa nasupiyaani

¹ Yinsa noopakhira mmwaatiya, khulokha ntthatta khweetta sitati ya owawe. ² Khutiisiwa nasupiyaani attattikheliwe va nrepa. Wakathi ooniyevo amini ya athu apale antiisiyevo, khumuza nasupiyaani otule yoori: “Ominyale, mwanaka! Twampi zawo zaswaamihiwa.”

³ Noolupa toowo anamanozela a kano khwaaza waapa araka: “Ntthu otu ontta okufuru!”

⁴ Yinsa nojuwa etthu aari wupuwelaaye yo, khuwoza yoori: “Mwaasa wa niini mweeyo muupuwelaka nroho mwenu vitthu zootakhala? ⁵ Apho yookhweya ti tiivi? Olupa yoori: ‘Waswaamihiwa twampi zawo,’ ama olupa yoori: ‘Olanke weettette?’

⁶ Mwiujuwe yoori Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onaaye ruhusa ya oswaamihi twampi vathi apha” khumuza nasupiyaani otule yoori: “Olanke, othuule nrepa lawo olawe owawo.”

⁷ Khulankha khusala alawa owawe. ⁸ Paata ya athu woona vitthu epile khuwaapattha woova, khunsifu Nluku, awenkhiyevo anaatamu ofwalume nkhamo opo.

Okhuweliwa wa Matewuzhu

⁹ Elottelanaka Yinsa khulaawo okhule waya, khumoono mwinyi mmote anitthiwaaye Matewuzhu eekhaliye ariphisaka lumpuru, khumuza yoori: “Okilotte!” Ye khulankha khunlotta.

¹⁰ Yinsa eekhaliyevo va meeza owawe Matewuzhu, anamariphisa lumpuru enkeene na anatwampi aatiye khwiikhala attaapho vamote na anakhiyoni awe. ¹¹ Mafwarizeewu nawoona toole khuwoozela anakhiyoni awe araka: “Mwaasa wa niini mwaaliimu enu ajaka na anamariphisa lumpuru na anatwampi?”

¹² Yinsa noosiila, khulupa yoori: “Akumi kxaninhithajiya tothoro, ila alwele. ¹³ Mwilawe mwanozeliwe maana a nttakhuzi linlupaaye yoori: ‘Kintakha tthakaraka, khahiyo twaha.’ Maana miyo akawaateeliye anashariya, kawaateeliye anatwampi.

Yinsa ontta wuuzeliwa monkoni wa ofuka

¹⁴ Aphano khuta anakhiyoni a Yaahaya omuzela yoori: “Fweeyo na mafwarizeewu ninfuka, khi anakhiyoni awo ahisala afuka mwaasa wa niini?”

¹⁵ Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Enretteya toovi ofuka anamalaleyiwa harusi, namaposa ari attaapho? Zinlawa zafiye siikhu anttelaaye othuuliwa mposi, na siikhu zaya etthiipo anlawa afuke.

¹⁶ “Khina antthaaye yaapa ya tarapu pheeya kuwo ya raku, maana entta ofutthela kuwo etile evaruwe. ¹⁷ Wala khinthuliwa viinyu pheeya khuthiwiwa nntompwiyo ya shapala ya raku, nooretta toowo entta ophutuwa, viinyu yiittikhe, ttompwiyo yaya eharipweye. Ila viinyu pheeya entthiwa nntompwiyo pheeya, na toowo zoopiiri zintta opweheya.”

Owahi wa Yinsa monkoni wa olwele na ofwa

¹⁸ Ettaka ottakhula etthiipile, khutavo nttunkhulu wa tiini, khunkokhorela na khumuza yoori: “Mwanaka wankha afwa nasaapi ethiiti; nlawe wanttheele nkhoona ontta osisimuwa.” ¹⁹ Yinsa khulankha khusala anlotta na anakhiyoni awe.

²⁰ Attaaphale, aarivo muukha mmote aarina nyaakha khumi na miwiri emwiittikhaka taamu, khuta onyoko wa Yinsa khusapa ajapi yawe. ²¹ Maana ye eetiye ojilakelela yoori: “Kisaparu ajapi yawe paasi, kintta ovona.”

²² Azukuluwiyeevo Yinsa khumoonu khumuza yoori: “Ofurahi, mwanaka wankha; amini yawo yovonisa. Wakathi otthuupule muukha otule khwiya woovona.”

²³ Afiyeevo owawe ntunkhulu wa tiini khuwaasila atthu eepaka liipo la miifwa na enkeene ari ootapanyeya, ²⁴ Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Mwisaruwe! Otu khafweeni, onta olala.” Ooshi khusala antheya. ²⁵ Paata ya atthu apale osusa, ye khuvira khunkholela nkho, khunlansa. ²⁶ Hapari epile khumwazeyela nti opule wooshi.

Ovonisiwa wa ananhooni awiri na mmote woohittakhuli

²⁷ Noolaavo aphale vava, ananhooni awiri khusala anlotta akhuwaka araka: “Mwaana wa Daawuuda, noonele huruma!”

²⁸ Yinsa noofiya owawe, ananhooni apale khumwaattama, ye khuwoozela yoori: “Mweeyo mwinkhupali yoori miyo kinaaye owahi wa oretta epo zaya?” Yo khujipu yoori: “Ayo, Mbwana!” ²⁹ Yinsa khuwaasapa maasho aya araka: “Eretikhane khwa matakhele amini yenu!” ³⁰ Maasho aya khwiya oovona. Aphano Yinsa khuwooza na kuvu yoori: “Phoole ahiiyevo antelaaye ojuwa epi.” ³¹ Yo khulawa, khumwaza hapari zawe epile nti opule wooshi.

³² Paata ya olaavo aphale, namasheethwani ahaari ottakhulaaye khutiiseliwa Yinsa. ³³ Noomwiikara sheethwani otule, ye khwaaza ottakhula. Khuntti etile khwiya yooshanka na khuri: “Khinaretikhane vitthu nkhamu epi Ezirayiilu.

³⁴ Ila mafwarizeewu aari olupa yoori: “Oniikara masheethwani khwa owahi wa mfwalume wa masheethwani.”

Anakhaazi vattitthiiru

³⁵ Yinsa aari weetteta sitati zooshi na mmwantiwa. Ye aari osomisa mmasinakooka, na olaleya hapari monkoni wa ofwalume wa Nluku, na ovonisa wakhula nanna ya marati na moolwele mawulweene a atthu. ³⁶ Paata ya wona khuntti zawaatta, khoonela huruma, maana zaari zoovelavela na zawanswiwa, nkhamu pwittipwitthi zohiina nshuki. ³⁷ Aphano khuwooza anakhiyoni awe yoori: “Wuurula nwulweene, ila anakhaazi vattitthiiru. ³⁸ Apho, mwinvekele Mweenyewe wuurula awaaperekhe anakhaazi a wuurula.”

10

Yinsa oniwaaruma anakhiyoni awe khumi na awiri

¹ Khuwaakhuwela anakhiyoni awe apale khumi na awiri, khuwenkha owahi wa wiikara masheethwani, na ovonisa moolwele na marati ooshi.

² Apa mazina a anakhiyoni khumi na awiri: Wamwanzo, Simawu, anjuwaniwaaye nzina la Pheeturu, na ttwiye Antere; Tiyaaku, mwaana wa Zepeteewu, na Yaahaya ttwiye; ³ Filiipe na Paturumeewu; Tome na Matewuzhu, namariphisa lumpuru; Tiyaaku mwaana wa Alufeeyu, na Tadeewu; ⁴ Simawu Zeloiti, na Yuuda Eshikariyote, othuuto anzinkuliyeevo.

⁵ Yinsa khuwaaruma apale khumi na awiri na khuwooza yoori: “Mwiheette wa amalapo, wala mwiheette hatha sitati moote ya a Samariya. ⁶ Ila khapula mweetele pwittipwitthi zawaashikha za Ezirayiilu. ⁷ Wakhula vahali mwineettaavo, mwitafusiri hapari epi mwiraka: ‘Ofwalume wa pinkuuni ori kharipu!’ ⁸ Mwiwaavonisaka anamarati, mwiwaasisumulaka ananfwa, mwiwaatwaharashaka anamaharaja, mwiikare masheethwani. Mweeyo mwapokhera mahala na mwina yawinkha mahala. ⁹ Mwihiithuule hatha thahapu, wala feeta, wala khoopiri mmwizako mwenu; ¹⁰ Mwihiithuule hatha kuwo kiina, wala jampali, wala pakhora, maana nakhaazi eninsuhi wiyyana etthu yoojiwa yawe.

¹¹ Na wakhula sitati ama mmwantiwa, mwinweekese nthu wooyishitahi, mwiikhale owawe othuuto mpakha malawelo enu. ¹² Amana mwivira nnyupa, mwichelise. ¹³ Nkhama atthu a nyuupa etile eeya oosuhi, heeri yenu mweeyo yiye vamote na-yo; amana ahisuhi, heeri yenu ti yuuruteleni. ¹⁴ Amana nthu ahuupokherelini na khuhitakhi osiila mattakhuzi enu, mwitathe lifufu la mmoolu mwenu mwileemo nnyupa mwaya mphule ama nsitati mwaya mphule. ¹⁵ Miiyo kinuwuzani khweele yoori, siikhu ya opukiwa entela wiyyavo tthakaraka khwa Sotooma na Komoora zayita sitati ya eto.

Olupatthiwa na ohoowa

¹⁶ “Miiyo kinuurumani mweeyo nkhamu pwittipwitthi vakatthi wa miji; nakataalikha mwiye alavilavi nkhamu nyookha na oohiina zootakhala nkhamu jiwa. ¹⁷ Mwiyyane phoole, maana atthu anlawa oottheni nnyupa woophukaniwamo na wujaphani mmasinakooka mwaya. ¹⁸ Mwaasa wa miiyo, mwinlawa mwalawaniwe vakatthi wa misatoro na

afwalume, yoori wiye oshaahiti anttelaaye orumeyela, yo na amalapo monkoni wa hapari zaka. ¹⁹ Ila amana oofukelani, mwihishanke ethu yoolupa, ama yooretta. Wakathi aya opo, Nluku ontela owinkhani mattakhuzi olupa, ²⁰ maana khahiyo mweeyo mwinttelaaye ottakhula, ila Rooho ya Papeenu ti enttelaaye ottakhula khwa mweeyo.

²¹ “Ttwi mmote onlawa anleve ttwiye yoori ooliwe, na paapa onleva mwanawe; aana anlawa awaazukuluwele apapa zaya na awoole. ²² Atthu ooshi anttela owiinani mwaasa wa miyo, ila otule anttelaaye ovilela mpakha mwiisho onnta wuusurukha. ²³ Amana mwifiya nsitati khulupatthiwa, mwitthirele sitati kiina. Weekhweele miyo kiniwuuzani yoori khamwinteela wiisha ozukulela Ezirayiulu yooshi Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ahiteeni.

²⁴ “Nakhiyoni khaninziti mwaaliimu awe, wala karumeya khaninziti mbwana awe. ²⁵ Nakhiyoni ona yoofurahi amana anfiyela mwaaliimu awe, na karumeya amana anfiyela mbwana awe. Moone, amana mweenyewe nyuupa attukhaniwa khutthajiwa Belezibuuli, khi ajamaaze khatepeeni!

²⁶ “Nakataalikha mwihiwoove apo aya. Khayiyo yoottiyeleliwa ehinteelaaye othoonyeziwa wala yoovithiwa ehinteelaaye ojuwiwa. ²⁷ Eti kiniwuuzani n’yiiza mwilupe nthana. Na etile mwisiiliyeeyo sirini mwaamuze vatulu wa nyuupa. ²⁸ Mwihiwoove otule anuulaaye mwiili, ahina owahi wa wuula nafusi. Khapula mwimoove otule anwahaaye otapanya mwiili na nafusi khweeselela motthooni. ²⁹ Anyannyi awiri anuuzanyiwa nzurukhu mmote, ila khina mmote ankwelaaye vathi Papeenu ahitakheeni. ³⁰ Hatha nyuuli za mmwishwa mwenu zooshi pi za waalakiwa. ³¹ Nakataalikha mwihoove! Mweeyo mwinaaye fwayita zayita anyannyi.

³² “Wakhula otule antukhurwaaye yoori ti waka vakatthi wa atthu, na miyo kintukhuru khwa ye, vakatthi wa Paapa ariye pinkuuni. ³³ Ila otule anikikatthalaaye vakatthi wa atthu, na miyo kinttela onkatthala vakatthi wa Paapa ariye pinkuuni.

³⁴ “Mwihaakanyere yoori miyo katiisa heeri voolumwenku; akitiseeni heeri, katiisa phanka. ³⁵ Miyo kata yoori omane mwaana na papaawe, mwaana wankha na mamaawe, namaraliwa na nkhwewe. ³⁶ Maatuwi khaamili a nthu anlanka vakatthi wa ajamaaze. ³⁷ Otule animphetaaye mamaawe ama papaawe zayita miyo khansuhi wiya namalottela aka; otule animphetaaye mwanawe zayita miyo, khansuhi wiya namalottela aka. ³⁸ Otule ahinivelaaye nsalapa awe akilotta, khansuhi wiya namalottela aka. ³⁹ Otule aneekeasaye ohaayi awe onnta omwaashikha, na otule onimwaashikhaaye ohaayi awe mwaasa wa miyo onnta opattha.

Tthuvo

⁴⁰ “Wakhula otule anuupwekherelaanini akipwekherela miyo, na otule anikipwekherelaaye ampwekherela otule akirumiyeeyo. ⁴¹ Otule animpwekherelaaye napiyu mwaasa wa ye wiya napiyu, ompwekhera tthuvo ya napiyu; otule animpwekherelaaye nashariya mwaasa wa ye wiya nashariya, ompwekhera tthuvo ya nashariya. ⁴² Na wakhula otule animwinkhaaye nsimaana hatha nkhamo koopho ya maati oozizima, mwaasa wa ye wiya nakhiyoni aka, kiniwuuzana khweele yoori oto aya onlawa apwekhere tthuvo yawe.”

11

Yinsa na Yaahaya namoosa

¹ Paata ya wiisha owaanozela anakhiyoni awe khumi na awiri, Yinsa khusala alawa osomisa na otafusiri sitati za Kalileya.

² Yaahaya, paata ya osiila ari nkalapooso vitthu aari orettaazo Al-Masiihu, khuwaaruma anakhiyoni awe olawa omuuzela yoori: ³ “Ti weeyo otule aari weettelaaye ota, ama nimweekelese nkina?”

⁴ Yinsa khuwaajipu araka: “Mwiruti mwamuze Yaahaya epi mwinsiilaaye na mwinoonaaye: ⁵ Ananhooni anoona, anamarakala aneettetta, anamaharaja antta otwaharashiwa, ananhisili ansila, ananfwa ansisimuwa, na hapari zooshapweya antafusireliwa asikhini. ⁶ Ooparikhiyiwa pi pale ahinikoonanaaye hatha ethu ya owaakwakwantula.”

⁷ Aphano noolaavo anakhiyoni apale a Yaahaya, Yinsa khusala oozela khuntti etile monkoni wa Yaahaya yoori: “Mweetteliye woona-ni n’yaara? Ttekethe yiinisiwaka ti pheevo? ⁸ Ama, mweetteliye omoona nthu awaliye kuwo zooshapweya? Moone, apale anwalaaye kuwo zooshapweya aniikhala mmanyupa wa afwalume! ⁹ Nka khuuzeni, mweetteliye woona niini? Napiyu? Wekhweele, miyo kiniwuuzani yoori anziti napiyu. ¹⁰ Otu ti otule yaatikhiweeyo monkoni wa ye yoori:

‘Moone, kinlawa kamperekhe karumeya aka omaasho wawo;
yoori atthenkeze tarikhi yawo.’

¹¹ Kiniwuuzani khweele yoori: Khwa aana ooshi avokoliweeyo ti aakha, khapuweenivo hatha mmote wonziti Yaahaya Namooosa. Ila woopushuwa muufwalume wa pinkuuni nwwulweene zayita ye. ¹² Waaza siikhu za Yaahaya Namooosa mpakha leelo, Ofwalume wa pinkuuni ontta woojopholiwa, apo aya anjopholaaye anthuula. ¹³ Maana Manapiyu ooshi na Kano za Munsa za ahupiri mpakha yenzi ya Yaahaya. ¹⁴ Na amana mwitakha okhupalela, ye ti Aliyaasi otule aari weetelaaye ota. ¹⁵ Otule ariina mashiilo ti asiile!

¹⁶ “Khapila eti kilattanisane niini? Enlattanana asimaana eekhaliye va parasa ettaka osheza na onyakula na ashirikha aya:

¹⁷ ‘Fweeyo noovumiselani kuruneetha,
ila mweeyo khuhiini;
khwiiipa liipo la huzuni,
ila mweeyo khuhilili.’

¹⁸ Khuta Yaahaya woofuka na ahinnywaaye viinyu, mweeyo mwinri: ‘Ye onaaeye masheethwani!’ ¹⁹ Ata Mwaana wa Pinaatamu anjaaye na annywaaye, mwinri: ‘Otu nsokho na nnywachi, nshirikha wa anamariphisa lumpuru na anatwampi.’ Ila ojuwa onthoonyezeya khwa khaazi onikholeliwaaye.”

Phoole khwa sitati zihinthupwiyaaye

²⁰ Aphano Yinsa khwaaza omaruwela sitati epile aviriyeemo khurettamo minjuza zawe zawaatta, maana atthu aari wiikhalaamo khathupwiyye. ²¹ “Phoole weeyo, Korazini! Phoole, weeyo Betezayiiti! Maana eriwaka Tiiru na Sitooni zeettiye orettiwawo minjuza epi mwiretteliweeyo mweeyo, apale aniikhalaaye ottuukho nka athupwiye raku, khuwala saakhu na khujivaaza futha! ²² Ila miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori siikhu ya ophukiwa enteela wiiyavo tthakaraka khwa Tiiru na Sitooni zayita mweeyo. ²³ Khi weeyo Kafwaranaawu, ontela oweziwa mpakha pinkuuni? Wala, weeyo ontela weeseleliwa motthooni! Eriwaka minjuza zirettiweeyo vakatthi wavo zeettiye orettiwa Sotooma, zaari weetela opharelela mpakha leelo. ²⁴ Ila miiyo kiniwuuzana yoori siikhu ya ophukiwa enteela wiiyavo tthakaraka khwa Sotooma zayita weeyo.”

Ovumula wa apale ooshokhera

²⁵ Wakathi otthuupule Yinsa khulupa yoori: “Miiyo kinuusifu Paapa, Mbwana wa pinkuuni na vathi, maana weeyo wawaavithela vitthu epi ajuwi na asomi, na khuwaathoonyeza apa attiithi. ²⁶ Khweele, Paapa, ti nanna waatakhiiyezo. ²⁷ Vitthu zooshi kenkhiwa ti Paapa. Khina aninjuwaaye Mwaana woohiyyi Paapa, na khina aninjuwaawe Paapa woohiyyi Mwaana na otule mwaana anintakhelaaye yoori anthoonyeze. ²⁸ Mwikiteele miiyo mooshi mweeyo mwiiyye ooshokhera na oolemeliwa, miiyo kintta wuuvumulisani. ²⁹ Mwithuule tthentte yaka na mwiikezele, maana miiyo kiwoonyamala na woojipushuwa nroho, mweeyo mwintta opattha ovumula wa nafusi zenu. ³⁰ Maana tthentte yaka ti yookhweya na mapwattha aka pi ooveya.”

12

¹ Wakathi otthuupule Yinsa khusala avira mmashapa wa tiriku, siikhu ya saapatu. Anakhiyoni awe khuwaakhola jala, yo khwaaza okathula misasi za tiriku arafunaka phunje zaya. ² Mafwarizeewu nawoona epile zaya, khumuuzana Yinsa yoori: “Owoone anakhiyoni awo anretta ethu ekhattaziweeyo orettiwa saapatu.”

³ Ye khujipu araka: “Mweeyo khamwisomeeni ethu arettiyeeyo Daawuuda wakathi ye na ashirikha awe aakholiweeyo jala? ⁴ Ye eettiye Nnyupa ya Nluku, khurafuna phaawu na ashirikha awe enkhiweeyo Nluku, ethu yahaari otakhisiwaaye orettiwa, ila aarina ruhusa yooretta aari mahaakhimu a tiini paasi. ⁵ Ama mweeyo khamwisomeeni nkano za Munsa yoori saapatu, anamalokozela a tiini aavonyiye kano Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo, siikhu yaya eto, ila khuhina hatha paathuli? ⁶ Miiyo kiniwuuzana yoori apha ata otu azitiyeeyo Nyuupa Yoosifwiwamo. ⁷ Ila eriwaka mweeyo mwaari ojuwa maana a mat-takhuza anraaye: ‘Kintakha huruma akintakha twaha,’ khamwaari onhukhumu nthu ahina paathuli. ⁸ Maana Mwaana wa Pinaatamu Mbwana wa saapatu.”

⁹ Khulaawa aphale vaya khweetta nsinakooka yaaya atthaapale. ¹⁰ Nttumphule aarimo mwinyi mmote wooralaka nkho. Aphano atthu akina aari otakhaaye onlokoveza Yinsa yoori: “Ti ya halaali monkoni wa kano ovonisa saapatu?”

¹¹ Ye khuwaajipu yoori: “Paani wa mweeyo, amana eeyana pwittipwitthi yawe ekwela valiphotto saapatu, ahinlawaaye okhola alazavo? ¹² Ntthu ona fwayita khuluyeene zayita pwittipwitthi! Nakhataalikha ewaapho ruhusa yooretta ethu yooshapweya saapatu.”

¹³ Aphano khumuza mwinyi otule yoori: “Wookole nkhono awo.” Ye khookola, khuvonisiwa, khwiya sawasawa na opu nkina. ¹⁴ Ila mafwarizeewu apale khusaruwa khusala awaza shawuri za omuula Yinsa.

Karumeya woothawuliwa ti Nluku

¹⁵ Yinsa nojuwa shawuri zaya epile, khulaawo okhule waya. Athu enkeene khusala anlotta, ye khuwaavonisa alwele ooshi aariivo vakatthi wa athu aya apale, ¹⁶ na khuwoza yoori ahilupe hatha ethu monkoni wa ye. ¹⁷ Eto yaarettikhaniye yoori eretteye etile yaalupiweeyo ti napiyu Ezaaya yoori:

¹⁸ “Otu ari apha karumeya aka, kinthawuliyeeyo,
mphetani aka, anfurahisaaye rooho yaka,
kanttheela nafusi yaka,
ye onteela olaleya ophukiwa wa athu ooshi.

¹⁹ Khanteela okeetisana wala onyakula,
khina anttelaaye osiila huula yawe mmatarikhi.

²⁰ Khanteela ovuja ttekethe yoomanyeya,
wala khanteela ozimisa mweeke wootthuwela,
mpakha athuule oshintta khwa shariya.

²¹ Amalapo ooshi anttela wiyyana nrromelo khwa nzina lawe.”

Owahi wa Yinsa khwa wiikara masheethwani

²² Paata ya toowo, khutiiselwa namasheethwani woohooni na khaari ottakhula, Yinsa khuvonisa, khwaaza woona na ottakhula. ²³ Athu ooshi khwiya ooshanka channu khusala oozelana yoori: “Khahi mwaana wa Daawuuda otu?”

²⁴ Mafwarizeewu akina noosiila toowo khuri: “Otu oniikara masheethwani paasi khwa owahi wa Belezibuuli, mfwalume wa masheethwani.”

²⁵ Aphano Yinsa nojuwa ethu aari wupuwelaaye yo, khuwoza yoori: “Wakhula ofwalume wa waawanyeya khusala wumana otthuuporu oniiya wootapanyeya, na wakhula sitati ama nyuupa yawaawanyeya ethiitoru khiniyavo. ²⁶ Nkhama Epiliisi onimwiikara Epiliisi, eetta ojaawanya otthweru. Toowo ofwalume awe onteela wiyyavo toovi? ²⁷ Nkhama miyo kiniikara masheethwani khwa owahi wa Belezibuuli, khi aaneenu aniikara toovi? Tiito aaneenu atthaapo ti anttelaaye wuuphukani mweeyo. ²⁸ Ila nkhamani kiniikara masheethwani khwa Rooho ya Nluku, eto enthoonyeza yoori Ofwalume wa Nluku woofiyelani.

²⁹ “Ama nthu onvira toovi nnyupa wa nwali khuthuulamo maali zawe ahaazeeni khapula onfuka? Toowo phi oniwahaavo wiya vitthu za nnyupa mwawe.

³⁰ “Otule ahi vamote na miyo onta okuumanana, na otule ahinkusanyaaye khwa miyo onta omwaza. ³¹ Etthiipo miyo kiniwuuzani yoori: Twampi na kufuru zooshi za anaatamu zinswamihiwa, ila okufurwela Rooho Ttakathiifu khunswamihiwa. ³² Wakhula otule anlupaaye nttakhuzi la omuumanana Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onswamihiwa, ila otule anttakhulaaye wawuumananavo Rooho Ttakathiifu khanswamihiwa, waaza nasaapi eti mpakha okhu ninttaawo.

³³ “Muutthi wooshapweya oniima mishumo zooshapweya, muutthi wootakhala oniima mishumo zootakhala, maana wakhula muutthi onjuwiwa khwa mishumo zaya. ³⁴ Ojama wa nyookha, enretteya mweeyo ootakhala rooho, ottakhala vitthu zooshapweya? Maana milomo enttakhala etile eniyyaaye varoho. ³⁵ Nthu wooshapweya rooho, mmujuju mwawe ensarulamo vitthu zooshapweya, wootakhala rooho mmujuju mwawe ensarulamo vitthu zootakhala. ³⁶ Ila miyo kiniwuuzani yoori, siikhu ya ophukiwa, athu anlawa arettiwe hisapu mwaasa wa mattakhuzi ooshi ohiina fwayita aari olupakaaye. ³⁷ Maana khwa mattakhuzi enu mwinteela wonkokha na khwa atthaapo mwinteela ohukhumwiwa.”

Alama ya Yuunusa

³⁸ Aphano mafwarizeewu akina na anamanozela a kano khulupa yoori: “Mwaaliimu, nintakha woona alama ya minjuza yoorettiwa ti weeyo.”

³⁹ Ye khujipu araka: “Khapila yootakhala na yooraruwa enveka alama ya minjuza, ila khinteela winkhiwa hatha moote ya ohiiyi alama ya napiyu Yuunusa. ⁴⁰ Maana nkhamani etthiipo Yuunusa ekhaliyeeyo siikhu ttatthu nthana na osikhu mmattthupo wa swi, khwa etthiipo Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onttela wiikhala siikhu ttatthu nkhapuri. ⁴¹ Athu a Neniive anlawa alankhe siikhu ya ophukiwa, ookwiseleni paathuli mweeyo, maana yo athupwiya twampi zaya paata ya osiila tafusiiri ya Yuunusa, na aphano ori apha otule eeyiyeeyo nwulweene zayita Yuunusa. ⁴² N'hano wa Kusini onlawa alankhe siikhu ya

ophukiwa ookwiseleni paathuli mweeyo, maana ye alankha peetiwenene oteela osiila ojuwa wa Seleyimaana, ila nasaapi otu ariiye apha anziti Seleyimaana.

⁴³ “Amana sheethwani anlawa ntthu, onvira nhali woohiimo maati eekesaka vahali woovumulavo, ila amana ahipathivo. ⁴⁴ Aphano onri: ‘Kinrutela nyuupa ethiitile kilankhiyeeyo.’ Noofiya khusikana nyuupa eheettiweenimo, ori wooseeliwamo wawaat-taleliwamo saana. ⁴⁵ Ontta oruti khulawa khuwaatana masheethwani sapa ootepa otakhala, khweettamo khusala eekhala nntumpo, ntthu otule khweetta wootepa khuziti khiima etile aariyeeyo raku. Na enttela orettikhana etthiipo khwa khapila eti.”

Maama wa Yinsa na attwiize

⁴⁶ Yinsa nalelo eettaka ottakhula na khunnti etile, mamaawe na attwiize aarettiye ari vaje, antakhaka yoori anttakhulane. ⁴⁷ Ntthu mmote khumuuzwa yoori: “Mamaawo na attwiizo ari vaje antakha ottakhulana weeyo.” ⁴⁸ Ye khujipu yoori: “Maama ti paani? Wala attwiizaku ti paani?” ⁴⁹ Khookolela nkhoona awe phantte ya anakhiyoni awe khulupa araka: “Maama na attwiizaku pi apa ariiye apha. ⁵⁰ Maana otule anrettaaye matakhele a Paapa ariiye pinkuuni, oto ti twiiyaku, n lupwaaka na ti maama.”

13

Nlikaniso wa namazala

¹ Siikhu ethiitile Yinsa khulankha owawe khulawa nshini wa ntthatta. ² Khuzukuleliwa pi atthu awaatta, aphanoye khupakhira mmwaatiya khwiikhala. Atthu apale khweemela vapatari. ³ Ye khusala awaasomisa khwa milikaniso, araka: “Namalima aalawiiye ozala. ⁴ Amwazaka peewu yawe, phantte kiina khukwela nshini wa tarikhi, anyannyi khuta khuja. ⁵ Kiina khukwela vahali aariivo mawe, vahali laarivo nttophe vattitthiiru; nasaapiru khoodtha, ila wiya nttophe ntthile khaleechiye. ⁶ Aphano noopuwa njuwa khulukula na khuuma; maana khazaarina mitathaari. ⁷ Peewu kinoko khukwela vanyiiwa, khuwula vamote na nyiiwa, khurapeliwa pi nyiiwa. ⁸ Kiina khukwela vanshaka wooshapweya, khwiima mishumo zooshapweya, miya, mikina siithiini na talaathiini wakhula mmote! ⁹ Otule ariina mashiilo ti asiile.”

¹⁰ Anakhiyoni awe khunsusela khumuuzela yoori: “Mwaasa aya niini atthu apa owaattakhulelaka khwa milikaniso?”

¹¹ Ye khuwaajipu: “Mweeyo mwenkhiwa ojuwa siiri za Ofwalume wa pinkuuni, ila yo wala. ¹² Maana, otule ariina, ontela winkhiwa, oniiyana zawaatta. Ila otule ahina, hatha etile ariinaaye ontta onyakanyiwa. ¹³ Tiito miyo kiniwoozaaye khwa milikaniso: maana yo ana maasho ila khaanoona, ana mashiilo ila khansiila, na wala khiniweeleya.

¹⁴ Khwa yo wamariseleya ohupiri wa Ezaaya onlupaaye yoori:

‘Hatha nkhamama mwasiila
khiniweeleyani;
hatha nkhamama moona
khamwinjuwa.

¹⁵ Maana rooho za atthu apa pi zookhijili,
attiyela mashiilo aya
na khuphunya maasho aya,
eriwaka khayaari ethiito,
aari owahi woona na maasho aya,
na osiila na mashiilo aya na oweeleya va rooho vaya
khurutela mmakhono mwaka,
keetta owaavonisa.’

¹⁶ Ila ooparikhiyiwa maasho enu mweeyo, maana anoona; na mashiilo enu, maana ansiila. ¹⁷ Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori: manapiyu enkeene na anashariya aataakhiye woona epi mwinoonaazo, ila kuhuoni, na osiila epi mwinsiilaazo ila kuhuusiili.

¹⁸ “Nakataalikha mwisiile na mwijuwu maana a nlikaniso wa namazala: ¹⁹ Amana ntthu asiila nttakhuzi la Ofwalume khuhimweeleyi, Ntakhali ti antaaye khulazavo etile yaazaliweeyo nroho mwawe. Eto peewu etile yaakweliyeeyo nshini wa tarikhi. ²⁰ Etile yaakweliyeeyo vahali aariivo mawe pi apale ansiilaaye nttakhuzi nasaapiru khupokherela na furaha. ²¹ Ila mwaasa wa ohiina mitathaari eenyeweru, anlupalipa khwa wakathi vattitthiiru. Amana epuwelela miswipa ama lupattha mwaasa wa nttakhuzi la Ofwalume anlikha nasaapiru amini yaya. ²² Etile yaakweliyeeyo va nyiiwa, pi apale ansiilaaye nttakhuzi, ila mwaasa wa tafwawuthi za ohaayi, na ottettekha wa maali entta owaakhupa,

ahifiyelelaka wiima mishumo. ²³ Ila etile yaakweliyeeyo vahali wooshapweyavo pi apale ansiilaaye nttakhuzi khuweeleya, khwiima mishumo miya, khwiima siithiini, talaathiini khwa muutthi mmote.”

Nlikaniso la ntakhatakha

²⁴ Yinsa khuwooza nlikaniso nkina araka: “Ofwalume wa pinkuuni ori nkhaman nthu mmote azaliyeeyo peewu yooshapweya mmashapa mwawe. ²⁵ Osikhu mmote, atthu ooshi eettaka olala, khuta atuwi vakatthi wa tiriku khuzalavo ntakhatakha, khulawa. ²⁶ Wakathi tiriku ewuliyeeyo khupuwa misaasi zaya, naye ntakhatakha khupuwa misaasi zaya.

²⁷ “Akarumeya a mweenyewe nshapa khulawa wa mweenyewe khumuuzela yoori: ‘Mbwana, mweeyo mwaazaliye peewu yooshapweya mmashapa mwenu. Khi aphanon ntakhatakha lapuwa vayi?’ ²⁸ Ye khujipu yoori: ‘Atuwi ti arettiye epo zaya.’ Akarumeya apale khumuuzela yoori: ‘Mbwana mwintakha fweeyo nalazemo?’ ²⁹ Ye khujipu yoori: ‘Wala, maana, amana mwikhulakamo ntakhatakha ntho, mwintta okhula vamote na tiriku. ³⁰ Mwilikhe ziwulele vamote mpakha wakathi wa wuurula. Kintta owoozan anamuurula yoori: ‘Mwikusanye khapula ntakhatakha mwifuke mashittha likhoziwe; mwikusanye tiriku mwitthe va sakafu vaka.’”

Nlikaniso wa phunje ya Samuli na Fwaramento

³¹ Na khuwooza nlikaniso nkina araka: “Ofwalume wa pinkuuni ori nkhaman phunje ya samuli, nthu anthulaaye khuzala mmashapa mwawe. ³² Eto ttiitthiiru zayita peewu zooshi, amana owula onziti miitthi zooshi za mmashapa, anta anyannyi ojeka vijaaro n'virapi mwaya.” ³³ Khuwooza nlikaniso nkina araka: “Ofwalume wa pinkuuni ori nkhaman fwaramento muukha anthuulaaye khuphakanya na ofu wa tiriku wa waatta, wooshi khujakuwa. ³⁴ Yinsa aari wuuzan khuntti etile, khwa nlikaniso. Weekhweele, khinan ethhu mootan aari owoozan aaye woohiyyi khwa nlikaniso. ³⁵ Eto yaari orettikhana yoori eretteye etile yaalupiweeyo ti napiyu yoori:

“Kinteelela ofunula milomo zakan khwa nlikaniso,
na olaleyan vitthu zoovithayan waazan wumpiwan wa olumwenku.”

Otaphuleliwan wa nlikaniso wan ntakhatakhan

³⁶ Aphanon yan khuwaalikhan atthu apale khulawan owawen. Anakhiyoni awen khumwaatatama khunvekela yoori: “Oneelezen nlikaniso wan ntakhatakhan.” ³⁷ Ye khujipu yoori: “Otule aazaliyeeyo peewu wooshapweyan aana a Muufwalume. Ntakhatakhan aana a sheethwani. ³⁸ Nshapan olumwenku, peewu yooshapweyan aana a Muufwalume. Ntakhatakhan aana a sheethwani. ³⁹ Atuwi aazaliyeemoti sheethwani. Wuurulan, mwiisho wan wakathi, akarumeyan a wuurulan malayikhan. ⁴⁰ Nkhaman ethhiipon ntakhatakhan linuuruuliwaaazon khukhoziwan wa moottho, entelan wiyan ethhiipon mwiisho wan olumwenku. ⁴¹ Mwaanan wa Pinaataman waantelan oruman malayikhan awen, alazemoti muufwalume mwawen zooshin epile zookwakwanttulan, nan apale anrettaayen vitthun zootakhalan. ⁴² Aweeselele van njocho lan moottho, attaphon ontelan wiyanavon olilan na oluman meeno. ⁴³ Aphanon anashariyan antelan waaran nkhaman njuwan muufwalume wan Papaayan. Ariinan mashiilon, tin asiile.”

Nlikaniso wan maalin zoovithiwan nan liwe lan fwayitan

⁴⁴ Ofwalume wan pinkuuni ori nkhaman njujan loovithiwan mmashapan. Nnthu mmoten, khulawan khusikanan, nan yan khuvithan opheyen. Mwaasan woofurahin khulawan khuuzanyisan vitthun zawen zooshin aarinnaazon khuuzanyisan nshapan nthilene. ⁴⁵ Theeyan Ofwalume wan pinkuuni ori nkhaman nakusiyanti aneekesaayen mawen ootafikhanan. ⁴⁶ Noosikanan liwe lan fwayitan khuluyeenen, khuuzanyisan vitthun zooshin aarinnaazon khuuzanyisan.”

Nlikaniso wan ntthavin

⁴⁷ “Ofwalume wan pinkuuni ori nkhaman ntthavin laweesiwan mpaharin khuulan wakhulan jaatin yan swi. ⁴⁸ Amanan liitaalan, anamajiyan anfutthelan vathin. Aphanon yan khukusanyan swin epile zooshapweyan khutthan mmakapajan, ilan epile zoohishapweyin khweeselan. ⁴⁹ Entelan orettikhanan ethhiipon mwiisho wan olumwenku. Malayikhan antelan owaaphakulan ootakhalan roohon nan anashariyan, ⁵⁰ aweeselele van njocho lan moottho apalen ootakhalan roohon, attaphon ontelan wiyanavon olilan na oluman meeno.”

Njujan li pheeyan nan la rakan

⁵¹ Aphanon Yinsan khuwoozelan yoori: “Zaweeleyanin vitthun zooshin kilupiyeeyon?” Yan khujipu yoori: “Aaa!” ⁵² Ye khuwooza yoori: “Tiiton wakhulan namanozelan a kanon anozeliweeyon monkonin wan Ofwalume wan pinkuuni onlattananan mweenyewen nyuupan anlazaavon van njujan vawen vitthun pheeyan nan vitthun zarakun.”

Yinsan onkatthaliwan nti wan Nazareeti

⁵³ Paata ya Yinsa wiisha olupa milikaniso epile, khulaawo okhule waya. ⁵⁴ Khufiya sitati yawe, ohali aari wiikhalaawo. Ye khwaaza owaasomisa athu nsinakooka. Athu ooshi khwiya ooshankisiwa, khusala oozela yoori: “Ojuwa opu apattha vayi na owahi wa oretta minjuza?” ⁵⁵ Khahi mwaana wa kalapinteero? Nzina la mamaawe khahi Mariyamu? Attwizwe khayi Tiyaaku, Yuusufu, Simawu na Yuuda? ⁵⁶ Alupuwe ooshi khaniikhala ntumphu? Khi vitthu epi apattha vayi?” ⁵⁷ Athu ooshi khuhinkhupali. Ila ye khulupa yoori: “Napiyu ti wooshitahiwa phantte zooshi, ila mmuti mwawe na owawe khanshitahiwa.” ⁵⁸ Yinsa khaarettiye minjuza zawaatta mmuti mphule, maana yo khaarina amini.

14

Ofwa wa Yaahaya Namooosa

¹ Wakathi aya opule Herooti* Antiipa, nsatoro wa Kalileya, khusiila olupiwa monkoni wa Yinsa. ² Ye khuwoza akarumeya awe yoori: “Oto ti Yaahaya Namooosa; eetta osisimuwa muufwa! Tiito ariinaaye owahi wa oretta minjuza.”

³ Maana aarettiye Herooti anthiye Yaahaya nkalapooso, mwaasa wa Herotiya, muukha wa Filiipe, twiye, ⁴ mwaasa wa Yaahaya omuza yoori: “Khahi halaali weeyo onrala ye.” ⁵ Herooti aari otakha omuula, ila khusala awoova athu, maana yo aari ojuwa yoori Yaahaya napiyu.

⁶ Va njampo la oretta mwaakha Herooti, mwaana wa Herotiya khwiina vakatthi wa athu ooshi, khuntuvelisa Herooti, ⁷ ye khumwaahiti khwa olapha omwinkha wakhula etile aari weettelaaye onvekela. ⁸ Khwa shawuri za winkhiwa ti mamaawe, mwaana otule khulupa yoori: “Mwikitiisele mparathu eeshwa ya Yaahaya Namooosa.” ⁹ Mfwalume khwiya wooshukulikha, ila mwaasa wa olapha na mwaasa wa anamalaleyiwa, ye khuruma yoori enkhiwe etile mwaana otule avekiyeeyo. ¹⁰ Khuruma olawa oshijiwa eeshwa ya Yaahaya Namooosa nkalapooso. ¹¹ Eeshwa yawe khuthuuliwa mparathu khulawa khwinkhiwa mwaana otule, ye khuthuula khulawa khumwinkha mamaawe ¹² Anakhiyoni a Yaahaya khuta, khuthuula mwiili awe khulawa khuzikha. Nawiisha khulawa onthatelela Yinsa.

Waattisiwa wa phaawu na swi

¹³ Noosiila vitthu zaarettikhaniyeeyo, Yinsa khupakhira mmwaatiya khulaawo okhule waya, khweetta ohali yaariwo yaara otthwe. Ila athu noojuwa, khulankha nsititi mphule khusala anlotelela mwentto. ¹⁴ Yinsa noopakhuwa khuwoona athu awaatta, khuwoonela huruma, khuwaavonisa alwele aariivo. ¹⁵ Njuwa-looveva, anakhiyoni awe khunsusela khumuza yoori: “Mphu n'yaara na ontta oripa. Owaamwaze athu apa eette mmamuti mpho oozanye ethu yoojiwa.” ¹⁶ Yinsa khuwaajipu araka: “Khinhihithajiya yo olawa. Mweeyo ena mwiwenkhe ethu yoojiwa.” ¹⁷ Yo khulupa yoori: “Fweeyo ninaaye phaawu thananu na swi piiri.” ¹⁸ Aphano ye khulupa yoori: “Mwikitiisele.” ¹⁹ Khuruma yoori athu apale eekhale va nyaani, khuthuula phaawu epile thananu na swi epile piiri, khweekesa otulu, khuparikhiya. Khumeya phaawu epile. Khuwenkha anakhiyoni awe, yo khusala awenkha athu. ²⁰ Ooshi khuja khurupala, anakhiyoni khulokothela khelenke khumi na piiri nyeenye zoosala. ²¹ Athu aajiyeyo aari alume alufu thananu, ohiwaatthiimo aakha na asimaana.

Yinsa oneettetta vatulu a maati

²² Nasaapiru Yinsa khuwaaruma anakhiyoni awe yoori apakhire mmwaatiya alokoze eette phantte kiina, ye aasaliye awaaleezaka athu apale. ²³ Paata ya owaaleeza athu, khuwela wa mwaako olawa olompa. Khuripa ye ari attaaphale otthwe, ²⁴ ila wakathi aya opule mwaatiya waari peetiwenene na vathi, weettaka opiwa ti mawipi venkivene maana pheevo eetta wiinyula. ²⁵ Lifwajiri, Yinsa khusala eetta attaaphale aarivo anakhiyoni awe eettettaka vatulu a maati. ²⁶ Noomoono eettaka weettetta vatulu a maati yo khwiya oosuthuwa khulupa yoori: “Opu nshitapehe!” Yo khusala anyakula na woova. ²⁷ Ila Yinsa khuwoza yoori: “Mwiminyale! Ti miyo. Mwihoove!”

²⁸ Khujipu Pheeturu yoori: “Nkhama ti weeyo khweele Mbwana, okirume kite attaapho oriivo, keettettaka vatulu a maati.” ²⁹ Yinsa khunjipu, araka: “Ote.” Aphano Pheeturu khulaamo mmwaatiya, khusala eettetta vatulu a maati eettaka phantte etile aariivo Yinsa. ³⁰ Paata ya woona khiima pheevo etile yaari ovumaazo, khoova khusala azama vattiitthi-vattiitthi, ettaka onyakula araka: “Mbwana, okuusuru!” ³¹ Nasaapiru Yinsa khookola nkhoona awe khunkholelela. Khumuza yoori: “Nitthu woopushuwa amini, ohaaminaka mwaasa aya niini?” ³² Paata ya owela mmwaatiya, pheevo etile khwiisha. ³³ Apale aari mmwaatiya khumwaaputu alupaka yoori: “Khweele weeyo o Mwaana wa Nluku.”

* 14:1 Herooti Antiipa, aari mwaana wa Herooti Nwulu.

Yinsa oniwaavonisa athu nti wa Jenezare

³⁴ Paata ya olokha pahari, khufiya Jenezare. ³⁵ Wakathi athu a mmuti mphule anjuwiyevo yoori ti Yinsa, khumwazela hapari mmuti mphule wooshimo, athu akina khusala awaatana alwele. ³⁶ Anvekelaka yoori nenkawu asape nshaka la ajapi yawe; ooshi asapiyeeyo avoniyeyo.

15*Yinsa khwa zowera za mayaahuuti*

¹ Aphano khulankha Yeruzaleemu, Mafwarizeewu akina na anamanozela a kano khuta omuuzela Yinsa yoori: ² “Mwaasa aya niini anakhiyoni awo akhijilelaka zowera za atunkhulu a tiini, oja ahinaweeni?” ³ Yinsa khuwaajipu araka: “Mwaasa aya niini mweeyo mwikhijilelaka kano za Nluku, mwaasa wa zowera zenu?” ⁴ Maana Nluku alupa yoori: ‘Onshitahi papaawo na mamaawo’ na ‘antakhaaye onlaani papaawe na mamaawe ona ya ohukhumweliwa ofwa.’ ⁵ Ila mweeyo mwinkhupalela yoori amana ntthu amuuzela papaawe ama mamaawe yoori: ‘Wakhula etthu kiniwinkhaanini miiyo zaakha ya omwinkha Nluku; ⁶ ye khankhanyareliwa theenya onshitahi papaawe khwa nanna nkhamana eto.’ Khwa etthiipo, mwaasa wa zowera zenu, mweeyo mwimpepheyisa nntakhuzi la Nluku. ⁷ Manaafikhi! Ezaaya ahupiri saaneene monkoni wa mweeyo araka:

⁸ ‘Athu apa anikaaputu na milomo,
ila rooho zaya ziri peetiwenene khwa miiyo.

⁹ Mweeyo mwinikaaputu mahala,
mwisomisaka zowera za anaatamu.’”

Yinsa onttakhula monkoni wa Otwahareshiwa

¹⁰ Yinsa khuwaakhuwela athu apale khuwooza yoori: “Mwisiile na eweleyeni. ¹¹ Khahiyo etile entthiwaaye nkhangyo eninharamushaaye ntthu; ila etile enlankhaaye nkhangyo ti eninharamushaaye.” ¹² Aphano anakhiyoni awe khulawa khumwaattama khumuuzela yoori: “Wajuwa yoori mafwarizeewu noosiila hapari epile eephiriwa?” ¹³ Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Miiythi zooshi zihizaliweeni ti Paapa wa pinkuuni zinttela okhuliwa na mitathaari zaya. ¹⁴ Mwiwaalikhe, maana yo khaanoona na aniweettettisa ananhooni. Amana ntthu woohooni amweettettisa nahooni nzaawe ooshi antta okwela nliphotto.” ¹⁵ Aphano Pheeturu khunvekela Yinsa yoori: “Onuuzee maana a nlikaniso opo.” ¹⁶ Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Kiri na mweeyo nalelo khiniweeleyani? ¹⁷ Yoori zooshi zintthiwaaye nkhangyo zineetta mwijohojoho na khunyiwa?” ¹⁸ Ila vitthu zinlankhaaye nkhangyo zinlankha va rooho na piitthiipo eninharamushaaye pinaatamu. ¹⁹ Maana nroho ti zinlankhaamo shawuri zootakhala nkhamana epi: wuula, oraruwa, oshawi akhapa, wiiya, olokova na ohankawaani. ²⁰ Epo pi eninharamushaaye ntthu. Ila oja ohinaweeni khininharamusha ntthu.”

Muukha wa Kanaani onthonyeza amini yawe

²¹ Paata ya Yinsa olaavo aphale vaya, khusala alawa nti wa Tiiri na Sitooni. ²² Muukha wa Kanaani aari wiikhalaaye nti otthuupule, khuta okutthanana Yinsa eettaka okhuwa yoori: “Mbwana, Mwaana wa Daawuuda, koonole huruma! Mwanaka etta wiiyana masheethwani na ontta ohoowa channu.” ²³ Ila Ye khuhinjipu hatha nntakhuzi, anakhiyoni awe khulupa yoori: “Omuuzee alawe, ontta onyakula nyuma wetthu.” ²⁴ Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Miiyo kaperekhiwa paasi khwa pwitipwitthi epile zawaashikha za Ezirayiilu.” ²⁵ Muukha otule khuta khukokhora na khuri: “Mbwana, okaawuni!” ²⁶ Aphano Yinsa aijpwaka khuri: “Khahiyo yooshapweya othuula phaawu ya aana khuwenkha aana aanapwa.” ²⁷ Muukha otule khujipu yoori: “Khweele Mbwana, ila na aana aanapwa anja tathela zinkwaaye vameeza wa mweenyewe.” ²⁸ Aphano Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: “Oo muukha, amini yawo khuluyeeene! Ti erettikhane etile ontakhaaye.” Na wakathi otthuupule mwanawe khwiiya woovona.

Yinsa onrutela pahari ya Kalileya na oniwaavonisa alwele.

²⁹ Yinsa khulaawo okhule waya khulawa mpakha nshini wa pahari ya Kalileya. Khuwela va mwaako khwiikhala attaapho. ³⁰ Khusala ata athu awaatta, awaatanaka anamarakala, ananhooni, anamakumuwa, ananhittakhuli na akinoko aya, khuwaalikha nshini wa Yinsa, ye khuwaavonisa. ³¹ Athu khwiiya ooshanka wakathi awooniyevo ananhittakhuli eettaka ottakhula, anamarakala ari oovona, anamakumuwa eettaka weettetta na ananhooni eettaka woona. Yo khunsifu Nluku wa Ezirayiilu.

Yinsa onjisa khuntti kiina

³² Yinsa khuwaakhuwela anakhiyoni awe na khuwoozza yoori: “Kinaaye tthakaraka na athu apa; zavira siikhu ttatthu ari vamote na miiyo na khana hatha etthu-yoojiwa. Akintakha owaalikha olawa na jala zaya, maana kinoona yoori antta ozileya ntarikhi.”
³³ Anakhiyoni awe khujipu yoori: “Ninttela opattha vayi phaawu zoofiyele, athu apa waatta na mphu n'yaara?”
³⁴ Ye khuwoozela yoori: “Mwina phaawu kavi?”
 Yo khujipu yoori: “Sapa, na mattaatta vattitthiiru.”
³⁵ Yinsa khuruma yoori athu apale eekhale.
³⁶ Khuthuula phaawu epile sapa na swi khushukhurwela khumeya khuwenkha anakhiyoni awe, khusala awaawanyeza athu.
³⁷ Ooshi khuja khurupala. Anakhiyoni apale khukusanya khelenke sapa za pattaasu zasalieeyo.
³⁸ Athu aajiyeeyo aari alufu nne, ohiwaalaki aakha na asimaana.
³⁹ Paata ya oleezanana athu apale, Yinsa khupakhira mmwaatiya khulokhela nti wa Makata.

16

Mafwarizeewu na Masatukhi anveka alama moote ya pinkuuni

¹ Mafwarizeewu na masatukhi khumwaattama Yinsa khusala amweeza anvelkelaka alama moote yoolankha pinkuuni.
² Ye khuwaajipu araka: “Amana njuwa liveva, mweeyo mwinraka, ‘Onttela wiya wakathi wooshapweya, maana pinku ti yookhuttuwa.’”
³ Na leelo supu, ‘Enttela opuwa pheevo, maana pinku ti yookhuttuwa na eetaalawo mawiku.’
 Mweeyo mwinjuwa otaphulela nanna ya pinku, ila khamwinjuwa otaphulela alama za wakathi!
⁴ Khapila yootakhala na yooraruwa anveka alama ya minjuza, ila hatha alama khalawa winkhiwa yoohiyi alama ya Yuunusa.”
 Aphano Yinsa khuwaalikha khulaavo aphale vaya.

Fwaramento ya Mafwarizeewu na Masatukhi

⁵ Paata ya olokhela phantte kiina ya pahari, anakhiyoni khusophela yoori asahawu othuula phaawu.
⁶ Yinsa khuwoozza yoori: “Mwiye wa woona na mwiiyane phoole na fwaramento za mafwarizeewu na za masatukhi.”
⁷ Anakhiyoni apale khwaaza onyakulisana athaaporu, araka “mwaasa aya othiuli phaawu.”
⁸ Asiliyevo onyakulisana opule, Yinsa khuwoozza yoori: “Athu oopushuwa amini, mwaasa aya niini mwinnyakulisana mweeyena-ru? Mwaasa woohiina phaawu? Nalelo khina weeleyeni? Khamwimfikhirela phaawu epile thanu miiyo kawaawanyeziyeeyo athu alufu thanu? Khelenke kavi mweetaaziyeeyo? Wala khwa phaawu sapa aarafuniyeeyo athu alufu nne, na zaari khelenke kavi mwilokotheliyeeyo? Nanna-ni ehiniweleyaanini yoori akaari owuzani monkoni wa phaawu? Mwiiyane phoole na fwaramento ya mafwarizeewu na za masatukhi.”
¹² Aphano khuweeleya yoori khaari owoozza wiiana phoole na fwaramento ya phaawu, ila khwa masomi a Mafwarizeewu na masatukhi.

Otukhuru wa Pheeturu

¹³ Yinsa afiyeeyo nti wa Sezareeya ya Filiipe, khuwoozela anakhiyoni awe yoori: “Athu aninlupeza niini Mwaana wa Pinaatamu?”
¹⁴ Yo khujipu yoori: “Akina anri o Yaahaya namoosa; akina, anri o Aliyaasi, akina anri o Jeremiiya ama mmote wa manapiyu.”
¹⁵ Khurutela owoozela theenya yoori: “Khi mweeyo mwinri ki paani?”
¹⁶ Simawu Pheeturu khujipu yoori: “Weeyo o Al-Masiihu, Mwaana wa Nluku haayi.”
¹⁷ Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Wooshapweyiwa ti weeyo, Simawu mwaana wa Yoona! Maana vitthu zaya epi khuthoonyeziweeni ti pinaatamu, ila khwa Paapa ariye pinkuuni.”
¹⁸ Miiyo kiniwuuza yoori weeyo o Pheeturu, khwa liwe ntintthi kinjekana ojama wa Nluku na milako za motthooni khazinlawa oshintta.
¹⁹ Miiyo kiniwinkha efukulo ya Ofwalume wa Pinkuuni; etile onfukaaye vathi apha na pinkuuni entta ofukiwa, na etile weeyo onfukulaaye vathi apha na pinkuuni entta ofukuliwa.”
²⁰ Aphano khuwoozza anakhiyoni awe yoori ahiwooze akinoko yoori ye aari Al-Masiihu.

Yinsa onlupa ofwa wawe na osisimuwa wawe

²¹ Waaza wakathi otthuupule, Yinsa khwaaza oweeleza anakhiyoni awe araka: Yaari ohithajiya olawa Yeruzaleemu ahoochaniwe vitthu zawaatta mmakhono wa attunkhulu a tiini, mahaakhimu a tiini na anamanozela a kano, ooliwe, siikhu ya ttaatthu asisimuwe nkhapuri.
²² Aphano Pheeturu, khunkhuwelela othetekele khusala amuuza yoori: “Wala Mbwanaaka aka! Khinteela wuurettikhanela!”
²³ Yinsa khuzukuluwa khumuuzza Pheeturu yoori: “Weette nyuma waka Sheethwani! Weeyo ori nkhamo liwe liriye ntarikhi mwaka yoori likikwakwattule, maana onuupuwela nkhamo pinaatamu woohiye nkhamo anuupuwelaazo Nluku.”

Anakhiyoni a Al-Masiihu ana yoothuula nsalapa aya

²⁴ Aphano Yinsa khuwooza anakhiyoni awe yoori: “Nkhama ntthu ontakha okilotta, ajikathale mweenyewe, athuule nsalapa awe akilotte. ²⁵ Maana otule antakhaaye wu-usuru ohaayi awe ontta ompwetheya, ila otule onimpwetheyaaye ohaayi awe mwaasa wa miyo ontta wu-usurukha. ²⁶ Ena fwayita-ni ntthu opattha fwayita olumwenku wooshi na khumwaashikha ohaayi awe? Ama niini pinaatamu antakhaaye opatilana ohaayi awe? ²⁷ Apho Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onlawa ate nnuuru wa Papaawe na malayikha awe, amwinkhe phakari wakhula ntthu khwa etile arettiyeeyo. ²⁸ Miyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, awaapho apha atthu akina ahinttelaaye ofwa ahimooneni khapula Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ataka nkhamamfwalume.”

17

Ozukulisiwa wa Yinsa

¹ Ziviriyevo siikhu sitha, Yinsa khunthuula Pheeturu, Tiyaaku na Yaahaya ttwi-ye Tiyaaku, khuwaalawana othetekele va mwaako woolepa. ² Attaaphale Yinsa khuzukulisiwa vakatthi vaya. Wuuso awe khwaara nkhamanjuwa kuwo zawe khwiya zoolakala nkhamanuuru. ³ Wakathi otthuupule khupuwelela omaasho waya Munsana na Aliyaasi apiyaka mwaasa na Yinsa. ⁴ Aphano Pheeturu khumuza Yinsa yoori: “Mbwana, ti yooshapweya wiya attaapha. Amana otakha, kintta ojeka heema ttatthu; moote yawo, moote ya Munsana, kiina ya Aliyaasi.” ⁵ Pheeturu eettaka ottakhula nalelo, khupuwa liwiku lawaara khuwaafinikha, nttumpho khupuwamu huula yaari oraaye: “Otu mwanaka wompheta na wookituvela channu. Mwinsiileze!” ⁶ Asiliyevo mat-takhuzi apale anakhiyoni awe khukokhona khufiisa ajihi zaya vathi na khuwaapattha woova. ⁷ Ila Yinsa khuwaattama, khuwaasapa na khuwooza yoori: “Mwilankhe, mwihooove!” ⁸ Afunuliyevo maasho khuhimooni hatha ntthu, khusala amoona Yinsa paasi.

⁹ Eettaka wiishukha vamwaako aphale, Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Mwihimuuze hatha ntthu epile mooniyeeyo, mpakha Mwaana wa Pinaatamu asisimuwe muufwa.” ¹⁰ Anakhiyoni apale khumuuzela yoori: “Aphano mwaasa aya niini anamanozela a kano anlupaaye yoori enhithajiya Aliyaasi ota khapula?” ¹¹ Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Wekhweele Aliyaasi onta arutisele vitthu zooshi. ¹² Ila miyo kiniwuuzani yoori Aliyaasi ata, yo khuhinjuwi, ila khunrettela zooshi epile atakhaziyeeyo. Khwa nanna etthiipo Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ontela ohoochiwa pi atthaapo.” ¹³ Aphano anakhiyoni apale khuweeleya yoori Yinsa aari olupa monkoni wa Yaahaya namoosa.

Ovonisiwa wa Nsimaana aariina Masheethwani

¹⁴ Wakathi afiyevo aphale yaariivo khuntti etile ya atthu, mwinyi mmote khulawa aphale aariivo Yinsa khunkokhorela, ¹⁵ khumuza yoori: “Mbwana, omoonele huruma mwanaka! Eetta wiyyana jilejile entta onhoocha. Swaafu zinki onkwela vamootto ama mmaati. ¹⁶ Miyo kawaatiseliye anakhiyoni awo, ila khuhiwahi onvonisa.” ¹⁷ Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Oo khapila yootakhala na yoohiina amini! Mpakha lini kinttelaaye wiya vamote na mweeyo? Mpakha lini kuuvilelakani? Mwikitiisele mwanenu apha!” ¹⁸ Aphano Yinsa khuruma yoori masheethwani ansaruwe, wakathi otthuupule mwaana otule khwiya woovona. ¹⁹ Paata ya toole, anakhiyoni awe khunsusela Yinsa othetekele, khumuuzela yoori: “Mwaasa aya niini nahaakhitireliyeeyo wiikara?” ²⁰ Ye khuwaajipu yoori: “Maana mweeyo amini mwiriina ttiitthiuru. Miyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori eriwaka mweettiye wiyyana amini nkhamaphunje ya samuli, mweetta owahi wuuzamwaako opu yoori: ‘Oleevo apha weette aphale’ weetta olawa, na khina etthu moote ya haari weettelaaye owaheya khwa mweeyo.” ²¹ Ila vitthu epo zinta nkatthi wa lompa na ofuka paasi.

²² Siikhu moote Yinsa na anakhiyoni awe aakusanyeyiye Kalileya, ye khuwooza yoori: “Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onlawa enkheleliwe mmakhono wa atthu. ²³ Yo anttela omuula, siikhu ya ttaatthu asisimuwe.” Anakhiyoni awe khuwaapattha huzuni.

Yinsa onripha lumpuru

²⁴ Wakathi Yinsa na anakhiyoni awe afiyeeyo Kafwaranaawu, anamariphisa lumpuru khulawa omuuzela Pheeturu yoori: “Mwaaliimu enu khanripha lumpuru la Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo?” ²⁵ Pheeturu khuwaajipu yoori: “Onripha!” Nawiisha Pheeturu khuvira nnyupa, ahinattakhule hatha etthu, Yinsa khuri: “Simawu, onona toovi? Paani anriphaaye lumpuru na thuvu ya mfwalume wa olumwenku opu? Atthu a mmuti nttumphu ama aletto?” ²⁶ Pheeturu khujipu yoori: “Aniyya aletto,” Yinsa khumuza yoori: “Eto enthoonyeza yoori aana a mmuti ana yoohiriphi. ²⁷ Ila yoori nihiweephirise, olawe mpahari wamweese nanjoolo awo. Swi ethiito ya mwanzo ontelaaye olawa, ofunule milomo zaya, ontta osikanamo nzurukhu mmote. Aphano olawe wariphe lumpuru laka na lawo.”

18

Nttunkhulu muufwalume wa pinkuuni

¹Wakathi otthupule anakhiyoni khuta aphale aariivo Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: “Nwulweene zayita akina aya, ti paani muufwalume wa pinkuuni?” ²Ye khunkhuwela nsimaana khunthha vakatthi vaya, ³khuwooza yoori: “Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, mweeyo noohithupwiyi na khuhijiretti wiya nkhamana nsimaana otu, khamwinteele weettamo muufwalume wa pinkuuni. ⁴Wekhweele anjipushuwisaaye nkhamana nsimaana otu, otu ti nwulweene aya muufwalume wa pinkuuni.

⁵“Animpwekherelaaye nsimaana nkhamana otu khwa nzina laka, onikipwekherela miiyo. ⁶Wakhula otule aninkosisaaye mmote wa asimaana apa akikhupaliyeeyo, afwataali ofukeleliwa liwe loovalaza mmwisiko khutupweeziwa nkhillinti ya pahari.

⁷Phoole olumwenku, mwaasa wa vitthu za okosisa. Maana khinivonyela ohirettikhani vitthu zaya epo, ila atakhaliwa ntthu otule anttelaaye wiyyana paathuli. ⁸Nakataalikha nkhamana nkhoona awo ama muulu awo onuukosisa, oshije weesele! Maana afwataali weeyo weetta muuhaayi wa mileele ori woorakala ama woovujeya ehiiyeeni wiyyana makhoona mawiri na moolu mawiri weeyo aya khweeseleliwa wa moottho wa mileele. ⁹Nkhamana liisho lawo limote linuukosisa, olazemo weeselele peetiwen! Maana afwataali weeyo weetta muufwalume wa pinkuuni na liisho limote ehiiyeeni weeseleliwa motthooni na maasho mawiri.

Nlikaniso wa Pwittipwitthi ya Waashikha

¹⁰“Phoole, mwihintarawu hatha mmote wa asimaana apa! Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori malayikha aya anoona wuuso wa Paapa wa pinkuuni wakhula wakathi. ¹¹Wekhweele Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ateela wuusuru etile yaashikhiyeeyo. ¹²Niini onupuwelaaye weeyo? Amana ntthu eeyana pwittipwitthi zawe miiya khumwaashikhavo moothe, khandlikha epile tiisiya wa tiisiini omwaako alawa weekesa etile yaashikhiyeeyo? ¹³Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, amana asikana oniiya woofurahi mwaasa wa pwittipwitthi yawe etile, zayita epile tiisiya wa tiisiini zoohaashikhi. ¹⁴Ethhiipo theenya Paapeenu ariiye pinkuuni khandintakhela hatha nsimaana mmote waashikha.

Nanna yaweettettisa koosa ya twiiyetthu

¹⁵“Amana twiiyo ookosa, olawe wanthoonyeze etile avonyiyeeyo, ila orette epo zaya weeyo na ye paasi. Amana ye asiila shawuri zawo, wamwaawuni twiiyo. ¹⁶Ila amana ahuusiili, onthuule ntthu mmote ama awiri, ‘yoori khwa oshaahiti wa athu awiri ama attatthu yoori nttakhuzi lihakikheye.’* ¹⁷Amana ye akatthala wuusuiila, walupe vakatthi wa ojama wa Nluku. Amana ye akatthala osileza theenya ojama wa Nluku, onthantante nkhamana kaafiri ama namariphisa lumpuru. ¹⁸Kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, zooshi epile mweeyo mwinfukaaye vathi apha, ziniya zoofukiwa pinkuuni, na zooshi mwinfukulaaye vathi apha ziniya zoofukuliwa pinkuuni. ¹⁹kiniwuuzani theenya yoori awiri a mweeyo amana mwikhupalelana vathi apha khwa wakhula ethu etile mwintakhaaye oveka, eniia yoorettiwa ti Paapa ariiye pinkuuni. ²⁰Maana vahali ankusanyeyaawo athu awiri ama attatthu khwa nzina laka, na miiyo kiniya attapho.”

Swaafu kavi nininswamihaaye twiiyetthu

²¹Aphano Pheeturu khumwaattama Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: “Mbwana, amana twiiyaku akikosa kinswamihi swafu kavi? Swaafu sapa?” ²²Yinsa khunjipu araka: “Miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori, khahiyo swaafu sapa, ila swaafu saapiini orutela swaafu sapa.

²³“Khwa toowo, Ofwalume wa pinkuuni ori nkhamana mfwalume aari otakhaaye waattalela vitthu zawe na karumeya awe. ²⁴Wakathi aaziyeewo waattalela, khutiiseliwa mwinyi aari omwiilaaye milikhi za nzurukhu wa feeta. ²⁵Mwaasa wa ohiina nanna yonripha mbwana awe otule aari omwiilaaye, khuruma yoori; ye na muukhaawe, aanaawe na vitthu zawe zooshi, zuuzanyisiwe ariphe teeni. ²⁶Karumeya khukokhora omaasho wa mbwana awe khunvekela yoori: ‘Okivilele, kintta wuuripha.’ ²⁷Mbwana awe khunhurumiya, khufuja teeni etile na khunlikha olawa. ²⁸Ila karumeya otule noosaruwa khukutthanana nshirikhaawe wa vakhaazi aari omwiilaaye nzurukhu miiya paasi. Ye khunzola nshirikhaawe mmwisiko khusala anvinya araka: ‘Okiriphe!’ ²⁹Aphano nshirikhaawe otule khukokhora khusala anvekela yoori: ‘Okivilele, kintta wuuripha.’ ³⁰Ila ye khuhikhupaleli, khurumisa olawa otthiwa nkalapooso mpakha ariphe teeni yawe. ³¹Wakathi oniiyeewo akarumeya apale akinoko vitthu epile zaarettikhaniyeeyo, khukatipukha channu na khulawa khumuuzani zooshi mbwana aya. ³²Mbwana khunkhuwela karumeya otule khumuuzani yoori: ‘Karumeya woohifwayi, weeyo wakivekela miiyo khuswaamihi

* 18:16 veja Deuteronomio 19:15.

teeni yawo. ³³ Weeyo khawaarina ya omoonela huruma nshirikhaawo nkhamamiyo kiwooneliyezo? ³⁴ Mbwana awe khwiiphiriwa khunttha nkalapooso yoori ahukhumwiwe mpakha ariphe teeni yawe. ³⁵ Paapa wa pinkuuni ontella oretta etthiipo, amana mweeyo mwihinswaamihiti twiiyenu na rooho yenu yooshi.”

19

Monkoni wa Waashana

¹ Yinsa eeshiyevo olupa mattakhuzi apale, khulaawo Kalileya khweetta Yudeya kaapu kiina ya Yorotaani. ² Khuntti khuluyeene khusala enlotta, atthaapale ye khuwaavonisa alwele.

³ Mafwarizeewu akina khuta aphale aariivo Yinsa yoori amweeze khumuuzela yoori: “Halaali nlume omwaasha muukhawe khwa wakhula kiiswa?” ⁴ Yinsa khuwaajipu araka: “Mweeyo khamwisomeeni yoori omwanzo, Nluku amumpa nlume na muukha, ⁵ na khulupa yoori: “Tiito, nlume onlikha papaawe na mamaawe khujikusanya na muukhaawe, oowiiri khurettaya wiya mwiili mmote?” ⁶ Khwa etthiipo khaniya awiri ila aniya mwiili mmote. Aphano, etile Nluku akusanyiyevo ahiyevo antakhaaye ophakula.”

⁷ Mafwarizeewu apale khumuuzela theenya yoori: “Aphano mwaasa aya niini Munsa enkhaka ruhusa ya nlume omwinkha talakha muukha awe na khumwaasha?”

⁸ Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Munsa aruma yoori mweeyo mwimwaashe muukha enu mwaasa wa wuuma wa rooho zenu. Ila khazaari toowo omwanzweene. ⁹ Miiyo kiniwuzani yoori: wakhula otule animwaashaaye muukha awe, woohiyyi mwaasa wa oraruwa, khunrala muukha nkina ontta oraruwa.”

¹⁰ Anakhiyoni a Yinsa khuri: “Nkhama pi etthiipo muukha na nlume, afwataali ohilooli.” ¹¹ Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Khiriweeni athu ooshi eetta wiiyana matakhele ookhupalela mattakhuzi aya apa, ila otule enkhiweyo paasi. ¹² Alume akinoko afwa nkuwu, maana avokoliwa etthiipo; akinoko arettisiwa pi athu azaaya; akina eetta ojirettisa mwaasa wa Ofwalume wa pinkuuni. Otule anwahaaye okhupalela vitthu epi, ti akhupalele.”

Yinsa na Asimaana

¹³ Paata ya vitthu epile, athu akina khusala awaathuula asimaana nontanela Yinsa yoori awaattheele makhono na awaalompele. Ila anakhiyoni awe khusala awaamaruwela. ¹⁴ Aphano Yinsa khuri: “Mwiwaalikhe akiteele miiyo asimaana wala mwihwaakhattaze; maana Ofwalume wa pinkuuni pi wa apale eeyiye nkhamamiya atthaapo.” ¹⁵ Paata ya awaattheela makhono khulaavo aphale vaya khulawa.

Shapu woothaajiri

¹⁶ Nthu nkina khumwaattama Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: “Mwaaliimu, kirette niini yooshapweya yoori kipatthe ohaayi wa mileele?” ¹⁷ Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Mwaasa aya niini weeyo okuuzelaka etthu yiyyiye yooshapweya? Owaapho nthu mmote paasi eeyiye yooshapweya. Nkhama weeyo ontakha weetta muuhaayi wa mileele, oshututele mirumo.” ¹⁸ Nthu otule khumuuzela Yinsa yoori: “Piivi?” Yinsa khunjipu araka: “Ohuule, ohiraruwe, ohiiye, ohilaze oshaahiti woovonyeya, ¹⁹ onshitahi papaawo na mamaawo, na omphete namwaattamanana awo nkhamamiya etthiipo onjiphetaazo omweenyewe.” ²⁰ Shapu otule khujipu yoori: “Miiyo kinshututelaka mirumo zooshi. Khi niini enikisaleelaaye nalelo?” ²¹ Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Nkhama weeyo ontakha wiya khamili, olawe woozanyise zooshi oriinaaye, nzurukhu aya owenkhe asikhini, orettaru toowo ontta wiiyana njuju pinkuuni. Nawiisha, ote okilotte.” ²² Noosiila mattakhuzi apale shapu otule khwiya woohuzunikha, maana aarina maali zawaatta.

Ajali ya Maali

²³ Aphano Yinsa khuwooza anakhiyoni awe araka: “Kiniwuzani khweele yoori, ti yoolipa thaajiri weetta muufwalume wa pinkuuni. ²⁴ Ila ti yookhweya enkamiya ovira valiphotto wa sikano zayita thajiri weetta muufwalume wa Nluku.” ²⁵ Anakhiyoni a Yinsa asiliyevo mattakhuzi apale, khwiya ooshanka na khumuuzela yoori: “Khwa nanna nkhamamiya eto paani anttelaaye wuusurukha?” ²⁶ Yinsa khuweekesa na khuwaajipu yoori: “Khwa pinaatamu khinwaheya, ila wa Nluku vitthu zooshi zinwaheya.”

²⁷ Aphano Pheeturu khujipu yoori: “Fweeyo nalikha zooshi yoori nuulotte. Ninttela wiiya niini fweeyo?” ²⁸ Yinsa khuwooza araka: “Miiyo kiniwuzani khweele yoori, amana ofiya wakathi Nluku anttelaaye waattala zooshi opheeya na Mwaana wa Pinaatamu eekhalala va khukulu ya siifwa zawe, mweeyo mwinkilottaaye mwinttela wiikhalela khukulu khumi na piiri yoori mwiphuke mahimo khumi na mawiri a Ezirayiilu. ²⁹ Ooshi apale alikhiyevo vaje vaya, attwi zaya, alupu aya, apapazaya, aanaaya ama mashapa aya,

mwaasa wa miyoy, anlawa apwekhere swaafu miyoy na orithi ohaayi wa mileele. ³⁰ Khwa ethhiipo, apale amwanzo anttela wiishela, na apale awiishela anttela wiya amwanzo.

20

Nlikaniso wa anakhaazi a nshapa la wuuva

¹ “Maana Ofwalume wa pinkuuni ori nkhamā mweenyewe nshapa alankhiyeeyo supuyeeene olawa oweekesa atthu yoori akhole khaazi mmashapa mwawe. ² Ye khusi-ilanana yoori awaariphe nzurukhu mmote wa feeta wakhula siikhu, khuwaaruma olawa omashapa wawe.

³ Wakathi opule wa sattaatthu, ye khulankha khusala alawa khuwoona atthu akina ari ohiina khaazi eekhaliye vaparasa. ⁴ Aphano khuwoozā yoori: ‘Mwilawe mweeyo theenya mwakhole khaazi mmashapa mwaka la wuuva, miyoy kintā wuuriphani etile enttelaaye wiya ya shariya.’ ⁵ Apale khulawa, khulankha theenya wakathi opule wa atuhuri na wakathi opule wa saakhentta, khuretta nanna nkhamā etthiipile. ⁶ Etthiipo wakathi wa sakhumi na monsi, ye khurutelawo khuwaasikana theenya akina ahaariina khaazi na khuwoozela yoori: ‘Mwaasa aya niini mweeyo mwiyyaka apha mwihikholaka khaazi siikhu yooshi?’ ⁷ Khunjipu yoori: ‘Maana khina mmote aninkhiyeeyo khaazi’. Aphano khuwoozā apale aya yoori: ‘Ettani na mweeyo mwakhole khaazi mmashapa mwaka.’

⁸ Weettelaka oripa, mweenyewe nshapa khumuuzā waziri awe yoori: ‘Owaakhuwele anakhaazi na owaariphe phakari yaya, owaazaka apale awiishela mpakha apale a mwanzo.’ ⁹ Khuta anakhaazi apale aattakhulaniweeyo wakathi wa saakhumi na monsi na wakhula ntthu khupwekhera nzurukhu mmote wa feeta. ¹⁰ Wakathi atiyeeyo apale aattakhulaniweeyo mwanzo, aari weekesela opwekhera wawaatta, ila wakhula mmote aari opwekhera nzurukhu moote. ¹¹ Apwekheriyeeyo khwaaza omwaapa mweenyewe nshapa, ¹² amuuzaka yoori: ‘Mamwinyi apa wawaattakhulana yoori akhole khaazi ya wakathi mmote, weeyo mbwana onnlikanisana fweeyo nivileliyeeyo olemela wa khaazi na haari ya nthana wooshi.’ ¹³ Ila ye khunjipu yoori: ‘Swaahipu, akiniwiimana shariya. Khawaakhupaleliye okhola khaazi ya opwekhera nzurukhu moote?’ ¹⁴ Opwekhere etile yiyyiye yawo olawe. Miyoy kintakha omwinkha otule kaattakhulaniyeeyo wawiishela nkhamā etthiipo kiwinkhiyeeyo. ¹⁵ Akina ruhūsa ya orettela etile kintakhaaye nzurukhu aka? Ama weeyo ona nrima mwaasa wa miyoy wiya nkemaani?’ ¹⁶ Aphano Yinsa khumarisa araka: Apale amwanzo anttela wiishela na apale awiishela anttela wiya amwanzo.”

Yinsa onrutela olupa theenya ofwa na osisimuwa wawe

¹⁷ Awelelaka Yeruzaleemu, Yinsa khuwaakhuwela othetekele anakhiyoni awe apale khumi na awiri, khuwoozā yoori: ¹⁸ “Mwisiile! Ninwelela Yeruzaleemu, Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ontella winkheleliwa mmakhono wa mahaakhimu a tiini na anamanozela a kano, yo anhukhumwele wuuliwa, ¹⁹ enkheleliwe mmakhono wa amalapo anveyise, anjaphe na akhomeliwe. Ila siikhu ya ttaatthu asisimuwe.”

Oveka wa mamaawe Tiyaaku na Yaahaya

²⁰ Aphano maama wa aana a Zepeteewu khumwaattama Yinsa na khukokhora khusala anvekela. ²¹ Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: “Weeyo ontakhani?” Maama otule khunjipu yoori: “Kintakha yoori muufwalume mwawo aanaaka apa awiri mmote eekhale nkhoonlume nkina nkhoonluma.” ²² Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Mweeyo khamwinjuwa etthu mwinvekaaye. Mwinwahi onywela koopho ethiiti kinttelaaye onywela?” Yo khunjipu, “ninwahi.” ²³ Aphano Yinsa khuri: “Weekhweele mweeyo mwinteele onywela koopho yaka, ila wiikhala nkhoonluma aka ama nkhoonluma nkha khahiiyo miyoy kinlupaaye. Maana puuro eto ti yawe otule aattaleliweeyo ti Paapa.” ²⁴ Wakathi apale akina khumi asiliyeeyo mattakhuzi apale, khwiya ookasirikha khwa attwi apale awiri. ²⁵ Aphano Yinsa khuwaakhuwela khulupa yoori: “Mwijuwe yoori anamalokozela a khapila anshintta, na attunkhulu aya anthoonyeza ofwalume khwa yo. ²⁶ Mweeyo mwihiye tooowo, ila otule antakhaaye wiya wa fwayita awaarumeyele azaawe; ²⁷ na otule antakhaaye wiya wa mwanzo eeye mwiithwaana enu mweeyo. ²⁸ Nkhamā etthiipo, Mwaana wa Pinaatamu khateleeni orumeyeliwa, ila orumeya na winkha ohaayi awe khwa owaakaphula atthu awaatta.”

Ovonisiwa wa ananhooni awiri a Yeriko

²⁹ Yo alankhaka Yeriko, atthu awaatta khusala awaalotta. ³⁰ Atthu awiri ohooni eekhaliye nshini wa tarikhi, wakathi asiliyeeyo yoori Yinsa onta ovira, khwaaza onyakula araka: “Mbwana, Mwaana wa Daawuuda, noonele huruma!” ³¹ Atthu apale awaatta khusala awaakhattaza, awaatakhelaka yoori anyamale, ila khusala atepa

onyakula araka: “Mbwana, Mwaana wa Daawuuda, noonele huruma!” ³² Yinsa khowemela khuwaakhuwela khuwoozela yoori: “Mweeyo mwintakha yoori miyo kuretteleni niini?” ³³ Yo khujipu yoori: “Mbwana, nintakha noone.” ³⁴ Yinsa khuwoonela huruma na khuwaasapa maasho aya, nasaapiru khwaaza woona khusala anlotta.

21

Ovira wa Yinsa Yeruzaleemu

¹ Ari kharipu ya Yeruzaleemu, khufiya Betifwaaaje, va mwaako Oluveera, Yinsa khuwaaruma anakhiyoni awe awiri khuwoozela yoori: ² “Mwilawe nti opo mwinoonaaye omaasho wenu okho, mwinlawa mwansikane mwaana wa puuru weekha afukiwe vamote na weelume. Mwinfukule mwikitiisele. ³ Amana apuwa nthu awuuzelani, mwimuuze yoori Mbwana onnta owaatakha, onnta wuulikhani nasaapiru mwiwaathuule. ⁴ Vitthu epo zarettikhana yoori emarisele etile alupiyeeyo napiyu yoori: ⁵ “Muuze sitati ya Siyooni yoori: ‘Omoone, mfwalume awo onnta wuuteela, woojipushuwisa, aweliye va mwaana wa puuru, nyama yoopakhira.’”

⁶ Anakhiyoni khuretta etile aarumiweeyo ti Yinsa. ⁷ Khuntiisa puuru yeekha na mwaana aya nntitthiuru, aphanu khutthiiwavo kuwo zawe, ye khuwelavo. ⁸ Athu apale awaatta aari onlottaaye khusala attattikha ajapi zaya ntarikhi, akina khusala ashija virapi za miiitthi na ottattikha ntarikhi. ⁹ Apale aalokoziyeeyo na apale aari onlottaaye eetta onyakula araka: “Ozaana khwa mwaana wa Daawuuda! Wooparikhiyiwa ti otule antaaye khwa nzina la Mbwana! Ozaana wa pinkuuni. ¹⁰ Wakathi Yinsa aviriyeeyo Yeruzaleemu, sitati yooshi khutapanyeya, athu khusala oozeliwa yoori: “Paani otu aya?” ¹¹ Yo khusala ajipu yoori: “Otu ti Yinsa, napiyu wa Nazareeti ya Kalileya.”

Otwahareshiwa wa Nyuupa Woosifwiwamo

¹² Yinsa khuvira Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo, khuwiikaramo ooshi apale aari wuuzanyisaye na apale aari wuuzanyaaye. Khukurumula meeza a anamapatilisa nzurukhu na khateera za apale aari wuuzanyisaaye jiwa. ¹³ Khuwoozela araka: “Yaatikhiwa yoori; ‘Nyuupa yaka enttela wiitthiwa nyuupa yoosifwiwamo, ila mweeyo mwaretta wiya puuro ya anamwiya.”

Yinsa onnta ononisa Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo

¹⁴ Ananhooni na anamarakala kumwaattama Yinsa Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo, ye khuwaavonisa. ¹⁵ Mahaakhimu a tiini na anamanozela a kano ooniyeeyo vitthu zootikinisa Yinsa aari orettaazo na aasimana aari okhuwaaye araka: “Ozaana mwaana wa Daawuuda!” khushanka khusala ozela yoori: ¹⁶ “Onsiila epi anlupaaazo apa?” Yinsa khuwaaajipu yoori: “Aaa; mweeyo khamwina some yoori: ‘Khwa nlimi la asimaana na apale anamwaaye antthenkeza siifwa khaamili?’” ¹⁷ Yinsa khuwaalikha, khulaamo nsitati mphule khulawa Betaaniya ottuukho aalaliyeewo.

Nfikeera woohiina mishumo

¹⁸ Mmeeho mwaya supuyeene, arutelaka ositati, khunkhola jala. ¹⁹ Khoona nfikeera nshini wa tarikhi, khwaattama ila khuhisikanani hatha mishumo, khusikanamo math-aparu paasi, aphanu khuri: “Weeyo khunteela wiima theenya mishumo!” Nfikeera opule kuumu nasaapiru. ²⁰ Anakhiyoni awe ooniyeeyo epile zaarettikhaniyeeyo, khwiya ooshanka na ootikinisiwa alupaka yoori: “Wooma toovi nasaapiru nfikeera opu?” ²¹ Yinsa khuwaaajipu yoori: “Kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, amana mwiiyana amini na woohiina nshikili, mwinttela oretta woohiyyi epi zirettikhaniyeeyo khwa nfikeera opu paasi, ila hatha wuuzela mwaako opu yoori okhuleye ojeeselele mpahari, zintta orettikhana. ²² Amana mwiiyana amini mwintpwekhera zooshi mwinttelaaye oveka khwa lompa.”

Ofwalume wa Yinsa ontikinisa

²³ Paata ya Yinsa ofiya Nnyupa woosifwiwamo, eettaka osomisa, mahaakhimu a tiini na atunkhulu a tiini kumwaattama kumuuzela yoori: “Vitthu epi onrettana ofwalume-ni? Wala ti paani awinkhiyeeyo ofwalume aya opu?” ²⁴ Yinsa khuwaaajipu yoori: “Miiyo kintta owuuzelani theenya; amana mwikijipu, kintta owuuzani ofwalume kinrettanaaye vitthu epi. ²⁵ Woosa wa Yaahaya waari wa yayi? Wa pinkuuni ama wa anaatamu?” Yo khusala akheetisana atthaapo-ru araka: “Amana niri waari wa pinkuuni, ye onnta onuuzela yoori ‘khi mwaasa aya niini mwihikhupalelaka?” ²⁶ Ila amana nilupa yoori pi wa anaatamu, niniwoova athu, maana ankhupalela yoori Yaahayanapiyu.” ²⁷ Yo khunjipu Yinsa yoori: “Khanijweeni.” Ye khuwoozela theenya yoori: “Hatha vattitthiuru akiniwuuzani owahi kinrettanaaye vitthu epi.”

Nlikanisa wa aana awiri

²⁸ Mwinoona toovi? Aarivo mwinyi mmote aariina aana awe awiri. Khumweettela otule wa mwanzo khumuza yoori: 'Mwanaka, etta wakhole khaazi leelo omashapa.' ²⁹ Khujipu yoori: 'Akeepu!' Ila khuupuwela khulawa okhola khaazi etile oozwiweeyo. ³⁰ Paapa otule khumwettela mwanawe otule nkina khumuza nkhamo etthiipo amuziyeeyo otule nkina. Mwaana otule khujipu yoori: 'Kintta olawa mbwana aka!' Ila khuhilawi. ³¹ Khwa aana apale awiri ti tuuvi arettiyeeyo matakhero a papaawe?" Khujipu yoori: "Otule wa mwanzo." Yinsa khuwoza yoori: "Kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, anamariphisa lumpuru na amalempo anta weetta muufwalume wa Nluku mweeyo mwihineetemu. ³² Maana Yaahaya ata yoori oothonyezeni tarikhi ya shariya, mweeyo khuhinkhupaleli, ila anamariphisa lumpuru na amalempo ankhupalela. Mweeyo moona vitthu epile khuhithupwiyi na wala khuhinkhupaleli.

Nlikaniso wa anamalima ootakhala rooho

³³ "Mwisiile nlikaniso nkina: Aarivo thaajiri mmote wa mmuti nttumphule aalimiyeeyo nshapa lawe la wuuva. Khujekelela looshi, khwaattala kulaathayini na onluwatthelamo wuuva na khujeka korofwa ya namwekesela. Khwaalikhela anamalima apale akina, khulaamo mmuti mphule, khusala alawa safwari yawe. ³⁴ Ofiyeeyo wakathi wa wuurula, khuwaaperekha akarumeya awe khwa anamalima apale, yoori apwekherele mishumo zawe. ³⁵ Anamalima khuwaakhola akarumeya a mweenyewe nshapa apale; mmote khunvulalisa, nkina khumuula, wattaatthu khunvonya na mawe. ³⁶ Aphano khuwaaperekha akarumeya awe akina awaatta, anamalima apale khuwaatthantta nkhamo etthiipo awaathanttiyeeyo apale akina. ³⁷ Omwiisho khumperekha mwanawe alupaka yoori: 'Mwanaka otu anta onshitahi.' ³⁸ Ila anamalima amonyeeyo mwaana otule, khulupa yoori: 'Otu namarithi. Mwite, nimuule nithuule eritho yawe.' ³⁹ Attaaphale yo khunkhola khumweeselela othetekele wa nshapa khumuula. ⁴⁰ Amana ata mweenyewe nshapa, ontela owaarettela niini anamalima apale?" ⁴¹ Yo khujipu yoori: "Wekhweele onta owoola anamalima apale ootakhala rooho na awenkhe anamalima akina nshapa laya. Apa nka amwinkhaka phantte ya mishumo wakathi wa wuurula."

⁴² Yinsa khuwozela yoori: "Khamwinasome zawaatikhiwa Ttakatthiifu yoori: 'Liwe anamajeka akatthaliyeeyo, nttho tthi liyiyeeyo liwe linkhomaazaaye; eto enta wa Mbwana, na etthu yooshapweya khwa fweeyo.' ⁴³ Paata ya toowo kiniwuuzani yoori Ofwalume wa Nluku mwinttela onyakanyiwa enkhiwe apale animaaeye mishumo za Ofwalume. ⁴⁴ Otule antelaaye okwela liwe laya ntthi onta othapateya, na otule linttelaaye onkhwela onta othatuwa lifufu. ⁴⁵ Mahaakhimu a tiini na mafwarizeewu, asiliyeeyo milikaniso za Yinsa, khuweeleya yoori aari ottakhula monkoni wa yo. ⁴⁶ Khusala eekesa nanna ya onkhola ila khusala awoova athu, maana aari onjali nkhamo napiyu.

22

Nlikaniso la Njampo la harusi

¹ Yinsa khurutela owoozala milikaniso araka: ² "Ofwalume wa Pinkuuni onlattanana mfwalume mmote atthekeziyeeyo njampo la harusi ya mwanawe. ³ Aphano khuwaaruma akarumeya awe olawa owaakhuwela anamalaleyiwa yoori ate onjampo; ila yo khuhi-takhi ota. ⁴ Khuwaaruma theenya akarumeya akina araka: 'Mwawooze anamalaleyiwa yoori: Njampo lalikhana; mompe zaka na aana aya ooneneva kashija na zooshi zalikhana. Mwite onjampo la harusi.' ⁵ Ila yo khuhijali khusala alawa, mmote omashapa wawe, mmote nzanshara mwawe, ⁶ apale asaliyeeyo khuwaakhola akarumeya khuwaahukumu na khuwoola. ⁷ Ila mfwalume khwiya wawiiphiriwa, khuwaaruma anajanka awe olawa owaatapanya anamahusuti apale na khulukuza sitati yaya etile. ⁸ Aphano khuwoza akarumeya awe yoori: 'Njampo lalikhana, ila anamalaleyiwa khaari osuhi. ⁹ Mwilawe mmizukulowo za tarikhi mwawaalaley ooshi apale mwinttelaaye owaasikhana.' ¹⁰ Aphano akarumeya apale khulawa mmatarikhi na khuwaakusanya athu ooshi apale awasikaniyeeyo, athu ooshapweya rooho na athu ootakhala rooho, nsana waari ojiwaavo njampo khwiya wawitaala pi anamalaleyiwa.

¹¹ "Wakathi mfwalume aviriyeeyo yoori awoone anamalaleyiwa apale, khumoona mwinyi mmote ahaawaliyeeyo kuwo za njampo. ¹² Khumuuzela yoori: 'Swaahipu, wavira toovi ohiwaleeni kuwo za njampo?' Mwinyi otule khwiya woonyamala. ¹³ Aphano mfwalume otule khuwaaruma akarumeyaawe yoori: 'Mwinfuke moolu awe na makhono awe mwimweeselele vaje, n'yiiza; nttumpho oniyamo olila na oluma meeno'. ¹⁴ Maana awaatta pi ookhuweliwa, ila vattitthiuru pi oothawuliwa".

Monkoni wa lumpuru

¹⁵ Mafwarizeewu khulaavo aphale vava, khusala awaza shawuri zonzithaalela khwa mmattakhuzi awe. ¹⁶ Khuwaaruma anakhiiyoni aya na athu akina a khuntti ya Herooti

khusala amuuzza Yinsa yoori: “Mwaaliimu, fweeyo najuwa yoori weeyo onlupa khweele na onsomisa na khweele tarikhi ya Nluku, khunjilikha othowelesiwa ti ntthu, wala khuniwaaphuka atthu khwa nanna ariizo. ¹⁷ Nkanuuze, ona shawuri ni? Ti ya shariya onripha lumpuru Seezari ama wala?” ¹⁸ Yinsa khujuwa thwapiya zaya zootakhala khuwaajipu yoori: “Manaafikhi, mwaasa aya niini mwikeezaka?” ¹⁹ Mwikithoonyeze nzurukhu onriphiwaaye lumpuru.” Khutiiseliwa nzurukhu mmote wa feeta. ²⁰ Ye khuwoozela yoori: “Ratarato eti na nzina ntthi laatikhiweeyo apha tthi laani?” ²¹ Khujipu yoori: “Seezari”. Aphano khuwoozza yoori: “Mwimwinkhe Seezari etile yiyiye ya Seezari na mwimwinkhe Nluku etile yiyiye ya Nluku.” ²² Asiliyeevo mattakhuzi apale, khwiiya ootikinisiwa na khulikha wuuzela khusala alawa.

Masatukhi na Osisimuwa

²³ Siikhu ethiitile, khunteela masatukhi akina anlupaaye yoori khawiivo osisimuwa, khusala amuuzela yoori: ²⁴ “Mwaaliimu, Munsa alupa yoori: ‘Amana ntthu afwa, muukha awe ahinvokeleeni mwaana, ttwiye ona ya onrala namafweliwa ti mannawe yoori amwinkhe aana ttwiye otule afwiyeeyo. ²⁵ Fweeyo naari attwi sapa. Wamwanzo khuloola na khufwa. Muukha awe khanvokoleliye mwaana, khuraliwa ti ttwiye. ²⁶ Khurettikhana nkhaman zaretikhaneliyeeyo otule wa mwanzo na wa ttaatthu mpakha otule wa saapa. ²⁷ Omwiisho waya paata ya ooshi ofwa, na muukha khufwa. ²⁸ Aphano, wakathi woosisimuwa, khwa alume apale sapa ti tuuvi anttelaaye wiya mannawe? Maana ooshi anraliye.” ²⁹ Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Mweeyo mwathowelega, maana khamwinjuwa Zawaatikhiwa Ttakatthiifu wala owahi wa Nluku. ³⁰ Maana wakathi woosisimuwa atthu khanloola wala khanlooziziwa; anttela wiya nkhaman malayikha pinkuuni. ³¹ Khwa osisimuwa wa ananfwa, mweeyo khamwisomeeni etile Nluku alupiyeeyo yoori: ³² ‘Miiyo ki Nluku wa Eburahiima wa Esiyaakha na wa Yaakhumpa?’ Ye khahiyo Nluku wa ananfwa, ila wa atthu awoona.” ³³ Asiliyeevo mattakhuzi apale, atthu khwiiya ooshanka khwa osomisa wawe.

Oruma nwulu

³⁴ Paata ya mafwarizeewu ojuwa khuwaananyamaza masatukhi, khukusanyeya. ³⁵ Mmote wa yo, namanozela kano khweeza omuuzela yoori: ³⁶ “Mwaaliimu, nrumo nwulu pi puuvi?” ³⁷ Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Omphete Mbwana Nluku awo khwa rooho yawo yooshi, khwa nafusi yawo yooshi na akhili zawo zooshi. ³⁸ Opu pi wiiyeeyo oruma wa mwanzo na wootepa owula. ³⁹ Waphiiri onlattanana otthuupu: omp hete nzaawo nkhaman ethiipo onjiphetaazo omweenyewe. ⁴⁰ Kano zooshi za Munsa na masomi ooshi amanapiyu anrumeyela mirumo ethiipi miwiri.”

Al-Masiihu Mbwana wa Daawuuda

⁴¹ Mafwarizeewu apale nalelo ari okusanyeya, Yinsa khuwoozela yoori: ⁴² “Mwinuupuwelani monkoni wa Al-Masiihu? Mwaana waani?” Yo khujipu yoori: “Mwaana wa Daawuuda.” ⁴³ Yinsa khuwoozela theenya yoori: “Aphano, khi toovi Daawuuda khwa Rooho Ttakatthiifu omwiittha yoori Mbwana, alupaka yoori: ⁴⁴ ‘Mbwana amuuzza Mbwana aka yoori: “Wiikhale nkhone nlume aka mpakha maatuwi awo kiwaatthe vathi wa moolu awo?”’ ⁴⁵ Nkhaman Daawuuda onimwiittha yoori Mbwana, enrettikhana toovi eeyaka mwanawe?” ⁴⁶ Khuhiivo mmote awahiyeeyo onjipu, na waaza siikhu ethiitile khina nkina awahiyeeyo omuuzela theenya.

23

Yinsa onkhattaza onafikhi wa Mafwarizeewu na wa anamanozela a kano

¹ Aphano Yinsa khuwoozza atthu apale na anakhiyoni awe yoori: ² “Anamanozela a kano na mafwarizeewu eekhaleta khukulu ya Munsa. ³ Mwiwaashututele na mwithokorele zooshi epile aniwuuzaanini. Ila mwihweezele vitthu anrettaazo. Maana khamrumeyela epile anlupaazo. ⁴ Yo anfuka maphuta oolemela na otikha mmafuzi wa atthu, ila yo khamtakha hatha oshashula na yaala. ⁵ Zooshi anrettaazo antakha yoori ooniye pi anaatamu. Yo anjifukela hirizi mmwishwa mwaya, na olepisa mashaka a ajapi zaya. ⁶ Owaatuvela puuro zooshapweya za vanjampo na wiikhala wiilokozi nsinakooka, ⁷ owaatuvela ochelisiwa vamwanttiwa na wiitthiwa Mwaaliimu. ⁸ Mweeyo khamwinlawa wiitthiwa Mwaaliimu, maana Mwaaliimu enu mmote paasi, mweeyo mooshi mwa attwi. ⁹ Ahiiyevo vathi apha mwinttelaaye omwinkha khalamu ya ‘opaapa’, maana Papeenu ori mmote paasi, otule ari pinkuuni. ¹⁰ Wala ahiiyevo anttelaaye omwinkha khalamu ya namanozela maana namanozela ori mmote paasi, Al-Masiihu. ¹¹ Ila otule eyiye nwulu vakatthi venu eeye karumeya. ¹² Otule anjwulisaaeye ontta opushuwisiwa; otule anjipushuwisaaye ontta owulisiwa.

¹³ Olaanikha pi weenu mweeyo anamanozela a kano na mafwarizeewu, manaafikhi, maana mwiniwafukela athu Ofwalume wa pinkuuni, ila na mweeyo kluheettimo na khamwintakha owaalikha weettamo apale antakhaaye! ¹⁴ Olaanikha pi wenu mweeyo anamanozela a kano na mafwarizeewu, manaafikhi, maana mwimpala maali za anamfweliwa pi amannazaya na ojipwatelana oretta lompaa zoolepa; khwa etthiipo mwintela ohukhumwiwa saaneene. ¹⁵ Olaanikha pi wenu mweeyo anamanozela a kano na mafwarizeewu, manaafikhi, maana mweeyo mwinkokha pahari na mwineetteta nti wooshi mweekesaka owaathuula athu mwiwaatthe ntiini mwenu. Na amana mwimpattha nthu aya oto onretteya swaafu piiri wiiya mwaana wa motthooni zayita mweeyo.

¹⁶ Olaanikha pi wenu mweeyo, anamalokozela oohooni! Maana mwinklupa yoori: ‘Amana nthu alapha khwa omwimpari, eto khina maana. Ila amana nthu alapha khwa thahapu ya omwimpari oto ona sharuthi ya oretta etile alaphiyeeyo.’ ¹⁷ Alolo oohooni! Eriina fwayita ti tiivi, thahapu ama mwimpari opule onttakatthisaaye thahapu? ¹⁸ Mweeyo mwinklupa theenya yoori: ‘Amana nthu alapha khwa nzina la alitaari, olapha waya opo khuna maana, ila nthu amana alapha khwa zaakha etile eriiye vatulu waya, oto ona yoorumeyela olapha wawe.’ ¹⁹ Athu oohooni, eriina fwayita ti tiivi, zaakha ama alitaari anttakatthisaaye zaakha? ²⁰ Nakataalikha otule anlaphaaye khwa alitaari onlapha khwa alitaari na yooshi etile eriiyo. ²¹ Amana nthu alapha khwa mwimpari, onlapha khwa mwimpari na khwa otule aniikhalaaye nttumpho. ²² Na otule anlaphaaye khwa pinku onlapha khwa khukulu ya Nluku na khwa otule ekhaleliyeeyo.

²³ Olaanikha pi wenu mweeyo anamanozela a kano na mafwarizeewu, manaafikhi, maana mweeyo mwinkwinkha Nluku lifunku la kuumi mpakha vitthu za nwoorotha na mwinkwinkha nyaani zootuva na samuli, ila mwinkhijilela oruma wa fwayita wa kano, wiiyiye: Shariya, huruma na waamineya, nakataalikha mwaarina ya oretta epo zaya woohiweraweri epile kiina. ²⁴ Anamalokozela oohooni! Mwinshuja kuuku, ila khumiza enkamiya.

²⁵ Olaanikha pi wenu mweeyo, anamanozela a kano na mafwarizeewu, manaafikhi, maana mweeyo mwinoosa pilawuri na parathu oje waya, ila nkatthi mwenu weetaalamo wiiya na omaashokopho. ²⁶ Mafwarizeewu ohooni, moose khapula pilawuri nkatthi mwana, aphano phantte etile ya oje entta wiiya yooshapweya.

²⁷ Olaanikha pi wenu mweeyo, anamanozela a kano na mafwarizeewu, manaafikhi, maana mweeyo mwiri nkhamo vilalo yoovaaziwa khinampo, oje waya enumpuwaaye nkhamo yooshapweya, ila nkatthi mwaya eetaalimo makhonkolo alupa ofwa na wakhula nanna ya vitthu zoovutta. ²⁸ Oje wenu mwinuupuwa nkhamo anashariya, ila nkatthi mwenu mweetaala onaafikhi na vitthu zootakhala.

²⁹ Olaanikha pi wenu mweeyo, anamanozela a kano na mafwarizeewu, manaafikhi, maana mwinkwinkha khapuri zooshapweya za manapiyu, khuretta wiiya vilalo za akemaani. ³⁰ Mwinlupa yoori: ‘Eriwaka neettiye wiiyavo wakathi wa amarehemu apapazethu, khanaari wiiyana phantte khwa yo ya owoola manapiyu?’ ³¹ Etthiipo, mweeyo mwinkwinkhela oshaahiti yoori mwa aana a apale awooliyeeyo manapiyu. ³² Mwilikhe wiitaaza mphimo wa twampi za amarehemu apapazenu. ³³ Nyookha! Ojama wa evili! Mwiintela owerawera toovi hukhumu ya motthooni? ³⁴ Tiito miiyo kooperkekhezani manapiyu, ajuwi na anamanozela a kano. Akina mwiwoole, mwiwaakhomele, mwiwaajaphe nsinakooka mwenu na mwiwaalupatthe sitati khwa sitati. ³⁵ Khwa etthiipo eniwiitikhelani taamu yooshi ya anashariya yiitikheliyeeyo vathi, waaza taamu ya nashariya Apeele, mpakha taamu ya Zakariya mwaana wa Barakiya, mwimuuliyeeyo vakatthi wa omwimpari na alitaari. ³⁶ Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, zooshi epo ziniwateela athu aleelo.

Ojiliza monkoni wa Yeruzaleemu

³⁷ Yeruzaleemu, Yeruzaleemu, weeyo oniwuula manapiyu na owaavonya apale aperekhiweeyo! Swaafu kavi miiyo kitakhaka owaakusanya aana awo nkhamo mwanakhu aniwaakusanyaazo aana awe mmaphelo, ila mweeyo khuhitakhi. ³⁸ Moone, yoori nyuupa yenu enttela wiiya yoothamiwa. ³⁹ Maana miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori, mweeyo khamwintela okoona theenya, mpakha mwilupe yoori: ‘Wooparikhiyiwa ti otule antaaye khwa nzina la Mbwana.’ ”

24

Opwechiwa wa Nyuupa Woosifwiwamo

¹ Yinsa khusaruwa Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo, khusala alawa, anakhiyoni awe khumwaattama yoori anthoonyeze manyupa apale ooshapweya. ² Yinsa kluwooza yoori: “Mweeyo mwinoona ooshi apa? Weekhweele miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori khalinsalavo apha liwe vatulu wa liwe lihinttelaaye opwechiwa.”

Alama za mwiisho wa wakathi

³ Wakathi Yinsa eekhalieyeevo wa mwaako Oluveera, anakhiyoni khulawa khwiithaalana othetekele na khunvekela yoori: “Nkanuuze, zinttela orettikhana lini vitthu zaya epo, wala amana otaaka, alama-ni enttelaaye wiiyavo na alama-ni ya mwiisho wa olumwenku?” ⁴ Ye khuwaajipu yoori: “Phoole, ti ahiiyevo hatha ntthu anttelaaye wuuttetekhani!” ⁵ Maana atthu awaatta anlawa ate khwa nzina laka, alupaka yoori: ‘Miiyo ki Al-Masiihu’ na owaattetekha atthu awaatta. ⁶ Amana mwisila hapari za viittha ama nzuuzu la viittha, mwihooove. ⁷ Khapila enttela wuumanana khapila kiina, ofwalume na ofwalume nkina, enttela opuwa esikinyaatthi na jala phantte zawaatta. ⁸ Zooshi epo yaazu vitthu za olwaaza.

⁹ Aphano yo anteela owinkhelelani yoori mwilupatthiwe na muuliwe, mwiniwala mweeniwe ti khapila zooshi mwaasa wa nzina laka. ¹⁰ Wakathi aya opo, atthu awaatta anteela wanswi amini anttela wiiya anamazinkula, na wiinana mmote na nzaawe. ¹¹ Anlawa apuwe manapiyu awaatta oojipanka na awaattetekhe atthu awaatta. ¹² Vitthu zootakhala zinttela weekezeleya, na pheta ya atthu awaatta enttela ovukuwa. ¹³ Ila otule anttelaaye ovilela mpakha mwiisho ontta wuusurukha. ¹⁴ Enttela olaleyiwa hapari epi za Ofwalume wa Nluku olumwenku wooshi, nkhamana oshaahiti khwa khapila zooshi aphano osala ota mwiisho.

Ohoowa nwiulweene

¹⁵ “Mwinteela woona okufuru wa woopisa wa pala onttelaaye opuwa Puuro Tkatthiifu, etile alupiyeeyo napiyu Daniyelee - osome na eweeleye. ¹⁶ Aphano apale anttelaaye wiiya Yudeya athirele omwaako. ¹⁷ Otule anttelaaye wiiya vatulu wa nyuupa ahishukhe yoori alazemo etthu nnyupa mwawe, ¹⁸ na otule anttelaaye wiiya omashapa ahirutele onti weettela ajapi yawe. ¹⁹ Siikhu etile ti ya woopisa khwa apale awiimitha na anaamwisaaye. ²⁰ Mwilompe yoori miswipa epo ehirettikhane mwiita ama jumwa-monsi. ²¹ Maana wakathi aya opo onlawa wapuwe ohoowa nwiulweene, thanku mwanzo wa olumwenku, na khunteela opuwa nkina nkhamana otthuupo. ²² Eriwaka wakathi aya opo wa ohoowa khawaavukuliwe, khina aari weettelaaye wuusurukha, ila mwaasa wa apale oothawuliwa, siikhu zaya epo enttela wiiya zoovukuliwa. ²³ Aphano amana ntthu awuzani yoori: ‘Otu ari apha Al-Masiihu!’ ama: ‘Otule ari okhule!’ mwiinkhupalele. ²⁴ Maana anlawa apuwe a al-Masiihu oojipanka na manapiyu oojipanka anttelaaye oretta alama khulukhulu na vitthu zootikinisa yoori awaahate hatha apale oothawuliwa. ²⁵ Miiyo kawuzani khapula zihinarettikhane epo zaya. ²⁶ Nakataalikha, amana muuziwa yoori: ‘Ori n’yaara,’ mwiilawe, ama oriwa: ‘Ori nnyupa,’ mwiinkhupali. ²⁷ Maana, nkhamana etthiipo taari enlankhaaye malawa-juwa, na ojithoonyeza okhu lintupweelaawo njuwa, etthiipo onttela wiiya ota wa Mwaana wa Pinaatamu. ²⁸ Vahali aniiyaavo muufwi, akhwaazi ankusanyeya attaapho.

Ota wa mwaana wa Pinaatamu

²⁹ Paata ya mashakha a siikhu epo, njuwa linttela ozima na mweezi onttela oliikha waara, matthottowa anttela okwa otulu na owahi wa pinkuuni onttela osakhinyeya. ³⁰ Aphano epuwe pinkuuni alama za Mwaana wa Pinaatamu; khapila zooshi za vatuniya enttela ojikhupanyisa na enttela omoona Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ataaka mmawiku a pinkuuni khwa owahi na siifwa yawaatta. ³¹ Ye onttela operekha malayikha awe na ovuma nwiulweene wa malope, yo anttela owaakusanya ananthawuliwa aya ooshi khwa phantte nne zinlankhaawo pheevo, phantte khwa phantte kiina ya pinku.

Nlikaniso wa nfikeera. Ohirimiziwa monkoni wa ojeekesela

³² Mwijinozele osomisa wa nfikeera: Amana virapi zaya zootthelaka mathapa mwinijuwa yoori onsaleela ofiya mwiita. ³³ Etthiipo na mweeyo, amana moona vitthu epo zooshi, mwijuwe yoori wakathi wafiya, ensaleela waaza. ³⁴ Weekhweele kiniwuzani yoori, khanteela ovira atthu apa aleole zihirettikhaneene vitthu zaya epo. ³⁵ Pinku na vathi zooshi zinteela ovira, ila mattakhuzi aka khanviraru.

Siikhu na wakathi khijuweyeeni

³⁶ Ila monkoni wa siikhu na wakathi khina anjuwaaye, wala malayikha a pinkuuni, wala Mwaana, ila Paapa paasi. ³⁷ Nkhamana etthiipo zaarettikhaniyeeyo wakathi wa Nuuhi, enttela wiiya etthiipo etelo za Mwaana wa Pinaatamu. ³⁸ Nkhamana etthiipo siikhu ziviriyeezo za nnyeri, atthu aari oja na aari onywa, aari oralana na aari oloozana, mpakha ofiya siikhu Nuuhi eettiyeemo mmwaaraka. ³⁹ Yo kaajuwiyevo hatha etthu mpakha wakathi otiiyeeyo nnyeri na khuwaathuula ooshi. Enttela wiiya etthiipo ota wa Mwaana wa Pinaatamu. ⁴⁰ Aphano awiri anttela wiiya omashapa; mmote athuuliwe, alikihiwe mmote. ⁴¹ Aakha awiri achilaka tiriku; mmote athuuliwe, mmote alikihiwe. ⁴² Mwaasa

wa ethiito, mwijeekelese, maana khamwinjuwa siikhu anttelaaye ota Mbwana enu. ⁴³ Ila eweeleyeni vitthu zaya epo; maana, mweenyewe nyuupa eriwaka eetta ojuwa wakathi antaavo anamwiiya, eetta ojeekesela na khaari olikhelela opwechiwa nyuupa yawe. ⁴⁴ Tiito, mweeyo theenya mwiiye woojilikanisa, maana wakathi antaavo Mwaana wa Pinaatamu pi opule mwihinaakhipwelaaye.

Karumeya wawaamineya na karumeya woohaamineyi

⁴⁵ “Ti tuuvi karumeya wawaamineya na waakhili, otule Mbwana awe amwinkhiyeyo osala vaje vawe yoori asala awenkha atthu etthu-yoojiwa wakathi khaamili? ⁴⁶ Woparikhiiwa karumeya otule mbwana awe ataaka anttelaaye onsikana arettaka etthiipo. ⁴⁷ Weekhweele kiniwuuzani yoori ontela olikheliwa weettettisa maali zooshi za mbwana awe. ⁴⁸ Ila karumeya otule amana eeya wootakhala rooho, ajilupezaka mweenyewe yoori: ‘Mbwana aka ontta orupaza,’ ⁴⁹ na khusala awaapiya ashirikhaawe na oja na onywa na ananhapaliwa, ⁵⁰ ontela ota mbwana wa karumeya otule khwa siikhu ahaari waakhipwelaaye na wakathi ahinjuwaaye. ⁵¹ Ye onta onhukumu saaneene antthe puuro ya manaafikhi, ottuukho ontelaaye wiiyawa olila na oluma meeno.

25

Nlikaniso wa aamwari khumi

¹ “Siikhu yaya eto, Ofwalume wa pinkuuni ontela wiiya nkhamaa aamwari khumi athuuliyi makhompe aya, khulawa okutthanana mposi. ² Athaanu khwa apale khumi aari alolo, athaanu aari akhili. ³ Apale oololo khuthuula makhompe aya, khuhinthuuli patarooya, ⁴ ila apale a akhili olikha othuula makhompe-ru khunthuula theenya patarooya nttopwiyo. ⁵ Mposi khurupaza ofiya, na ooshi kuhuwaakhola osikizi khulala. ⁶ Ila osikhu layili, khusiileya nkhuwo waari oraaye: ‘Mposi afiya! Mwisaruwe mwawepwekherele.’ ⁷ Aamwari apale ooshi khulankha khusala atthenkeza makhompe aya. ⁸ Apale oololo khusala awoozza apale awiiyana akhili yoori: ‘Mwinimeele patarooya enu vattitthiiru, maana makhompe eetthu antta osizila.’ ⁹ Yo khujipu yoori: ‘Wala, khanfiyela onrumeyela mweeyo na fweeyo. Mwilawa mwamuuzanye patarooya. ¹⁰ Wakathi alawiyeevo omuuzanya patarooya, mposi khufiya, aamwari apale ajitthekeyeeyo khuvira vamote na mposi olawa oja njampo la harusi na nlako khufukiwa. ¹¹ Wakathi vattitthiiru, khusala ata aamwari apale oololo khusala akhuwa araka: ‘Mbwana, mbwana, mwinifukulele nlako!’ ¹² Ila ye khuwaajipu yoori: ‘Weekhweele kiniwuuzani yoori akinuujuwani.’ ¹³ Tiito kiniwuuzanini yoori mwijeekelese, maana mweeyo khamwinjuwa siikhu wala wakathi aya.

Nlikaniso wa nzurukhu

¹⁴ “Theenya Ofwalume wa pinkuuni ontela wiiya nkhamaa mwinyi mmote atakhaka oretta safwari, khuwaakhuwela akarumeya awe khuwaalikhela maali zawe. ¹⁵ Mmote khumwinkha milikhi thaanu za nzurukhu wa feeta, nkina khumwinkha milikhi piiri, nkina theenya khumwinkha milikhi moote, wakhula ntthu amwinkhiye khwa makhaamu awe. Elottelanaka khulankha khusala alawa safwari yawe. ¹⁶ Otule enkhiiweeyo milikhi thaanu za nzurukhu wa feeta, khulankha nasaapiru olawa oretta zanshara khupattha milikhi thaanu kiina. ¹⁷ Otule aariina mizurukhu milikhi piiri khupattha milikhi piiri teenya. ¹⁸ Ila otule enkhiiweeyo nzurukhu milikhi moote khulankha khulawa khuthipa liphotto vathi khutthaavo khuvitha nzurukhu wa mbwana awe. ¹⁹ Paata ya ovira wakathi mwinkeene, mbwana wa akarumeya apale khuruti khuretta thamani na apale aya. ²⁰ Otule aapwekheriyeeyo nzurukhu milikhi thaanu wa feeta, khutiisa theenya nzurukhu milikhi thaanu wa feeta na khuri: ‘Mbwana, waakinkhiye nzurukhu milikhi thaanu wa feeta, wona kapattha theenya fwayita ya milikhi thaanu.’ ²¹ Mbwana khunjipu yoori: ‘Kemaani, karumeya wooshapweya na wawaamineya! Weeyo waamineya khwa ttiitthiiru, apho kintta owinkha yawaatta. Ote ofurahi vamote na mbwana awo. ²² Khuta theenya otule apwekheriyeeyo nzurukhu milikhi piiri wa feeta khuri: ‘Mbwana aka waakinkhiye nzurukhu milikhi piiri wa feeta, kapattha theenya milikhi piiri.’ ²³ Mbwana awe khunjipu yoori: ‘Kemaani, karumeya wooshapweya na wawaamineya, weeyo waamineya khwa ttiitthiiru, miiyo kiniwinkha zawaatta. Ote ofurahi na Mbwana awo.’ ²⁴ Mwiisho khuta otule apwekheriyeeyo nzurukhu milikhi moote khuri: ‘Miiyo kaajuwiye yoori mbwana o ntthu woozivala, onuurulaaye na epile ohikheeyeni na okusanya epile ohizaleeni. ²⁵ Tiito keetta woova, khulawa khuvitha nzurukhu awo milikhi moote wa feeta khuthipela vathi. Woone, apha opu nzurukhu awo.’ ²⁶ Mbwana khunjipu yoori: ‘Karumeya wootakhala na wooviliwa! Weeyo waajuwiye yoori kinuurula na epile kihikheeyeni na kinkusanya epile kihizaleeni. ²⁷ Aphano weeyo waarina ya olawana nzurukhu aka opanko yoori amana kiruti kinkhiwe nzurukhu aka wa wiiyana fwayita. ²⁸ Mwinnyakanye nzurukhu

opo milikhi moote wa feeta, mwimwinkhe otule ariina milikhi khumi. ²⁹ Maana otule ariina, ontella winkhiwa theenya na oniyana zawaatta. Ila otule ahina, hatha etile ariina ontta onyakanyiwa. ³⁰ Karumeya woohiina fwayita, mwimweeselele othetekele n'yiiza nttumpho oriimo olila na oluma meeno.'

Ophukiwa wa khapila

³¹ Amana Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ata nsiifwa mwawe na malayikha ooshi, ontella wiikhala vakhukulu vawe ya nuuru ya pinkuuni. ³² Khapila zooshi zinttela okusanyiwa aphale ariivo, avalule khapila khwa khapila kiina nkhamana nshuki avalulaka pwittip-witthi zawe vakatthi wa puuzi. ³³ Atthe pwittipwitthi nkhoona nlume na puuzi nkhoona nkha. ³⁴ Aphano Mfwalume ontella owoozza apale anttelaaye wiya nkhoona nlume yoori: 'Mwite mweeyo ooparikhiyiwa ti Paapa! Mwipwekherele Ofwalume nkhamana eritho mwiththenkezeleweyo thanku wumpiwa wa olumwenku. ³⁵ Maana miyo yaakikholiye jala, mweeyo khukinkha ethu-yoojiwa; lakikholiye nnyottha, mweeyo khukimeela maati oonywa; kaari nletto mweeyo khukinkha puuro ya omaka. ³⁶ Kathaaleliwe, mweeyo khukinkha kuwo; keetta olwaaziwa, mweeyo khukiinanela; kaari nkalapooso, mweeyo khukithotola.' ³⁷ Aphano makhaamili anteela onjipu yoori: 'Mbwana, lini naawoniyeeyo na jala khuwinkha ethu-yoojiwa, ama lookholiye nnyottha khuumeela maati?' ³⁸ Wakathi-ni nawooniyeeyo ori nletto khuwinkha puuro ya omaka? Ama othaaleliwe, khuwinkha kuwo? ³⁹ Wakathi-ni nawooniyeeyo ori nlwele ama nkalapooso khuta khuuthotola?' ⁴⁰ Mfwalume khujipu yoori: 'Kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, etile mweeyo mwiwaaretteliyeeyo mmote wa attwiizaku apa attiiithi, mwakirettela miyo.'

⁴¹ Aphano ye ontella owoozza apale a nkhoona nkha awe yoori: 'Anamalaanikha mwikaatuwe! Mweette omootho wa mileele, waattaleleliweyo Sheethwani na masheethwani awe. ⁴² Maana miyo yaakikholiye jala, mweeyo kuhikinkhi hatha ethu-yoojiwa, laakikholiye nnyottha mweeyo kuhikinkhi hatha ethu yoonywa. ⁴³ Kaari nletto mweeyo kihikinkhi hatha puuro yoomakavo, kathaaleliwe mweeyo kuhikinkhi kuwo, keetta olwaaziwa na ofukeliwa nkalapooso, mweeyo wala okithotola.' ⁴⁴ Yo anjipu yoori: 'Mbwana, nawoona lini yuukholiye jala wala luukholiye nnyottha ama ori nletto ama ohina kuwo ama olwaaziwaka na ofukeliwe, fweeyo kuhiwaawuni?' ⁴⁵ Ye ajipu yoori: 'Kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, etile mwihinretteleeni mmote wa apale attiiithi, khamwikiretteleeni na miyo.' ⁴⁶ Apa aneetta ohukumu khwa mileele, ila makhaamili anttela wiyaana ohaayi wa mileele.'

26

Shawuri za otakha wuuliwa Yinsa

¹ Paata ya olupa vitthu epile, Yinsa khuwoozza anakhiyoni awe yoori: ² "Nkhamana mwinjuwaazo, ensaleela siikhu piiri ofiya siikhu ya njampo la Paashikowa, na Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ontella winkheleliwa yoori akhomeliwe." ³ Aphano mahaakhimu a tiini na attunkhulu a tiini khukusaneyya onyuupa wa haakhimu nwulu aari wiitthiwaaye Kayifwa; ⁴ khuwaza shawuri yoori ankhole Yinsa sirini na amuule. ⁵ Ila khusala alupa yoori: "Nihirette wakathi wa njampo yoori athu ahipuwise nzuzu."

Yinsa onvaaziwa mafuttha oonukhela nti wa Betaaniya

⁶ Yinsa eetiye Betaaniya, owawe Simawu otule raku aariinaaye makuttula. ⁷ Aphano muukha mmote khuta aphale aariivo Yinsa athuuliye suupha ya mafuttha oonukhela awaatta nzurukhu, khwiitthela eeshwa ya Yinsa wakathi ansikaniyeeyo eekhalie vameeza. ⁸ Anakhiyoni ooniyeeyo vitthu epile khushanka na khuri: "Mwaasa aya niini oharipwaka mafuttha apa?" ⁹ Mafuttha apa ahoozanyisiwe, nzurukhu aya enkhiwa asikhini!" ¹⁰ Ila Yinsa ajuiweeyo ethu aari olupaaeye, khuri: "Mwinimwantipwelani muukha otu? Ye aretta ethu yooshapweya khwa miyo. ¹¹ Maana asikhini aniya vamote na mweeyo wakhula siikhu, ila miyo wala. ¹² Mafuttha apa eetheliyeeyo mwiili aka, ye aretta khwa onthenkeza ozikhiwa waka. ¹³ Kiniwuuzani khweele yoori: Wakhula vahali entafusiriwaavo hapari zooshapweya khwa olumwenku wooshi, epi arettiyeeyo muukha otu, zeettaka olupuwa noofikhiriwa ye."

Yuuda oninzinkula Yinsa

¹⁴ Aphano mmote wa apale khumi na awiri, aariwitthiwaaye Yuuda Eshikariyoote, khulawa okutthanana mahaakhimu a tiini. ¹⁵ Khuwoozela yoori: "Mwinikiripha kavi amana miyo kiwinkhelelani?" Yo khusilana onripha nzurukhu talaathiini wa feeta. ¹⁶ Waaza wakathi otthuupule Yuuda khusala eekesaka nanna ya omwinkhelela Yinsa mmakhono wa maatuwi awe.

Anakhiyoni antthenkeza njampo la paashikowa

¹⁷ Siikhu ya mwanzo ya Njampo la Phaawu Yoohiina Fwaramento, anakhiyoni khumwaattama Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: "Ontakha yoori nitthenkeze vayi ethhu-yoojiwa ya Paashikowa?" ¹⁸ Yinsa khujipu yoori: "Mwilawe nsitati mwakutthanane mwinyi mmote mwimuuzela yoori: 'Mwaalimu alupa yoori: Wakathi aka onsaleela ofiya. Kinttela onja Paashikowa na anakhiyoni aka vaje vawo.'" ¹⁹ Anakhiyoni khuretta ethhiipile oozizeezo ti Yinsa na khuntthekeza Paashikowa.

²⁰ Weettelaka oripa, Yinsa khulawa khwiikhala vameeza na anakhiyoni awe apale khumi na awiri. ²¹ Eettaka oja, khulupa yoori: "Kiniwuuzani khweele, mmote wa mweeyo onlawa akizinkule." ²² Yo khwiya oohuzunikha channu na khwaaza wuuzelana yoori: "Weekhweele khahiyoo miiyo Mbwana?" ²³ Yinsa khujipu yoori: "Nlupa anttelaaye okizinkula kinjana sahani moote. ²⁴ Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onlawa afwe, nkhamo ethhiipo yaatikhiweeyo monkoni wa ye. Ila wootakhaliwa ti otule anttelaaye onzinkula Mwaana wa Pinaatamu! Afwataali ahivokoliweeni." ²⁵ Aphano Yuuda, namazinkula, khuri: "Talili ti miiyo Mwaalimu? Yinsa khujipwela araka: "Ayo, ti weeyo."

Njampo la Mbwana

²⁶ Eettaka oja, Yinsa khuthuula phaawu, khuparikhiya, khumeya na khuwenkha anakhiyoni awe araka: "Mwithuule na mwirafune; opu mwiili aka". ²⁷ Elottelanaka khuthuula jikira, khushukhurela na khuwenkha araka: "Mwinywe mooshi mweeyo. ²⁸ Eti taamu yaka ya wahati yitthiweeyo khwa zwaamu ya athu awaatta yoori eswaami-heliwe twampi. ²⁹ Miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori, waaza nasaapi mpakha okho ninttaawo, akinlawa onywa nshumo wa nrayi wa wuuva mpakha siikhu kinttelaaye onywa theenya nshumo wa nrayi wa wuuva na mweeyo muufwalume wa Paapa. ³⁰ Paata ya yo wiipa liipo limote, khusala alawa omwaako Oluveera.

Yinsa onlupa yoori Pheeturu onteela onkhana

³¹ Aphano Yinsa khulupa yoori: "Osikhu opu, mooshi mweeyo mwinteela okitthira. Maana yaatikhiwa yoori: 'Kininvulalisa nshuki, pwittipwitthi za liphanko lawe zimwaz-eye.' ³² Ila paata ya osisimuwa waka, kinttela olokoza Kalileya." ³³ Pheeturu khujipu yoori: "Hatha nkhamo ooshi eetta wuutthira, miiyo akinteela wuutthira." ³⁴ Yinsa khumuuzela araka: "Weekhweele kiniwuuzani yoori osikhu otthuupu, likukhuwi lihineekhe, weeyo onlawa wakikhane swaafu ttatthu." ³⁵ Pheeturu khujipu theenya yoori: "Hatha nkhamo ofwa vamote na weeyo, akinteela wuukhana!" Anakhiyoni ooshi khulupa ethhiipo.

Yinsa nwoorotha wa Yetemaani

³⁶ Aphano Yinsa khulawa na anakhiyoni awe puuro eniitthiwaaye Yetemaani kuuwoza yoori: "Mwiikhale apha, miiyo kinttela olompa aphale." ³⁷ Khunthuula Pheeturu na aana awiri a Zepeteewu, Yinsa khwaaza ohuzunikha na othunkuwikha. ³⁸ Yinsa kuuwoza yoori: "Nafusi yaka ti ya ohuzunikha venkivene, woosaleela ofwa. Apho mwisale apha na nijeekelele fooshi." ³⁹ Khususa vattithiuru, khukokhoro khufisa ajhi yawe vathi, khusala alompa araka: "Paapa, nkhamo enwaheya, okaattuanize jikira eti ya ohoowa; ila ehirettikhane nkhamo kintakhaazo, ila nkhamo ontakhaazo. ⁴⁰ Paata ya toole, khurutela aphale aariivo anakhiyoni awe khuwaasikana eettaka olala. Yinsa khumuuzela Pheeturu yoori: "Mweeyo khamwiwaheeni nenkawu ojeekelele fooshi wakathi mmote paasi? ⁴¹ Mwijeekelele na mwilompe yoori mwihikwele muuzayiniwa. Rooho ti yookhomaala ila mwiili pi woottetheya." ⁴² Khurutela olawa olompa theenya khuri: "Paapa, nkhamo khinwaheya okattuananisa jikira eti khapula kihinyweeni, ti arettikhane matakhele awo." ⁴³ Wakathi arutiyevo theenya khuwaasikana eettaka olala, maana maasho aya eetta owaalemela. ⁴⁴ Aphano khuwaalikha theenya, khulawa olompa swaafu ya ttaatthu, alupaka mattakhuzi atthaapale. ⁴⁵ Nawiisha khurutela atthaapale aariivo anakhiyoni awe na kuuwozela yoori: "Mweeyo nalelo mwintta olala na wiiitthuwa? Wafiya wakathi! Moone yoori Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ontela winkheleliwa mmakhono wa anatwampi. ⁴⁶ Mwilankhe, nilawe; oto antaaye apho namazinkula!

Okholiwa wa Yinsa

⁴⁷ Eettaka ottakhula ethhiipile, khuta Yuuda, mmote wa apale khumi na awiri, vamote na khuntti khuluyeene athuuliye phanka na puutta, zaaperekhiweeyo ti mahaakhimu a tiini na atunkhulu a tiini. ⁴⁸ Namazinkula aawenkhiye alama apale aasiilananiyeeyo araka: "Otule kinttelaaye ompatikha ti othuuto, mwinkhole." ⁴⁹ Wakathi Yuuda aari omwaattamaavo Yinsa khuri: "Salaama, Mwaalimu!" Na khumpatikha. ⁵⁰ Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: "Swaahipu, etile oteeliyeeyo oretta, waakuve orette". Attaaphale khususeliwa, khukholiwa Yinsa khufukiwa. ⁵¹ Mmote wa apale aarina Yinsa khookola nkhoonkhuthuula phanka khushija nshiilo la karumeya wa haakhimu nwulu wa tiini. ⁵² Aphano Yinsa kuuwoza anakhiyoni awe yoori: "Mwipwehe phanka! Maana wooshi

otule anlpanaaye phanka, ofwa khwa phanka ethiito. ⁵³ Mweeyo mwinoona yoori miyo akinwahi onvekela Paapa khukuperekheza nasaapi khunthi khumi na piiri za malayikha? ⁵⁴ Nkhama etthiipo enlupaaye Zawaatikhiwa Ttakatthiifu yoori vitthu zaarina ya oretikhana nkhamatthiipi?”

⁵⁵ Wakathi otthuupule Yinsa khuwoozela atthu apale yoori: “Mwateela okikhola na phanka na puutta, nkhamatthiipo nlokozi wa anazompere? Siikhu zooshi miyo kaari osomisa Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo, khi mweeyo ohikikholi! ⁵⁶ Ila zooshi epi zaretikhana yoori emarisele zawaatikhiwa za manapiyu. Aphano anakhiyoni ooshi khumwanswi na khunthira.

Yinsa vakatthi wa mashawuriya

⁵⁷ Apale ankholiyeeyo Yinsa khunthuula khunlawana wa Kayifwa, haakhimu nwulu wa tiini otuukho aakusanyeyiyeeyo anamanozela a kano na attunkhulu a tiini. ⁵⁸ Pheeturu eetta owaalotta peetiweene mpakha vaje wa haakhimu nwulu wa tiini, khuvira khwiikhala na anamweekesela yoori oone zooshi nanna zaari weetelaaye wiishela. ⁵⁹ Mahaakhimu a tiini na mashawuriya ooshi aari weekesa oshaahiti woovonyeya khwa Yinsa yoori ankhukumwele ofwa. ⁶⁰ Ila khuhinsikanani, aapuwiye-ru atthu awaatta oolaza oshaahiti woovonyeya. Omwiisho khujithoonyeza atthu awiri, ⁶¹ khulupa yoori: “Mwinyi otu alupa yoori: ‘Miyo kinwahi opwecha Mwimpari Nluku na khujeka khwa siikhu ttatthu.’” ⁶² Aphano haakhimu nwulu wa tiini khulankha khumuza Yinsa yoori: “Khunjipu epo onlupeziwaaye?” ⁶³ Ila Yinsa nalelo khwiya woonyamala. Haakhimu nwulu wa tiini khumuza yoori: “Kinuuvekela yoori weeyo olaphe khwa Nluku woohaayi, nkhamatthiipo o Al-Masihu, mwaana wa Nluku, onuuze.” ⁶⁴ Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Weeyo walupa. Ila miyo kiniwuuzani mooshi mweeyo yoori: entela ofiya siikhu mwintelaaye omoona Mwaana wa Pinaatamu eekhaliye nkhoona nlume wa nwhi zooshi, ataaka khwa mawiku a pinkuuni. ⁶⁵ Aphano wakathi haakhimu nwulu wa tiini avaruliyeeeyo kuwo zawe na khulupa yoori: “Akufuru! Mwaasa wa niini nihithajiyaka oshaahiti nkina theenya? Mweeyo mwasiila nasaapi okufuru wawe! ⁶⁶ Mwinuupuwela toovi?” Khujipu yoori: “Oninsuhi ofwa!” ⁶⁷ Akina khusala antthemela omaasho na ompiya, akina khusala ampwakula araka: ⁶⁸ “Onlupe, Oo Al-Masihu, ti paani oopiyeeyo?”

Pheeturu oninkatthala Yinsa

⁶⁹ Pheeturu eetiye wiikhala vaje. Njaazi mmote khumwaattama khumuza yoori: “Naweyo waari na Yinsa nkaliya.” ⁷⁰ Ila ye khukhana vakatthi wa atthu ooshi araka: “Akinjuwa etthu ontakhulaaye.” ⁷¹ Paata ya toole khuthoonya phantte ya omilako, njaazi nkina khumoono khuwoza apale aari attaaphale yoori: “Mwinyi otu aari na Yinsa wa Nazareeti.” ⁷² Ye khukhana theenya khwa olapha araka: “Akininjuwa mwinyi aya otu!” ⁷³ Elottelanaka, apale aari attaaphale khumwaattama Pheeturu khumuza yoori: “Weekhwele weeyo o wawe! Ottakhula wawo onthoonyeza.” ⁷⁴ Attaaphale ye khwaaza ojilaani na olapha araka: “Akininjuwa!” Nasaapiru likukhuwi khwiikha. ⁷⁵ Aphano Pheeturu khufikhiri nttakhuzi oozweeyo ti Yinsa yoori: “Likukhuwi lihineekhe onteela okikhana swaafu ttatthu.” Noolaavo aphale vaya khulila wakatapuvo.

27

Ojiheya wa Yuuda

¹ Supuyeene, attunkhulu a mahaakhimu na amalokozela a tiini khujilakelela onkhumwela Yinsa ofwa. ² Khunfuka khunthuula khunlawana wa nsatoro Pilaatu.

³ Wakathi Yuuda, otule anzakuliyeeeyo, ooniyeeyo yoori Yinsa ontella ohukumwiwa, khuthupwiya na khulawa owaarutisela attunkhulu a mahaakhimu na amalokozela a tiini nzurukhu opule talaathiini wa feeta aathuliyeeeyo. ⁴ Khuri: “Kakosa, khwa ozinkula taamu yohikosi.” Yo khujipu yoori: “Fweeyo ennijali niini? Epo ti weeyo onjuwaaye.” ⁵ Aphano Yuuda khweeselela nzurukhu omwimpari. Khusaruwa nawiisha khulawa khujihya. ⁶ Mahaakhimu a tiini khukusanya nzurukhu opule, khuri: “Khahi halaali othuula khuttha mmwifukho wa zaakha, maana hisapu ya taamu.” ⁷ Aphano khusiilana orumeyela nzurukhu aya opule khwa wuzanyela nshapa la namuupa yoori lirettiwe vilalo la ozikhiwamo alette. ⁸ Tiito nshapa laya ntho liniitthiwaaye Nshapa la Taamu mpakha siikhu epi za leelo. ⁹ Aphano khurettikhana epile zaalupiweeyo ti napiyu Jeremiya yoori: “Athuula nzurukhu talaathiini wa feeta, hisapu yoothiwa pi atthu a Eziraiyilu, ¹⁰ khuzanyela nshapa la namuupa, nkhamatthiipo Mbwana aakirumiyeezo.”

Yinsa wa Pilaatu

¹¹ Yinsa khutthiwa omaasho wa nsatoro ye khumuuzela yoori: “Weeyo onfwalume wa mayaahuuti?” Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Pi etthiipo olupiyeezo.” ¹² Ila eettaka olokoveziwa

etthiipile pi attunkhulu a mahaakhimu na anamalokozela a tiini, ye khuhijipu. ¹³ Aphano Pilaatu khumuzela yoori: “Weeyo khunsiila vitthu epo onlokozeziwaaye pi atthu apo?” ¹⁴ Ila Yinsa khuhijipu hatha nttakhuzi, khwa ethiito nsatoro khwiya wooshanka.

Yinsa onhukhumweliwa ofwa

¹⁵ Amana efiya siikhu ya njampo nsatoro aazowereliye onfukulela ntthu woothawuliwa pi atthu. ¹⁶ Yo wakathi aya otthuupule aarina napherezu woojuwanikha aari wiitthiwaaye Baraapa. ¹⁷ Pilaatu khuwoozela atthu apale athukumaniyeeyo attaaphale yoori: “Ti tuuvi khwa apa awiri mwintakhaaye yoori kinfukulele: Baraapa ama Yinsa aniiitthiwaaye Al-Masiihu? ¹⁸ Maana aajuwiye yoori anlawaniye okhule mwaasa nrima. ¹⁹ Pilaatu eekhaliye onyuupa woophukiwamo, muukha awe khumperekha hapari araka: “Ohijiphakanyane apo, maana leelo muolotha kahoowa venkivene monkoni wa ye.” ²⁰ Ila mahaakhimu a tiini na anamalokozela a tiini khuwaakhitiri atthu apale yoori aveke Ofukuliwa Baraapa na ooliwe Yinsa. ²¹ Aphano Nsatoro khuuzela yoori: “Khwa atthu apa awiri mwintakhe-laaye yoori miyi kinfukulele ti tuuvi?” Yo khujipu yoori “Baraapa!” ²² Pilaatu khuuzela yoori: “Khi kinrettele niini Yinsa, aniiitthiwaaye Al-Masiihu?” Ooshi khujipu yoori: “Akhomeliwe!” ²³ Pilaatu khuuzela yoori: “Niini arettiyeeyo yotakhala?” Ila atthu apale khusala avira atepaka onyakula araka: “Akhomeliwe!” ²⁴ Wakathi Pilaatu asopheliyeeyo yoori khaari opattha hatha swamiima, ila olikha toowo khusala oona weekezeleya nzuzu, khurumisa otiseliwa maati, khunawa omaasho wa atthu apale na khulupa yoori: “Akina paathuli khwa taamu ya ntthu otu; eto zwaamu yenu.” ²⁵ Atthu ooshi apale khujipu yoori: “Taamu yawe ti eniittikhele fweeyo na aana etthu!” ²⁶ Aphano Pilaatu khunfukulela Baraapa, khuruma ojaphiwa Yinsa na khumwinkhelela olawa okhomeliwa.

Anajanka aninveyisa Yinsa

²⁷ Elottelanaka, anajanka a nsatoro khunthuula Yinsa khunlawana nyuupa kuuu ya nsatoro khukusaneyya anajanka ooshi khunzokulela. ²⁸ Khunvula kuwo zawe khunwalisa ajapi yookhuttuwa; ²⁹ khuvaasha khaara ya miiwa, khunwalisa mmwishwa mwawe na khuntheela puutta nkono awe nlume, khunkokhorela khusala anveyisa, araka: “Ojuusuru, mfwalume wa mayaahuuti!” ³⁰ Khusala antthemela na khunnyakanya puutta etile, khumpiyana veeshwa. ³¹ Paata ya onveyisa, khunvula ajapi etile khunwalisa ajapi yawe. elottelanaka khusala alawa onkhomela.

Okhomeliwa wa Yinsa

³² Alawaka, khukutthanana nsireene aari wiitthiwaaye Simawu, khukhanyareliwa othuula nsalapa wa Yinsa.

³³ Yo khufiya puoro eniitthiwaaye Kolokoota, eriina maana a puoro ya likurakuza la eeshwa, ³⁴ khumwinkha onywa viinyu yoophakanyaniwa wamwe; ila ye wakathi ootiyeeyo, khukatthala onywawa. ³⁵ Paata ya onkhomela, khwawanyana kuwo zawe khwa weekesa nasipu. ³⁶ Khwiikhala attaaphale khusala amweekesela. ³⁷ Vatulu wa eeswa yawe khutthiawo lipawu laatikhiweeyo khwa olokozeziwa wawe yoori: “OTU TI YINSA, MFWALUME WA MAYAAHUUTI.” ³⁸ Na aakhomelaniwe anamwiya awiri, mmote nkono nlume nkina nkono nkha. ³⁹ Apale aari oviraaye eetta onttukhana na wiinisa viishwa zaya, ⁴⁰ araka: “Oo weeyo waari weetelaaye opwecha Nyuupa Yoosifwiwamo na khujeka khwa siikhu ttatthu, ojuusuru! Wiishukhe vansalapa apho nkama omwaana wa Nluku!” ⁴¹ Khwa nanna etthiipo mahaakhimu a tiini, anamanozela a kano na attunkhulu a tiini eetta onveyisa, ⁴² araka: “Wawoosuru akina, ila khunwahi ojuusuru! Mfwalume wa Ezirayiilu! Eeshukhe nasaapi vansalapa apho, nintta onkhupali. ⁴³ Ye amwaamini Nluku. Nluku ti amuusuru nasaapi ethiiti, nkama ona hahuma na ye, maana alupa yoori: ‘Ki mwaana wa Nluku!’” ⁴⁴ Theenya anamwiya apale aakhomelaniweeyo khusala anttukhana.

Ofwa wa Yinsa

⁴⁵ Yaapuwiye yiiza nti wooshi, payina ya saasiitha mpakha saakhentta. ⁴⁶ Paata ya ofiya saakhentta, Yinsa khukhuwa woonyakulavo, araka: “Eloohi, Eloohi, lama sabatani?” Eriina maana a “Nluku aka! Nluku aka! Mwaasa wa niini okanswaka?” ⁴⁷ Akina aarivo noosiila epile, khulupa yoori: “Ye oninkhuwela Aliyaasi.” ⁴⁸ Woohirupazi, mmote wa yo khuthirela shiponja, khunaanisa na viinyu yoonyuunya, khuttha pontha wa ttekethe na khumwinkha Yinsa yoori anywe. ⁴⁹ Akina khusala alupa yoori: “Mwinlikhe, nimoone nkama Aliyaasi onteela omuusuru.” ⁵⁰ Aphano Yinsa khukhuwa woonyakulavo saaneene khufwa.

⁵¹ Wakathi otthuupule phazira ya omwimpari khwaawanyeya vakatthi, waaza vatulu mpakha vathi. Nti khusakhinyeya na mawe khupwecheya. ⁵² Khapuri epile khufunuwa na mwili wa attakatthifu awaatta afwiyeeyo khusisimuwa. ⁵³ Noolaamo nkhapuri mphule,

paata ya Yinsa osisimuwa, atthu apale akina asisimuwiyeeyo khweetta sitati Ttakatthiifu na khooniwa pi atthu awaatta. ⁵⁴Nttunkhulu wa anajanka na apale aari omweekeelaaye Yinsa, nawoona esikinyaatthi na zooshi zaarettikhaniyeeyo, khwiiya awoova channu khulupa yoori: “Khweele-khweele, ntthu otu aari mwaana wa Nluku!”

⁵⁵Aakha awaatta aari attaaphale khusala oona ari peetiweene. Apale amperekhiyeeyo Yinsa waaza Kalileya yoori anrumeyele. ⁵⁶Vakatthi vaya arivo Mariyamu Mataleena, Mariyamu mamaawe Yaakhumpa na Yuusufu na Maama wa aana a Zepeteewu.

Ozikihiwa wa Yinsa

⁵⁷Njuwa leettelaka oveva, khuta mwinyi mmote wa thajiri wa Arimateeya anitthiwaaye Yuusufu aari namalottela wa Yinsa. ⁵⁸Khulawa wa Pilaatu, khuveka mwiili wa Yinsa. Pilaatu khuruma winkhiwa. ⁵⁹Yuusufu khuthuula mwiili wa Yinsa khuputaputela va joora, ⁶⁰khunthta nkhapuri pheeeya, aarumiyeeyo othipiwa vamawe. Vanlako wa khapuri yaya khutthaavo liwe liwululene, khulankha khusala alawa. ⁶¹Mariyamu Mataleena na Mariyamu nkina, eekhaliye attaaphale omaasho wa khapuri.

Namweekesela wa Khapuri

⁶²Mmeesho mwaya, siikhu ya saapatu, mahaakhimu a tiini na amafwarizeewu khulawa wa Pilaatu. ⁶³Yo khumuza yoori: “Mbwana, ninfikhiri yoori wakathi aariye haayi, namattetekha otule aalupiye yoori siikhu ya ttaatthu onta osisimuwa. ⁶⁴Apho orume yoori khapuri etile yeekeseliwe saaneene mpakha siikhu ya ttaatthu, yoori ehirettikhane ota anamalottela awe khupwecha khapuri na awooze atthu yoori: ‘Asisimuwa muufwa,’ linttela wiya nzuuzu lootepa zayita la mwanzo.” ⁶⁵Pilaatu khulupa yoori: “Apho mwawaathuule anajanka. Mwilawe mweekelese khapuri khwa nanna mwinoonaaye yoori mwinwahi.” ⁶⁶Yo khulawa khusoromezavo liwe ntthile lafuukaniweeyo khapuri na khuwaalikha attaaphale anajanka eekeselaka.

28

Osisimuwa wa Yinsa

¹Paata ya ovira lifwajiri, yeettelaka waaziwa siikhu ya mwanzo ya sumana, Mariyamu Mataleena na Mariyamu nkina khulawa woona ovalo. ²Aphano khupuwa esikinyaatthi khuluyeene, maana nlayikha la Mbwana leetta wiishukha pinkuuni khuta mpakha vakhapuri khususisa liwe ntthile laafukaniweeyo khwiikhalela. ³Ozerima wawe waari nkhamataari na kuwo zawe zaari zoolakala nkhamata maphovu. ⁴Anamweekesela khusala athukumela mwaasa wa woova khumpuwa nkhamata afwiye. ⁵Nlayikha ntthile khuwoza aakha apale yoori: “Mwihoove, kajuwa yoori mweeyo mwinimweekesa Yinsa otule aakhomeliweeyo. ⁶Ye khaamo mphu, asisimuwa, nkhamata ethiipo aalupiyezo. Mwrite moonevo apha aattattikheliwevo. ⁷Mwilawe mwawooze anakhiyoni awe yoori Yinsa asisimuwa muufwa na alokwa kalileya. Mwinttela omoona ottuukho. Mattakhuzi aya pi atthaapa kiwuziyeenini.” ⁸Aakha apale khusaruwa nvilalo mphule na waakuva eettaka woova na arina furaha, na khusala atthira olawa owoza anakhiyoni awe. ⁹Nasaapiru, Yinsa kuhuwaapuwelela na khuwoza yoori: “Salaama!” Yo khumwaattama na khupatikha moolu awe khumwaaputu. ¹⁰Aphano Yinsa khuwoza yoori: “Mwihoove, mwilawe mwawooze attwiizaku apale eette Kalileya; anttela okoona ottuukhu.”

Hapari za anamweekesela

¹¹Aakha apale nalelo ari ntarikhi, anajanka akina aari weekeselaaye vilalo etile khurutela ositati khuwoza mahaakhimu a tiini zooshi zaarettikhaniyeeyo. ¹²Wakathi atunkhulu a mahaakhimu aakusaneyiyevo na anamalokozela a tiini, khuwaza shawuri. Khuwenkha anajanka nzurukhu wawaatta, ¹³awoozaka yoori: “Alupe yoori: ‘Aatiye anakhiyoni awe osikhu khumwiya fweeyo neettaka olala.’ ¹⁴Yoori amana zifiya omashilo wa nsatoro, fweeyo nintta omweeleza na nintta owaakisani khwa wakhula nlatu.” ¹⁵Ethhiipile, anajanka khupwekhera nzurukhu opule na khureta ethiipo anozeliweeyo. Mattakhuzi aya apo khumwazeyela vakatthi wa mayaahuuti mpakha leelo eti.

Khaazi khuluyeene

¹⁶Maswihaapa apale khumi na mmote khulawa Kalileya, omwaako okhule Yinsa awoziyeewo. ¹⁷Wakathi amonyeevo khumwaaputu; akina khumwakanyera. ¹⁸Aphano Yinsa kuhuwaattama khuwoza yoori: “Kenkhiwa miyo ofwalume, pinkuuni na vathi. ¹⁹Nakataalikha, mwilawe mwawaarette anakhiyoni khwa khapila zooshi, mwiwoosaka khwa nzina la Paapa, la Mwaana, na Rooho Ttakatthiifu, ²⁰mwiwaasomisaka oshututela zooshi epile kirumiyeezo. Na miyo kinttela wiya vamote na mweeyo mpakha mwiisho wa wakathi.

Maaruku

Yaahaya Namooosa ontthenkeza Tarikhi

¹ Omwanzo wa hapari zooshapweya za Yinsa Al-Masiihu, Mwaana wa Nluku. ² Yaatikhiwa khwa ohupiri wa napiyu Ezaaya yoori: “Moone, kinlawa kamperekhe omaasho wawo karumeya aka, yoori atthenkeze tarikhi yawo; ³ huula enkhuwa enyaku-laka n'yaara yoori: ‘Mwitthenkeze tarikhi ya Mbwana na mookolele miphitelo zawe. ⁴ Aapuwiyee Yaahaya namooosa n'yaara, khusala atafusiri monkoni wa woosiwa na othup-wiya khwa nswammaha wa twampi. ⁵ Atthu ooshi a nti wa Yudeya na apale a Yeruzaleemu aari ovira ataaka na otukhuru twampi zaya na yo aari wiiya a woosiwa khwa ye mmutho Yorotaani. ⁶ Kuwo aari owalaazo Yaahaya zaari za shapala za enkamiya. Ye aarina nzako awe wa shapala na aari ojaka mapalaka na asali ya ntthuttu.

Yaahaya onlawela oshaahiti wa Yinsa

⁷ Atafusiraka aari ori: “Paata wa miiyo onta otule ariina oowahi zayita miiyo, oto akinsuhi ofukula mikhoyi za jampali zawe. ⁸ Miiyo kiniwoosani na maati, ila ye onttele owoosani na Rooho Ttakatthiifu.

Woosiwa na ozayiniwa wa Yinsa

⁹ Wakathi otthuupule, khuta Yinsa wa Nazareeti ya Kalileya khoosiwa ti Yaahaya mmutho wa Yorotaani. ¹⁰ Nasaapiru, eettaka ovuuwa mmaati, khoona pinku efukuwiye na Rooho Ttakatthiifu yeetaka omwiishukhela nkhamu jiwa. ¹¹ Aphano khuta huula pinkuuni elupaka yoori: “Weeyo o mwanaka wa wuupheta, na wookituvela channu.” ¹² Nasaapiru, Rooho Ttakatthiifu khunthuula khunlawana n'yaara. ¹³ Nttumpho eekhaliy-eemo siikhu arupayiini, eettaka ozayiniwa ti Epilisi. Ye aari vakatthi wa nyama za ntthuttu, ila malayikha aari ovira anrumeyelaka Yinsa.

Yinsa onrutela Kalileya

¹⁴ Paata ya Yaahaya ofukeliwa, Yinsa khulankha khusala alawa Kalileya, alaleyaka hapari zooshapweya za Nluku, ¹⁵ alupaka yoori: “Wakathi wafiya, na ofwalume wa Nluku ori kharipu; mwithupwiye na mwikhupali hapari zooshapweya.”

Othawuliwa wa Maaswihaapa

¹⁶ Eettaka olawa alottaka shiini ya ntthatta la Kalileya, khuwoona attwi awiri Simawu na Antere, eeselelaka matthavi aya mpahari, mwaasa yoori aari anamajiya. ¹⁷ Yinsa khuwoozo yoori: “Mwikilotte, kintta wuuretani wiiya anamajiya a atthu.” ¹⁸ Aphano nasaapiru khulikha matthavi aya khusala anlotta. ¹⁹ Eettaka olawa etthiipile, kumu-moonu Yaakhumpa, mwaana wa Zepeteewu na twiye Yaahaya ari mmwaatiya alazelaka matthavi aya. ²⁰ Khuwaakhuwela, nasaapiru khunlikha papaaya mmwaatiya vamote na anakhaazi awe khusala anlotta Yinsa.

Yinsa onimwiikara sheethwani

²¹ Paata ya toole, khulawa Kafwaranaawu. Noofiya saapatu khulawa osomisa nsinakooka. ²² Khusala awaatuvela masomi awe, maana aari owaasomisa nkhamu ntthuwawiiyana ofwalume na woohiyyi nkhamu anamanozela a kano. ²³ Aphano khuta nsinakooka mphule nlume aashinttiweeyo ti sheethwani. Ye khusala akhuwa araka: ²⁴ “Onnitakhelani fweeyo, Yinsa wa Nazareeti? Wata yoori onitapanye? Kajuwa yoori weeyo o Ttakatthiifu wa Nluku!” ²⁵ Ila Yinsa khunmaruwela araka: “Onyamale, oleemo mmwiili wa mwinyi otu!” ²⁶ Aphano sheethwani khuntatha ntthutule woohusutivo khusaruwa mmwiili mwawe eettaka onyakula. ²⁷ Atthu ooshi khwiya ooshanka mpakha khufiyelala wuuzelana atthaapora yoori: “Niini epi zaya? Masomi mapheya antanaaye ofwalume! Mpakha onruma masheethwani yo khunshututela!” ²⁸ Hapari epile monkoni wa ye khumwazeyela nasaapiru nti wooshi wa Kalileya.

Owahi wa Yinsa vakatthi wa masheethwani na marati

²⁹ Wakathi aliyeemo nsinakooka, khulawa na Yaakhumpa na Yaahaya owawe Simawu na Antere. ³⁰ Nkhwewe Simawu eetiye orapalela voolili, yaari onlwaaza hooma, nasaapiru khuuziwa Yinsa. ³¹ Aphano ye khumwaattama, khunkhola nkhoonkhunlansa, nasaapiru hooma khumwiisha, khwaaza owaarumeyela. ³² Weettelaka oripa, paata ya otupweela njuwa, atthu khuwaathuula alwele ooshi na anamasheethwani khumweet-tisela Yinsa. ³³ Atthu ooshi a nsitati mphule khukusanyeya vanlako wa nyuupa ethiitile, ³⁴ ye khuwaavonisa awaatta aari ohoochiwaaye pi marati a wakhula nanna. Theenya

khwiikara masheethwani awaatta. Ye khaari olikha masheethwani apale ottakhula, maana yo aari onjuwa paani Yinsa.

Yinsa onlomba puuro yawiitthaaleyavo

³⁵ Supuyeene, nalelo ohinache saana, Yinsa khulankha khusaruwa khulawa puuro yawiitthaaleyavo ohali aari olompaawo. ³⁶ Simawu na ashirikhaawe khulawa omweekesa. ³⁷ Nonsikana, khumuuzo yoori: “Athu ooshi anta oweekesa weeyo!” ³⁸ Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Nlaweni ohali okinoko, miti naattamananiyeeyo, yoori kilawe kalaleye, maana tithiito miiyo kiteeliyeeyo.” ³⁹ Aphano ye khweetta Kalileya yooshi eettaka otafusiri nsinakooka na wiikara masheethwani. ⁴⁰ Namaharaja mmote khumwaattama na khunkokhorela khunvekela yoori: “Amana otakha onwahi okitwaharesha!” ⁴¹ Yinsa ari wawiitaala huruma, khookola nkono awe khunsapa na khulupa yoori: “Kintakha. Wiiye wootwahareshiwa!” ⁴² Nasaapiru maaharaja apale khwiya omwiisha na ye khwiya wootwahareshiwa. ⁴³ Elottelanaka Yinsa khuwaaleeza na awaaleezaka woomaruwavo, ⁴⁴ aphano Yinsa khumuuzo yoori: “Ohimuuze hatha ntthu, ila olawe, wanvekele haakhimu yoori awoone nkhamawona, arette twaha etile Munsara arumiyeeyo yoori wiiye oshaahiti.” ⁴⁵ Ila mwinyi otule khulankha alawa na khwaaza olaleya vitthu epile na omwaza hapari. Mwaasa wa vitthu epile, Yinsa khuhisala awahi theenya weetta nsitati, ila khwiikhala othetekele puuro yawiitthaaleyavo. Khusala ata athu wakhula phantte oteela okutthanana Yinsa.

2

Ovonisiwa wa namarakala nti wa Kafwaranaawu

¹ Paata ya siikhu vattithiiru, wakathi Yinsa aaruteliyeeyo theenya Kafwaranaawu, athu khusiila elupiwaka yoori ye aari owawe. ² Aphano athu awaatta khweetta otukhule, khwa nanna ya haariivo puuro hatha vamilako, na khusala awaatafusirela nttakhuzi la Nluku. ³ Khutavo athu akina antiisiyeeyo ntthu aarina supiyaani, athuuliwe pi alume wane. ⁴ Khuhisala awahi onfisa aphale aariivo Yinsa mwaasa wa athu waatta. Elottelanaka khulawa khutamula phantte ya liphala la nyuupa, khuphenyisavo nrepa opule arapaleliyevo nasupiyaani. ⁵ Ooniyeeyo amini etile aariina, Yinsa khumuuzo nasupiyaani otule yoori: “Mwanaka, twampi zawo zaswaamihwa.” ⁶ Eekhalie attaaphale anamanozela a kano akina na khwaaza wuupuwela: ⁷ “Mwinyi otu ontakhula toowo mwaasa wa niini? Onta okufuru! Anwahaaye oswaamihwa twampi ti paani, woothiye Nluku paasi?” ⁸ Yinsa nasaapiru khumweeleya nroho mwawe yoori zaari etthiipo epile yo aari wuupuwelaaye na khuwoozza yoori: “Mwaasa aya niini mweeyo muupuwelaka vitthu epo nroho mwenu?” ⁹ Ethu yookhweya omuuzo nasupiyaani titiivi, omuuzo yoori: “Twampi zawo zaswaamihwa” ama ‘Olankhe othuule nrepa lawo weettette?” ¹⁰ Ila yoori mwijuwe yoori Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onaaye owahi wa oswaamihwa twampi” khumuuzo nasupiyaani ¹¹ “Miiyo kiniwuuza: Olankhe, othuule nrepa lawo olawe owawo.” ¹² Wakathi otthuupule mwinyi otule khulankha oniwaka pi athu ooshi, khuthuula nrepa lawe khusaruwa. Yo khwiya ooshanka na khuntitthimisa Nluku, alupaka yoori: “Khaninoone vitthu nkhamo epi!”

Okhuweliwa wa Matewuzhu Leevi

¹³ Yinsa khulawa theenya kharipu ya ntthatta. Athu awaatta khumwaattama na khwaaza owaasomisa. ¹⁴ Eettaka ovira etthiipile, khumoono Matewuzhu mwaana wa Alufeyu eekhalie ariphisaka lumpuru, khumuuzo yoori: “Okilotte.” Ye khulankha khunlotta.

¹⁵ Wakathi wa etthu yoojiwa, Yinsa eekhalie va meeza owawe Leevi. Vamote na anakhiyoni awe, na aarivo anamariphisa lumpuru awaatta na “anatwampi” maana athu aari onlottaaye aari enkeene. ¹⁶ Anamanozela a kano apale amafwarizeewu amooniyeeyo ajaka na “anatwampi” na anamariphisa lumpuru, khuwoozela anakhiyoni a Yinsa yoori: “Mwaasa aya niini ye ajaka na anamariphisa lumpuru na anatwampi?” ¹⁷ Asiiliyeeyo vitthu epile, Yinsa khuwoozza yoori: “Akumi khaninhithajiya tothoro, ila apale anlwaziwaaye. Miiyo akateeliye owaakhuwela anashariya, ila anatwampi.”

Yinsa onuuzeliwa monkoni wa ofuka

¹⁸ Aphano anakhiyoni a Yaahaya na mafwarizeewu eetta ofuka. Athu akina khunteela Yinsa khusala amuuzela yoori: “Mwaasa aya niini anakhiyoni a Yaahaya na amafwarizeewu ofuka, khi awo ahifukaka?” ¹⁹ Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Enretteya toovi ofuka anamalaleyiwa harusi, namaposa ari attaapho? Khinwaheya, ari vamote na yo.” ²⁰ Ila onteela ofiya siikhu mposi anteelaaye olaziwavo, siikhu zaya epo, anlawo afuke. ²¹ Khina antthaaye yaapa pheeya kuwo yovutta, maana yaapa etile pheeya

enttela ofutthela kuwo yooovutta etepe othaala. ²² Khina antthaaye viinyu ntompwiyo ya shapala ya raku, amana aretta, viinyu entta ophutula ttopmpwiyo, waaza nnyu mpakha ttopmpwiyo zintta oharipweya. Ila mwitthe viinyu pheeeya ntompwiyo ya shapala pheeeya.

Mbwana wa saapatu

²³ Saapatu moote, Yinsa eetta ovira nshini wa nshapa la tiriku. Eettaka olawa, anakhiyoni awe khwaaza ovulula phunje zaya. ²⁴ Mafwarizeewu khumuuzela Yinsa yoori: “Oniwoona, mwaasa aya niini yo arettaka etthu enkhataziwaaye orettiwa saapatu?” ²⁵ Ye khuwaajipu yoori: “Mweeyo khamwinasome etile arettiyeeyo Daawuuda wakathi ye na ashirikha awe aakholiweeyo ti jala?” ²⁶ Wakathi wa haakhimu nwulu wa tiini Apiyataari, Daawuuda aaviriye Nnyupa wa Nluku khurafuna phaawu enkhieweyo Nluku na khuwenkha ashirikhaawe, aariina ruhusa ya orafuna paasi aari anamalokozela a tiini.” ²⁷ Aphano khuwoozu yoori: “Saapatu yatiisiwa mwaasa wa anaatamu, ama anaatamu mwaasa wa saapatu. ²⁸ Ethhiipo, Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ti Mbwana hatha na Saapatu.”

3

Mwinyi woorakala nkhoona

¹ Yinsa khurutela theenya nsinakooka, ntumpuhle aarimo mwinyi waarakaliyeeyo nkhoona awe. ² Athu akina aari weekesa nanna ya onlokoveza Yinsa, yoori amoone nkham aari weettela ovonisa siikhu ya saapatu. ³ Yinsa khumuuzela mwinyi otule woorakala nkhoona yoori: “Olanke ote vakatthi apha.” ⁴ Aphano Yinsa khuuzela yoori: “Niini entakheliwaaye orettiwa saapatu, oretta yoooshapweya ama yootakhala, wuusuru ama wuula?” Ila athu apale nalelo khwiya oonyamala. ⁵ Yinsa khusala aweekesa ari wookatipukha na khuhituveliwi mwaasa wa wuuma rooho zaya na khumuuzela mwinyi otule yoori: “Wookole nkhoona awo.” Ye khookola nkhoona awe na khwiya woovonisiwa. ⁶ Aphano mafwarizeewu apale khulankha na khwaaza owaza shawuri vamote na khuntti ya Herooti eekesaka nanna ya omuula Yinsa.

Yinsa oneekesiwa pi athu awaatta

⁷ Yinsa na anakhiyoni awe, khulawa mpakha onthatta la Kalileya na nyumani wawe yaari ota khuntti khuluyeene ya nti wa Kalileya. ⁸ Wakathi asiiliyeeyo vitthu zooshi aari orettaazo, athu awaatta aari olankhaaye Yudeya, Yeruzaleemu, Itumeeya, akina akaapu wa muuttho Yorotaani na apale a Tiira na Sitooni khuta okutthanana ye. ⁹ Mwaasa wa khuntti khuluyeene etile, Yinsa khuwoozu anakhiyoni awe yoori antthekezele mwaatiya yoori awerawere ophuniyiwa. ¹⁰ Maana ye awaavonisiye athu awaatta, khwa nanna ya apale aari olwaaziwaaye aari ofiyelaaye osukhumana yoori apatthe onsapa. ¹¹ Theenya masheethwani, amana amoona eetta onkokhorela omaasho wawe na onyakula araka: “Weeyo o Mwaana wa Nluku.” ¹² Ila ye aari owenkha oruma wookhomaala yoori ahinlupe paani yaya.

Othawuliwa wa maaswihaapa khumi na awiri

¹³ Yinsa khuwela vakulu na khuwaakhuwela apale aari owaatakhaaye, apo aya khuta aphale aariivo. ¹⁴ Khuwaathawula khumi na awiri na khuwenkha nzina la maaswihaapa yoori eeye vamote na-ye na yoori ye awaarume olaleya, ¹⁵ na eeyane owahi wa wiikara masheethwani. ¹⁶ Apa pi apale khumi na awiri awathawuliyeeyo aari witthiwaaye yoori: Simawu, otule amwinkhiyeeyo nzina la Pheeturu; ¹⁷ Tiyaaku, mwaana wa Zepeteewu, na Yaahaya twiye, atthaapo aatthajiwweyo nzina la Buneerije, liriina maana a “Aana a Otthithima”; ¹⁸ Antere, Filipe, Barutulumeewu, Matewuzhu, Tome, Tiyaaku, mwaana wa Alufeeyu, Tadeewu, Simawu Zelooti; ¹⁹ na Yuuda Eshikariyoote, otule ankhohisiyeeyo Yinsa.

Okufuru wa amanozela a kano

²⁰ Aphano, ye khulawa owawe, khukusanyeya opheya khuntti khuluyeene, khwa nanna ye na anakhiyoni awe aari woojelaavo oja. ²¹ Wakathi ajamaaze asiiliyeeyo vitthu epile, khulankha khusala alawa onthuulawo, maana aari olupa yoori: “Ye eetta ovevereeya.” ²² Amanozela a kano aalankhiyeeyo Yeruzaleemu aari olupa yoori: “Ye ti wooshint-tiwa ti Epiliisi! Mfwalume wa masheethwani ti othuuto aniweekaranaaye masheethwani.” ²³ Aphano Yinsa khuwaakhuwela khusala awaanozela nkatthi wa milikaniso yoori: “Nanna-ni Epiliisi antakhaaye omwiikara Epiliisi?” ²⁴ Amana ofwalume mmote ojaawanya, khunwahi ojishintta otthuuporu. ²⁵ Ama nyuupa amana ejaawanya, theenya khinwahi wiikhala ethiitoru. ²⁶ Na Sheethwani nkham onnta ojuumanana, na amana aawanyeya, khanlawa owahi wiyavo na wafiya mwiisho wawe. ²⁷ Weekhweele khina anwahaaye ovira nnyupa wa ntthu wookhomaala na khuthuula maali zawe aheetteeni onfuka khapula. Toowo ti anwahaaye omwiyeela nnyupa mwawe.

²⁸ “Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori: Twampi zooshi na okufuru wooshi wa anaatamu onlawa waswaamihiwe, ²⁹ ila otule ankufurwelaaye Rooho Ttakatthiifu, khana nswammaha mileele, maana ona twampi ya mileele.” ³⁰ Yinsa aalupiye mattakhuzi apa mwaasa wa yo aari olupa yoori: “Ona sheethwani.” ³¹ Elottelanaka, mamaawe na attwiize Yinsa khuta. Khwiya vaje na khuruma okhuweliwa Yinsa. ³² Aarivo atthu awaatta eekhaliyeeyo aphale aariivo, na khuuziwa yoori: “Mamaawo na attwiizo ari vaje apho antta oweekesa.” ³³ Yinsa khuuzela yoori: “Maama ti tuuvi, wala ttwiiyaku ti tuuvi?” ³⁴ Aphano khuweekesa apale eekhaliyeeyo aphale aariivo na khuwoosa yoori: “Apha owaapho maama na attwiizaku! ³⁵ Otule anrettaaye matakhele a Nluku, ti eeyiye ttwiiyaku, nlupwaaka na maama.”

4

Nlikaniso wa Namazala

¹ Yinsa khurutela osomisa kharipu ya nnthatta. Khutavo atthu awaatta aphale aariivo, khusala ahithajiya weetta nkalawa na eekhole nntumpo. Kalawa yaari mpahari, atthu ooshi khwiikhala nshini wa pahari. ² Ye aari owaasomisa vitthu zawaatta nkatthi wa nlikaniso, asomisaka khuri: ³ “Mwisiile! Namalima khulawa ozala. ⁴ Wakathi aari ozalaavo peewu, phantte kiina khukwela nshini wa tarikhi anyannyi khuta khuja. ⁵ Kiina khukwela vahali aariivo mawe, vahali laarivo ntophe vattitthiiru; nasaapiru khootta, maana ntophe nthile khaleechiye. ⁶ Aphano noopuwa njuwa khulukuzi; maana khazaarina mitathaari, khuuma. ⁷ Peewu kinoko khukwela vanyiiwa, khuwula vamote na nyiiwa, khurapeliwa pi nyiiwa, khwa nanna zahawahiyeeyo wiima mishumo. ⁸ Kiina khukwela vanshaka wooshapweya, khootta, khuwula na khwiima mishumo zooshwapweya, talaathiini, siithiini na mpakha miiya wakhula mmote. ⁹ Yinsa khwiishela alupaka yoori: “Otule ariina mashiilo, ti asiile!”

Otaphuleliwa wa nlikaniso

¹⁰ Wakathi ye aari otthwe, anakhiyoni apale khumi na awiri na akinoko aari kharipu ya attaphale khumuuzela monkoni wa nlikaniso. ¹¹ Ye khuwoosa yoori: “Mweeyo mwenkhiwa ojuwa kano za ofwalume wa Nluku, ila apale ari oje, zooshi anuuzaniwa nlikaniso, ¹² yoori ‘hatha nkhamama oona ahijuwe, hatha nkhamama asiila ehiweeleeye yoori ahizukulee rooho zaya aswaamihiwa!’” ¹³ Aphano Yinsa khuwoozela yoori: “Mweeyo khuniweleyani nlikaniso opu, nanna-ni onteela oweeleyani epi mikina? ¹⁴ Namazala onzala nntakhuzi. ¹⁵ Atthu akina ari nkhamama peewu eriiye nshini wa tarikhi, nhali lizaliweemo nntakhuzi. Paata ya osiila, Epiliisi onta, khulazavo nntakhuzi nthile nroho mwawe. ¹⁶ Akina, ari nkhamama peewu ezaliweeyo vahali wawiiyavo mawe, ansiilaaye nntakhuzi nasaapiru khupwekherela na furaha. ¹⁷ Ila paata ya wakathi vattitthiiru, atthu aya apo anlawa akatthale hapari maana kharetteeni wiiya nchina laya, amana ziwaap-attha tafwawuthi ama lupattha mwaasa wa mattakhuzi apale antta wanswi. ¹⁸ Theenya akina anlattanana na peewu ezaliweeyo vakatthi wa mwiiwa. Apo ansiila hapari, ¹⁹ ila, amana ziwaapuwelelaka tafwawuthi za olumwenku opu, tuvula za maali na otakha nkina, vitthu zaya epo enshawa nntakhuzi na epo zaya khaziniimisa mishumo. ²⁰ Awaapho theenya atthu akina, anlikananaaye peewu ezaliweeyo nti wooshapweya. Apo aya ansiila nntakhuzi khukhupalela na khuttheerisa talaathiini, siithiini na mpakha miiya khwa etile aazaliyeeyo.”

Nlikaniso wa likhompe

²¹ Ye khuwoosa yoori: “Paani ankhozaaye khantteya yawe khuttha n'yuuku ama nliwuku? Olikha toowo khampweha vahali wawooneyavo? ²² Maana khayiivo hatha etthu moote ya siiri, ehinttelaaye wiiya payana na khayiivo moote yoovithiwa ehinttelaaye ovitthuliwa. ²³ Nkhama ntthu onaaye mashiilo oosiila, asiile!” ²⁴ Aphano, khuwoosa yoori: “Phoole na epile mwinsiilaaye. Na mphimo otthuupo mwinttelaaye owaaphimela azenu, mwinttela ophimeliwa otthuupo, na theenya mwinkeene mwinlawa mweekezelele. ²⁵ Otule ariina, onlawa eekezelele; ila otule ahina hatha etile vattitthiiru ariinaaye onta onyakanyiwa.”

Nlikaniso wa Peewu

²⁶ Ye khurutela olupa yoori: “Ofwalume wa Nluku ori nkhamama ntthu anzalaaye peewu yawe vathi. ²⁷ Hatha nkhamama eetta olankha, ama hatha nkhamama eetta olala, yo zinoottha na zinwula, ye woohijuwii nanna eretikhaniyeeyo. ²⁸ Otthuupo oniima mishumo zaya: yamwanzo nyaani, elottelanaka ntathi, mwiisho, phunje zawiitaala va ntathi. ²⁹ Amana peewu ekhomaala, ntthu onntaka otuula eesu, maana wafiya wakathi wa wuurula.”

Nlikaniso wa phunje ya samuli

³⁰ Yinsa khurutela olupa theenya yoori: “Ofwalume wa Nluku onlattanana niini? Nlikaniso-ni ninttelaaye orumeyela yoori nithoonyeze? ³¹ Ori nkhamaphunje ya samuli, etile yiyiye phunje yootepa opushuwa vathi apha. ³² Ila, paata ya ozala, zintta owula channu, zayita mathapa ooshi.” ³³ Khwa milikaniso zooshi zoolattana, Yinsa aari owoza monkoni wa nttakhuzi, nanna aari owahaaye oweeleya. ³⁴ Khaari owoza hatha etthu ahirumeyeleeni nlikaniso, ila amana eeya na anakhiyoni awe paasi, eetta owozaka zooshi.

Yinsa onnyamaza pheevo

³⁵ Siikhu etile, weettelaka oripa, Yinsa khuwoza anakhiyoni awe yoori: “Nlaweni kaapu kiina.” ³⁶ Paata ya osusa khuntti etile, yo khupakhira nkalawa mphule aariimo Yinsa. Na kalawa kiina zeetta owaaperekha. ³⁷ Khwaaza ovuma pheevo yookhomaala, na mawipi khusala apiya kalawa yaya khwa nanna aari wiitaalaamo maati. ³⁸ Yinsa aarettiye eettaka olala sheezi aphiteeziye nsaawu. Aphano anakhiyoni awe khunlansa na khumuuzi yoori: “Mwaaliimu, khinuujali fweeyo nifwaka?” ³⁹ Yinsa khulankha khunyamaza pheevo na khuuza pahari yoori: “Othe nreke! Onyamale!” Pheevo khunyamaza na zooshi khwiya zawitthaala. ⁴⁰ Aphano khuwozela anakhiyoni awe yoori: “Mwaasa aya niini moovaka toowo? Nalelo khamwina amini?” ⁴¹ Anakhiyoni apale ari awoova channu, khusala oozana yoori: “Ti paani otu aya, anshututeliwaaye ti pheevo na pahari?”

5

Ovonisiwa wa namasheethwani

¹ Yo khulokha pahari, khufiya Jerazeenu. ² Wakathi Yinsa apakhuwiyeevo nkalawa, mwinyi mmote aariina sheethwani khusaruwa nvilalo khuta attaaphale. ³ Mwinyi aya oto aari wiikhala nvilalo, khina mmote aari owahaaye onkhola, hatha ari ntthente. ⁴ Maana swaafu zawaatta aari wiya ntthente moolu awe na makhono awe, ila ye eetta opwechaka tthente yaya na ovuja zuuma zaari otthiwaaye mmoolu mwawe. Khaarivo ntthu wookhomaala aari owahaaye onshintta. ⁵ Osikhu na nthana ye ari weettetaka nvilalo na nnyaako na ojishija na mawe. ⁶ Wakathi amooniyevo Yinsa ari peetiweene, khutthira khulawa khukokhora omaasho wawe. ⁷ Khukhuwa na huula yawe yooshi araka: “Onikitakhelani miyo, Yinsa mwaana wa Nluku Nwulu? Kinuuvekela khwa Nluku yoori ohikoopise!” ⁸ Maana Yinsa aamuuziye yoori: “Oleemo mmwiili wa mwinyi otu, sheethwani.” ⁹ Aphano Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: “Nzina lawo enriwa paani?” Khujipu yoori: “Nzina laka enriwa khuntti, maana niri awaatta.” ¹⁰ Khusala anvekela wonkhanyarelavo yoori ahiwaarume olaamo mmuti mwaya mphule. ¹¹ Liphanko liwululene la kuluwe laari oshukisiwaaye kharipu ya mwaaako. ¹² Masheethwani apale khusala anvekela Yinsa yoori: “Onirume yoori neette nkuluwe mphule.” ¹³ Yinsa khwinkha ruhusa masheethwani apale, khusaruwa khweetta nkuluwe. Liphanko laarina thamani ya alufu piiri za kuluwe, khwaaza otthira zilankhaka omwaaako ziishukhelaka mpahari, zooshi khuzama khufwa. ¹⁴ Apale aari oshukaaye kuluwe zaya epile, khutthira khulawa olupa vitthu epile zaarettikhaniyeeyo waaza nsitati mpakha mmashapa, atthu khulankha olawa woona epile zaarettikhaniyeeyo. ¹⁵ Wakathi amwaattamiyeeyo Yinsa, khumoona mwinyi otule aamwitaliyeeyo masheethwani awaatta, eekhalie awaliye saana na atthiyemu akhili zawe, atthu apale khwiya awoova. ¹⁶ Apale aari attaaphale, khuwoza atthu zooshi epile zanrettikhaneliyeeyo mwinyi otule aariina masheethwani, na theenya khulupa monkoni wa kuluwe. ¹⁷ Aphano atthu apale khusala anvekela Yinsa yoori aleemo mmuti mwaya mphule. ¹⁸ Wakathi Yinsa aari owelaaye nkalawa, mwinyi otule aariina masheethwani khunvekela Yinsa yoori anlikhe alawe na ye. ¹⁹ Yinsa khuhinkhupaleli, ila khumuuzi yoori: “Olawe owawo wawuuzi ajamaazo zooshi epile Mbwana ooretteliyeeyo na tthakaraka awooneliyeeyo.” ²⁰ Aphano, mwinyi otule khulawa na khwaaza olupa nti wa Tekapoliishi etile Yinsa anretteliyeeyo. Atthu ooshi khwiya ooshanka.

Owahi wa Yinsa monkoni wa marati na ofwa

²¹ Yinsa khupakhira theenya nkalawa alokkelaka kaapu kiina, khuntti khuluyeene khuta khwiitaala aphale aariivo Yinsa nshini wa ntima. ²² Aphano khuta attaaphale namalokozela mmote wa nsinakooka aari wiithiwaaye Yaayiru, amooniyevo Yinsa, khukokhora nshini wa moolu awe. ²³ Khunvekela wookhanyarelavo yoori: “Mwanaka wankha onsaleela ofwa! Safwatali ote, wanttheele makhono yoori eeye woovona na eeye haayi. ²⁴ Yinsa khusala alawa vamote na-ye, khuntti khuluyeene khusala enlotta na omphunya.

²⁵ Attaaphale, aarivo muukha aariina nyaakha khumi na miwiri eettaka ohoowa mwaasa wa omwiitikka taamu. ²⁶ Ye ahoowiye channu khwa oweekesa anamavonisa na khuharipu nzurukhu awe wooshi aariina, olikha ovona khusala eetta wootepa. ²⁷ Asiliyeevo ovuwa wa Yinsa, khuta nyuma wawe vahali wawaattiwavo na khusapa ajapi yawe. ²⁸ Maana aari wuupuwela yoori: “Miiyo kisaparu paasi ajapi yawe, kintta ovona.” ²⁹ Nasaapiru yeetta olikha wiitikka taamu etile na muukha otule khoona yoori mmwiili mwawe aari wootaphuliwa ohoowa opule. ³⁰ Wakathi otthuupule, Yinsa khoona yoori wansaruwa owahi, khuzukuluwa khweekesa khuntti etile khuuzela yoori: “Paani asapiyeevo ajapi yaka?” ³¹ Anakhiyoni awe khujipu yoori: “Woonaka khuntti khuluyeeene eti ekusanyeyiyevo, khusala wuuzela yoori: ‘Paani akisapiyeevo?’” ³² Ila Yinsa nalelo khusala eekesaka vakatthi wa khuntti etile yoori amoone otule aarettiyeeyo etthu yaya etile. ³³ Aphano muukha otule, ajuyiyevo etthu yaarettikhaniyeeyo, khumwaattama khukokhona nshini wa moolu awe eettaka othukumela mwaasa wa woova, khulupa haakhi yooshi. ³⁴ Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: “Mwanaka, amini yawo yoovonisa. Olawe na heeri, na wiiye wootaphuliwa ohoowa wawo.”

³⁵ Nalelo Yinsa eettaka ottakhula, khutavo atthu a owawe Yaayiru, namalokozela wa nsinakooka khumuuzela yoori: “Mwanawo afwa. Khinihithajiya onwuti theenya Mwaalimu!” ³⁶ Yinsa khumuuzela namalokozela wa nsinakooka mphule yoori: “Ohoove; okhupali paasi.” ³⁷ Na khuhinlikhi hatha nthu onlotta, woohiyyi Pheeturu, Tiyaaku na Yaahaya ttwiye Tiyaaku. ³⁸ Wakathi afiyeevo owawe namalokozela wa nsinakooka, Yinsa khoona tafwawuthi na atthu eettaka olila na ojiliza na huula ya onyakula. ³⁹ Yinsa khuvira nyupa na khuuzela yoori: “Tafwawuthi yaya eti ti-ya niini na mwinjilizelani? Mwaana khafweeni, ontta olala.” ⁴⁰ Ila ooshi khwaaza ontheya Yinsa. Ye khurumisa yoori aleemo ooshi, khunthuula papaawe na mamaawe mwaana na anakhiyoni awe apale aariina na khulawa aphale aariivo mwaana. ⁴¹ Khunkhola nkhoona awe khuri: “Talitha cumi!” liriina maana a “Mwanankha, miyo kinuruma yoori olankhe!” ⁴² Nasaapiru mwanankha otule, aariina hirimu ya nyaakha khumi na miwiri, khulankha na khwaaza weettetta. Ooshi aariivo khwiya ooshanka. ⁴³ Ila Yinsa khuwoozela woosileyavo yoori: Ahiyeevo hatha nthu anttelaaye ojuwa, na khuruma winkhiwa etthu-yoojiwa.

6

Napiyu mmote wootarawiwa

¹ Yinsa khulaawo okhule waya, khweetta sitati ya owawe, anakhiyoni awe khusala amperekha. ² Noofiya saapatu, khwaaza osomisa nsinakooka, awaatta aari onsiilaaye khwiya ooshanka, alupaka yoori: “Zininlankha vayi vitthu zaya epi?” ‘Ojuwani opu enkhiiweeyo? Na onretta toovi minjuza?’ ³ Khahiyo kalapinteero otu, mwaana wa Mariyamu, ttwiye Tiyaaku, Yuusufu, Yuuda na Simawu! Alupuwe khari ntamphu!” Khwiya awiiphiriwa ti Yinsa. ⁴ Yinsa khuwoozela yoori: “Mmuti mwawe, vakatthi wa ajamaaze na vaje vawe pi attaapho napiyu ahinshitahiwaavo.” ⁵ Ye khawahiye oretta minjuza Nazareeti, woohiyyi owaavonisa alwele akina khwa owaattheela makhono. ⁶ Khwiya wooshanka mwaasa wa othowawo amini okhule waya. Yinsa khuvira asomisaka miti zaattameliyeeyo ottuukhule.

Yinsa oniwaaruma anakhiyoni awe khumi na awiri

⁷ Khuwaakhuwela anakhiyoni awe apale khumi na awiri, khuwaaruma awiri khwa awiri na khuwenkha owahi wa wiikara masheethwani. ⁸ Khuwaaruma yoori: “Mwihithu-ule hatha etthu, yohiyyi pakhora, khamwaarina ya othuula etthu-yoojiwa wala kaapiyaka wa safwari na nzurukhu. ⁹ Mwiwale jampali, ila mwihithuule nkhuimi wa phiiri.” ¹⁰ Amana mwifiya nyuupa moote, mwiiye attaapho mpakha sikhhu mwinttelaaye olaavo. ¹¹ Na miti mikinoko amana zihuupwekhereleni na khuhuusiilini, mwitathe lifufu la mmoolu mwenu mwilaakamo, nkhamo oshaahiti vakatthi yaya.” ¹² Yo khulawa na khulaleya atthu yoori athupwiye. ¹³ Yo aari wiikara masheethwani awaatta na owaavaaza mafuttha mmwishwa mwaya na owaavonisa alwele awaatta.

Ofwa wa Yaahaya Namooosa

¹⁴ Mfwalume Herooti khusiila elupiwaka hapari epile, maana nzina la Yinsa lajuwiwe saaneene. Atthu akina khwaaza olupa yoori: “Yaahaya Namooosa eetta osisimuwa muufwa! Tiito zinrettikhanaaye minjuza zootikinisa khwa ye.” ¹⁵ Akina aari olupa yoori: “Ye ti Aliyaasi.” Akinoko khusala olupa araka: “Ye napiyu, nkhamo manapiyu apale a raku.” ¹⁶ Ila Herooti wakathi asiliyeevo vitthu epile, khuri: “Yaahaya, mwinyi kinshiyeevo, asisimuwa muufwa!” ¹⁷ Maana Herooti aarumiye yoori akholiwe Yaahaya, afukeliwe nkalapooso, mwaasa wa Herootiyya, muukha wa Filiipe ttwiye, othuuto anraliyeeyo. ¹⁸ Mwaasa wa Yaahaya aari omuuzela Herooti yoori: “Khahi halaala weeyo

onrala muukha wa ttwiyo.”¹⁹ Herotiiya aarina katapu kwa Yaahaya, khusala atakha omuula, ila khusisala awahi oretta,²⁰ mwaasa Herooti aari omoova Yaahaya na aari omwiinanela, maana aari ojuwa yoori ye mwinyi wa shariya na ttakatthiifu. Amana ansiilaka, eetta oshanka; khwa etthiipo waari ontuvela onsiila.²¹ Omwiisho Herotiiya khupattha kiphenyo siikhu ya oretta mwaakha Herooti. Khuretta njampo Herooti na anamalokozela awe awulu, attunkhulu a ananjanka na ooshi apale eeyiye afwalume a nti wa Kalileya.²² Wakathi mwaana wa Herotiiya aviriyeeyo khwiina, khuntuvela Herooti na apale awaakharipushiyeeyo. Mfwalume khumuza mwanankha otule yoori: “Okivekele wakhula etile ontakhaaye kintta owinkha”.²³ Khumwaahiti khwa olapha yoori: “Wakhula onikivekelaaye, kintta owinkha, mpakha phantte ya ofwalume aka.”²⁴ Mwaana otule khusaruwa khumuza mamaawe yoori: “Kiveke niini?” Mamaawe khunjipu yoori: “Oveke eeshwa ya Yaahaya Namooosa.”²⁵ Nasaapiru mwanankha otule khwaakuva khulawa wa mfwalume khuveka yoori: “Kintakha mwikinkhe nasaapi eeshwa ya Yaahaya Namooosa mparathu.”²⁶ Mfwalume khwiya woohuzunikha channu, ila mwaasa wa olapha opule aalaphiyeeyo na wa apale awaakharipushiyeeyo, khuihwahi okatthala etile avekeliweeyo ti mwanankha otule.²⁷ Nasaapiru khunruma najanka khumuza ontisela eeshwa ya Yaahaya Namooosa. Ye khulawa okalapoose, khushiya eeshwa ya Yaahaya Namooosa.²⁸ Khuttha mparathu khumwinkha mwanankha otule na ye khumwinkha mamaawe.²⁹ Noosiila hapari epile anakhiyoni a Yaahaya namooosa, khuta khuthuula mwili awe khulawa khuzikha.

Yinsa oniwaajisa alume alufu thaanu

³⁰ Maaswihaapa khurutela aphale aariivo Yinsa khumuza zooshi arettiyeeyo na asomisiyeeyo.³¹ Aarivo athu awaatta aari otaaye na olaavo, paata ya Yinsa na anakhiyoni awe woona yoori khaarina kiphenyo ya oja. Ye khuwooza yoori: “Mwite nilawe puuro yawiitthaleya navumula vattithiiru.”³² Aphano yo khulawa nkalawa mpakha puuro yawiitthaliye.³³ Athu awaatta khuwoona alawaka paata ya owaajuwa. Athu a miti zooshi za ottuukhule, khutthira khufiyawo yo ahinafiye.³⁴ Eeshukhaka nkalawa Yinsa, khoona khuntti khuluyeeene ya athu, khuwoonela huruma, maana aari nkhamapwittipwitti zoohiina makhampuzi. Aphano khwaaza owaasomisa vitthu zawaatta.³⁵ Weettelaka oripa, anakhiyoni awe khunsusela khumuza yoori: “Puuro eti ti yawitthaaleya, na waripa.”³⁶ Owaamwaze athu apa yoori alawe mmashapa na miti epile naattamiyeeyo yoori oozanye etthu yoojiwa aje.”³⁷ Ila ye khuwaajipu yoori: “Mwiwenkhe mweeyo ena etthu yoojiwa.” Yo khumuza yoori: “Athu apa yoori aje, ninhithajiya miya piiri za nzurukhu wa feeta!”³⁸ Yinsa khuuzela yoori: “Mwina phaawu kavi? Mwilawe moone.” Anakhiyoni apale khulawa khoona khujipu yoori: “Ninaaye phaawu thaanu na swi piiri.”³⁹ Aphano, Yinsa khuwaaruma yoori ooshi eekhole, khuntti kwa khuntti va nyaani piishi⁴⁰ Khuretta etthiipo khwaawanyeya khwa khuntti ya miya na khuntti ya hamusiini.⁴¹ Athuuliyeevo phaawu epile thaanu na swi piiri khweekesa pinkuuni khuparikhiya. Nawiisha khumeya phaawu epile khuwenkha anakhiyoni awe yoori awaawanyeze athu apale. Theenya khuwaawanyeya swi epile piiri ooshi aya.⁴² Ooshi khuja khurupala,⁴³ na anakhiyoni khulokothwela khwiitama khelenke khumi na piiri za nyeenye za phaawu na za swi.⁴⁴ Athu aajiyeevo aari alufu thaanu alume ene.

Yinsa oneettetta vatulu wa maati

⁴⁵ Elottelanaka, Yinsa khuwaaruma anakhiyoni awe yoori awele nkalawa alokoze Betezayiita phantte ya kaapu ya nthatta, wakathi ye asaliyeeyo aleezananaka athu.⁴⁶ Paata ya oleezanana, khuwela vakulu yoori alompe.⁴⁷ Weettelaka oripa, kalawa yaari vakatthi wa pahari na Yinsa aari otthwe vathi.⁴⁸ Ye khuwoona anakhiyoni awe afutthaka kaafi woovelavelavo, maana eetta wiinyula phevo. Lifwajiri, Yinsa khulawa aphale aariivo eettettaka vatulu wa pahari, khusala asaleela owaavikana.⁴⁹ Wakathi amooniyeeyo eettettaka vatulu wa pahari, khusala amooni nkhama nshitapehe, aphano khulala anyakula.⁵⁰ Maana ooshi aamoniyeeyo aari oosuthuwa. Ila Yinsa nasaapiru khuwooza yoori: “Mwiminyale! Ti miyo! Mwihoove!”⁵¹ Aphano Yinsa khuwela nkalawa khwiya vamote na anakhiyoni awe, na phevo khunyamala, na yo khwiya ooshanka,⁵² maana khazaaweleyiye minjuza za phaawu. Rooho zaya zaari zookhomaala.

Yinsa oniwaavonisa alwele a Jenezare

⁵³ Paata ya olokha pahari, khufiya Jenezare, ottuukho khufukelela kalawa yaya.⁵⁴ Wakathi apakhuwiyeeyo athu khunjuwa Yinsa.⁵⁵ Yo aari ovira azukulelaka nti wooshi opule, na owaathuula alwele aya va nrepa awaalawanaka ohali aari osiilaawo yoori Yinsa ori ottuukho.⁵⁶ Wakhula vahali aari weettaawo, mmamuti, nsitati ama mmashapa, aari

othuuliwaka alwele na olawaniwa mparasa. Noovekeliswa yoori nenkawu awahi osapa nshaka la ajapi yawe; maana ooshi apale aari osapaaye aari wiya oovona.

7

Yinsa vakatthi wa zowera za Eyahuuti

¹ Mafwarizeewu na akina anamanozela a kano alankhiye Yeruzaleemu khukusanyeya na Yinsa. ² Khusala awoona anakhiyoni awe akina eettaka oja na makhono aharaamu, enlupaaye yoori khanaweeni. ³ Mafwarizeewu na mayaahuuti ooshi khanja ahinaweeni wotwahareshiwavo, alottelaka zowera za attunkhulu a tiini. ⁴ Amana aruti oparasa, khannja ahaazeeni woosa makhono aya khapula. Anthokorela masomi makina a waatta, nkhamo woosa pilawuri, mirinki, zoopo za malaatha na moolili. ⁵ Aphano mafwarizeewu na anamanozela a kano khumuuzela Yinsa yoori: “Mwaasa aya niini anakhiyoni awo ahilottelaka zowera za attunkhulu a tiini, khusala aja ahinaweeni?” ⁶ Ye khuwaajipu yoori: “Manaafikhi! Ezaaya ahupiri saaneene monkoni weenu mweeyo nkhamo ethhiipo yaatikhiweeyo yoori: ‘Athhu apale aari anakishitahi na malimi, ila rooho zaya ziri peetiweene na miyo. ⁷ Anikaaputu mahala na ansomisa mwentto wa oruma wa enaatamu. ⁸ Mweeyo mwintarawu mirumo za Nluku na khusala mwilottela zowera za enaatamu. ⁹ Yinsa khwiishelana awoozaka yoori: ‘Mweeyo mwineekesa yoori mwitthe othetekele mirumo za Nluku mwaasa wa oshututela masomi enu! ¹⁰ Maana Munsu alupa yoori: ‘Onshitahi papaawo na mamaawo,’ na ‘antakhaaye onlaani papaawe na mamaawe ona ya ohukhumweliwa ofwa.’ ¹¹ Ila mweeyo mwinkhupalela yoori amana ntthu amuuza papaawe ama mamaawe yoori: Wakhula ethu kiniwinkhaanini miyo zaakha ya omwinkha Nluku.’ ¹² Khwa nanna eto mwiwerawere ojikhanyarela omwaawuni papenu na mameenu. ¹³ Toowo mweeyo khamwinthha fwayita nttakhuzi la Nluku, khwa opatilana zowera zinlankhaaye wa paapa khwa aana aya. Na mwintretta vitthu zawaatta nkhamo ethhiipo.

¹⁴ Yinsa khuwaakharipusha theenya athhu apale khuwoza yoori: “Mwiksiileze mooshi na eweeleyeni epi saana yoori: ¹⁵ khina ethhu moote ya oje wa pinaatamu enraaye nonvira khunttha oharaamu, ila epile zininlankhaaye nroho mwawe ti eninharamushaaye. ¹⁶ Nkhama ntthu onaye mashiilo oosiila ti asiile! ¹⁷ Paata ya owaalikha athhu apale olawa owaya, anakhiyoni khunvekela yoori awooze maana a nlikaniso aya opule. ¹⁸ Yinsa khuwoozela yoori: ‘Kiri na mweeyo khiniweeleyani? Yoori khina ethhu moote eninviraaye pinaatamu eninharamushaaye? ¹⁹ Maana khineetta nroho mwawe, ila mwijohojoho mwawe, nawiisha khwiithiwamo.’ Khwa ethhiipo mattakhuzi apale, Yinsa khutukhuru ottha wiya halaali vitthu zoojiwa zooshi. ²⁰ Khurutela olupa yoori: “Etile eninsaruwaaye pinaatamu ti eninharamushaaye. ²¹ Maana nrooho ti, enlakhaamo zawuupuweliwa zootakhala, oshawi akhapa, wiya, wuula, ²² oraruwa, okhwiririwa, vitthu zootakhala, ohata, oralana woohiyyi wa halaali, nrima, waapa, ojoona na lololo. ²³ Zootakhala zooshi zinlankha nroho wa ntthu na piithhiipo zininharamushaaye pinaatamu.”

Waamini wa muukha mmote weeletto

²⁴ Yinsa khulaawo okhule waya khulawa phantte ya Tiiri na Sitooni, khweetta nyuupa yaya eto na khaatakhiye ojuwiwa ti ntthu, ila khuiwahi ojitha sirini. ²⁵ Ila nasaapiru muukha mmote, aarina mwanawe wa nnatti ariina sheethwani, asiiliyevo monkoni wa ye, khuta khukokhora nshini wa moolu a Yinsa. ²⁶ Muukha otule aari nkereeka ya siiro-fineesiya aavokoliweewo, khusala anvekela Yinsa yoori amwikare sheethwani otule aari mmwiili wa mwanawe. ²⁷ Ila Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: “Owaalikhe khapula aana aje arupale. Khahi yoolotteya othuula phaawu ya aana khuwenkha anapwa.” ²⁸ Muukha otule khujipu yoori: “Khweele, Mbwana aka, ila hatha anapwa, annja tathela vathi wa meeza eniwaakwaayo asimaana. ²⁹ Aphano ye khumuuzela yoori: “Mwaasa wa nanna ojipwiyezo, weeyo, etta; sheethwani ansaruwa mwanawo.” ³⁰ Muukha otule khurutela owawe na khunsikana mwanawe arapaleliye voolili, sheethwani otule anlikhiye.

Yinsa oninwonisa ntthu woohittakhuli na woohisiili

³¹ Elottelanaka, Yinsa khulankha mmuti mphule wa Tiiri na khulokha Sitooni mpakha ntthatta la Kalileya nti wa Tekapoliishi. ³² Aphano khutiiseliwa mwinyi mmote woohisiili na wookukuma, khunvekela yoori anttheele makhono ye. ³³ Yinsa khunlazavo vakatthi wa athhu apale awaatta na khunttha zaala omashiilo wawe. Elottelanaka khutthema na khusapa nlimi la mwinyi aya otule. ³⁴ Aphano khweekesa otulu, khwiitha phuumu na khumuuzela mwinyi otule yoori: “Efata” enlupaaye yoori: “Ofunule.” ³⁵ Wakathi otthuupule mashiilo a mwinyi otule khufunuwa na nlimi lawe khuveya, ye khwaaza ottakhula woohiina tafwawuthi. ³⁶ Yinsa khuwoza yoori ahimuze hatha ntthu. Ila oliikha toowo, khwa nanna aari owaakhattazaavo, yo aari otepa olaleya. ³⁷ Athhu ooshi

aari osiilaaye aari wiya ootikinisiwa channu na khusala alupa yoori: “Ye onretta vitthu zooshi saana, mpakha oniwaattakhulisa apale ohittakhuli na owaasiilisa ananhisiili.”

8

Yinsa oniwaajisa alume alufu nne

¹ Ziviriyevo siikhu vattitthiuru, athu akina awaatta khukusanyeya vamote na Yinsa. Mwaasa wa athu apale khaarina etthu yoojiwa, khuwaakhuwela anakhiyoni awe khuwoza yoori: ² “Kiniwoonela huruma athu apa, maana ana siikhu ttatthu ari vamote na miyo na khana hatha etthu yoojiwa. ³ Amana miyo kiwoza olawa owaya najala zaya, yo anta okwa ntarikhi maana akina alankha peetiwenene. ⁴ Anakhiyoni awe khujipu yoori: “Yayi khwa puuro eti niriyo ya wiitthaleya nthu anwahaaye opattha phaawu zoofiyele oja athu apa?” ⁵ Yinsa khuuzela yoori: “Mweeyo mwina phaawu kavi?” Yo khujipu yoori: “Sapa.” ⁶ Ye khuwaaruma athu apale yoori eekhale vathi. Elottelanaka khuthuula phaawu epile sapa, khunshukhurwela Nluku, khumeya khuwenkha anakhiyoni awe yoori awawanyele athu apale. Yo khuretta etthiipile, ⁷ Aarina theenya swi kiina ttiitthittitthi, khuthuula, khuparikhiya na khuwoza anakhiyoni awe yoori awawanyele athu apale. ⁸ Athu apale khuja mpakha orupala. Na khukusanya nyeenye zaasaliyeeyo khwiitaala khelenke sapa. ⁹ Aarivo thamani ya athu alufu nne, khuleezanana. ¹⁰ Nasaapiru khweetta mmwaatiya na anakhiyoni awe khusala alawa nti wa Talimanuuta.

Mafwarizeewu anveka alama moote

¹¹ Mafwarizeewu khuta na khwaaza omuuzela Yinsa yoori amoone, na khunvekela alama ya pinkuuni. ¹² Ye khusisimira nkatthi-nkatthi na khuri: “Mwaasa aya niini khapila eti evekaka alama moote ya minjuza? Miyo kinhakikhi yoori hatha alama moote khalawa winkhiwa.” ¹³ Aphano khuwaalikha apale aya, khurutela nkalawa khusala alawa phantte kiina.

Othowelelisana wa mafwarizeewu

¹⁴ Anakhiyoni apale eettiye osahawu othuula phaawu, aarina phaawu moote paasi nkalawa. ¹⁵ Yinsa khuwoza yoori: “Mwijeekelese na mwiiyane phoole na fwaramento za mafwarizeewu na ya Herooti.” ¹⁶ Yo khusala akheetisana araka: “Mwaasa aya woohiina phaawu.” ¹⁷ Yinsa ajuyiyevo yoori anta okheetisana, khuwoozela yoori: “Mwaasa aya niini mwinkhetisanaka monkoni wa ohiina phaawu? Nalelo khiniweeleyani wala khamwinsiila? Rooho zenu mweetta wuumisa? ¹⁸ Mweeyo mwinaaye maasho ila Khamwinoona, mwinaaye mashiilo ila khamwinsiila, hatha khamwinfikhiri? ¹⁹ Wakathi opule kaameyiyevo phaawu khuwenkha athu apale alufu thaanu, khelenke kavi za nyeenye zasaliyeeyo?” Anakhiyoni apale khujipu yoori: “Khumi na piiri.” ²⁰ Khi wakathi opule kaameyiyevo phaawu sapa yoori kiwenkhe athu apale alufu nne, zaasaliye khelenke kavi za nyeenye mwaakhupeliyeeyo? Anakhiyoni khujipu yoori sapa. ²¹ Ye khuwoza yoori: “Mweeyo nalelo khiniweeleyani?”

Ovonisiwa wa nthu woohooni nti wa Betezayiita.

²² Aphano yo khufiya Betezayiita, athu akina ottuukhule khuntanela Yinsa nthu woohooni, khusala anvekela yoori ansape. ²³ Ye khunthuula nthu otule khunlawana othetekele wa mmuti mphule, khulawa khutthemela mmaasho na khunttheela makhono. Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: “Weeyo onwahi woona etthu?” ²⁴ Nthu otule khweekesa otulu khuri: “Kiniwoona athu anumpuwa nkhamamiitthi entaaye weetta. ²⁵ Theenya, Yinsa khunttheela makhono nthu otule na khufinikha maasho awe. Aphano maasho awe khufunuwa na khurutela woona zooshi saaneene. ²⁶ Yinsa khunruma olawa owawe amuuzaka yoori: “Ohivire mmuti.”

Otukhuru wa Pheeturu

²⁷ Yinsa na anakhiyoni awe khulawa nti waattamananiyeeyo Sezareeya ya Filiipe. Ntarikhi eettaka olawa, khusala awoozela yoori: “Athu anri miyo ki paani?” ²⁸ Yo khunjipu yoori: “Akina anri weeyo o Yaahaya Namoosa, akina anri o Aliyaasi, akinoko aya anri weeyo ommote wa manapiyu.” ²⁹ Yinsa khuwoozela yoori: “Khi mweeyo? Mwinri miyo ki paani?” Pheeturu khujipu yoori: “Weeyo o Al-Masiihu!” ³⁰ Yinsa khuwaaruma yoori ahimuze hatha nthu monkoni wawe ye.

Yinsa onlupa ofwa na osisimuwa wawe

³¹ Aphano ye khusala owaasomisa araka: Mwaana wa Pinaatamu aarina ya ohoochiwa pi vitthu zawaatta na okatthaliwa pi mahaakhimu a tiini na attunkhulu a tiini, anamanozela a kano na ooliwe, ila siikhu ya ttaatthu asisimuwe. ³² Ye khulupa woosileyavo monkoni aya opo. Aphano Pheeturu khunkhuwelela othetekele khusala anshowera.

³³ Yinsa khurutela aphale aariivo anakhiyoni awe khusala aweekesa na khunshowera Pheeturu yoori: “Osale nyuma waka, Sheethwani! Weeyo khunuupuwela vitthu za Nluku, ila vitthu za eenaatamu. ³⁴ Aphano khuwaakhuwela athu na anakhiyoni awe khuwooza yoori: “Nkhama ntthu ontakha okilotta, ajikathhale mweenyewe, athuule nsalapa awe akilotte. ³⁵ Maana otule antakhaaye wuusuru ohaayi awe ontta omwaashikha, ila otule onimwaashikhaaye ohaayi awe, mwaasa wa miyo na mwaasa wa hapari zooshapweya ontta wuusurukha. ³⁶ Ena fwayita-ni ntthu oshintta olumwenku wooshi, mwiisho waya khumwaashikha nafusi yawe? ³⁷ Ama niini ntthu anwahaaye opatili na nafusi yawe? ³⁸ Amana ntthu apatthiwa haaya khwa miyo na mattakhuzi aka khwa khapila epi zoovonya na za twampi, Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onteela opatthiwa haaya khwa otu aya wakathi anttelaaye ota nsiifwa wa Papaawe na malayikha ttakatthiifu.”

9

¹ Khusala alupa theenya yoori: “Kiniwuuzani khweele yoori: Khwa apa ariye apha, akina khanfwa ahooneeni ofwalume wa Nluku otakha na owahi.”

Yinsa, Munsu na Eliyaasi

² Ziviriyevo siikhu sitha, Yinsa khunthuula Pheeturu, Tiyaaku na Yaahaya paasi, khuwaalawana vamwaako woolepa woohiivo hatha ntthu nkina. Attaaphale Yinsa khwiya wozukulisiwa ettaka omoona. ³ Kuwo zawe khwiya zoottakattha nkama etthu yawaara ameenatho ahinwahaaye ofula khuttakatthisa nkama toowo. ⁴ Khuwaapuwelela Aliyaasi na Munsu, khusala attakulana Yinsa. ⁵ Aphano Pheeturu khumuza Yinsa yoori: “Mwaaliimu ti yooshapweya wiikhala attaapha. Nintta ojeka heema ttathu, moote yawo, moote ya Munsu na kiina ya Aliyaasi.” ⁶ Pheeturu khaari ojuwa etthu yoolupa, maana yo aari wa woova. ⁷ Elottelanaka khupuwa liwiku khuwaakhutela, na khusiileya huula yaari oraaye: “Otu Mwanaka wompheta waka; mwinsiileze”. ⁸ Nasaapiru, wakathi eekesiyeeyo nkerekhere, kuhimooni hatha ntthu nkina theenya woohiivi Yinsa. ⁹ Eettaka wiishukha vamwaako aphale, Yinsa khuwooza yoori ahimuuze hatha ntthu etile oniyeyo, mpakha Mwaana wa Pinaatamu asisimuwe muufwa. ¹⁰ Mwaasa opule khuthokorela atthaaporu paasi, kusalana okeetisana maana a “osisimuwa muufwa”. ¹¹ Khumuuzela yoori: “Mwaasa wa niini, amananozela a kano alupaka wiya yoohithajiya Aliyaasi ota khapula?” ¹² Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Khweele Aliyaasi ona ya ota khapula, amana ata onrutisela opheeya vitthu zooshi. Khi mwaasa aya niini yaatikhiwaka yoori Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ona ya ohoowa channu, okatthaliwa na otarawiya? ¹³ Ila, miyo kiniwuuzani yoori Aliyaasi ata, yo khunrettela zooshi aatakiyeeyo nkama zaatikhiweezo monkoni wa ye.”

Ovonisiwa wa shapu aariina sheethwani

¹⁴ Wakathi afiyevo aphale aariivo anakhiyoni apale akina, khoona khunnti khuluyeeene ewaazukuleliye apale na amananozela a kano eettaka okheetisana na anakhiyoni. ¹⁵ Athu apale paata ya omoona Yinsa, khwiya ooshanka khutthihirela khunchelisa. ¹⁶ Yinsa khuwoozela yoori: “Mwinkhetisana niini?” ¹⁷ Mwinyi mmote aari vakatthi wa khunnti etile khujipu yoori: “Mwaaliimu, miyo kootisela mwanaka ariina sheethwani aninkhat-tazaaye ottakhula. ¹⁸ Wakhula vahali aninsikanaavo, ontta onkwisela vathi. Khusala alaza maphovu na owina meeno, na wookowa. Kawaavekela anakhiyoni awo yoori amwiikare sheethwani aya oto, ila yo kuhinkhitiri. ¹⁹ Aphano Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Oo, athu oohaamini, mpakha lini kiyaka vamote na mweeyo? Mpakha lini kuuvilelakani? Mwikitiisele shapu oto.” ²⁰ Aphano yo khunntiisa. Wakathi sheethwani amooniyevo Yinsa, nasaapiru khunthothela mwaana otule ozoromowa woohusutivo khukwela vathi, khwaaza ojuupurusha alazaka maphovu. ²¹ Yinsa khumuuzela paapa wa mwaana otule yoori: “Zamwaaza lini epi?” Papaawe mwaana khujipu yoori: “Thanku avokoliwe. ²² Swaafu zawaatta, sheethwani oto, ontta onkwisela vamoontho na mmaati yoori amuule. Ila nkama onwahi oretta etthu, noonele huruma onaawuni.” ²³ “Onwahi?” Alupaka Yinsa. “Zooshi zinwaheya khwa otule ankhupalaaye.” ²⁴ Nasaapiru paapa wa mwaana otule khunyakula araka: “Kinkhupali; okaawuni muhikhupali mwaka!” ²⁵ Wakathi Yinsa ooniyevo yoori khunnti khuluyeeene yeetaka okusanyeya, khunsukisa sheethwani araka: “Sheethwani woohittakhuli na ohisiili, miyo kinuuruma yoori onlikhe na ohinrutele theenya.” ²⁶ Sheethwani khunyakula, khunsakhinya woohusutivo khusaruwa, shapu khwiya nkama ntthu woofwa, khufiyelela athu akina olupa yoori: “Afw.” ²⁷ Ila Yinsa khunkhola nkhoona awe khumlansa, na khwiya wa weemela. ²⁸ Paata ya Yinsa orutela owawe, anakhiyoni awe khumuuzela othetekele yoori: “Mwaasa aya niini nahaakhitire-liyeeyo omwiikara?” ²⁹ Ye khuwaajipu yoori: “Eto oniikareya khwa lompa na ofuka paasi.”

Yinsa onlupa theenya ofwa wawe na osisimuwa wawe

³⁰ Yo khulaawo okhule aariwo na khulokhela Kalileya. Yinsa khaatakihiye athu ojuwa ohali aariwo, ³¹ maana eetta owaasomisa anakhiyoni awe na awozaka yoori: “Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onsaleela winkheleliwa mmakhono wa anaatamu. Yo anlawa amuule, ila siikhu ya ttaathu onlawa asisimuwe.” ³² Ila yo khayaaweleyiye ethu aari otakhaaye olupa na eetta woova omuuzela.

Nwulu muufwalume wa pinkuuni

³³ Khufiya Kafwaranaawu. Ari owawe, ye khuwoozela anakhiyoni awe yoori: “Ntarikhi mwaari okheetisana niini?” ³⁴ Ila yo khuhilupi hatha ethu, maana aari onyakulisana yoori anjuwe paani eeyiyeeyo nwulweene channu vakathi vaya. ³⁵ Eekhaliyeeyo, Yinsa khuwaakhuwela apale khumi na awiri khuwoza yoori: “Nkhama ntthu ontakha wiiya wa mwanzo, ona ya wiiya wawiihela na eeye karumeya wa ooshi.” ³⁶ Khunthuula mwaana mmote khunttha vakathi vaya, khunkholela nkhoona awe na khuwoza yoori: ³⁷ “Wakhula otule animpwekherelaaye nsimaana nkhamu otu, khwa nzina laka, onikipwekherela miyo, na otule anikipwekherelaaye khanikipwekherela miyo, ila onimpwekherela otule akiperekihiyeeyo.

Otule ahiniiphiriwaaye ti fweeyo ori khwa fweeyo

³⁸ Yaahaya khunkhuwela Yinsa khumuza yoori: “Mwaaliimu, namoona mwinyi mmote eekaraka masheethwani khwa nzina lawo, fweeyo khunlikhisa mwaasa woohiyyi wa khuntti yeethu.” ³⁹ Yinsa khumuza yoori: “Mwihinkhattaze, maana khina anrettaaye minjuza khwa nzina laka, elottelanaka khukittakhula wootakhalavo. ⁴⁰ Maana otule ahiniiphiriwaaye ti fweeyo, ori khwa fweeyo. ⁴¹ Nakatalikha, kiniwuuzani khweele yoori: Otule aniwinkhaanini maati oonywa, koopho moote khwa nzina laka, mwaasa wa mweeyo wiiya athu a Al-Masih, weekhweele khinteela omwaashikha phakari yawe.

Okwiselana ntwampji

⁴² “Amana ntthu ankwisa mmote wa apa attiithi akikhupaliyeeyo miyo, afwataali weeseleliwa mpahari afukeliwe liwe liwululene mmwisiko. ⁴³ Na nkhoona awo amana wuukosisa, oshije. Afwataali weetta muuhaayi ori woorakala, ehiiyeeni wiiyana makhoona awo mawiri khweetta mothooni, ohali oriwo moottho ohinzimaaye. ⁴⁴ [Ottuukho nyunku yaya ehinfwaaye wala moottho aya ohinzimaaye.] ⁴⁵ Na muulu awo amana wuuthowelesi, oshije. Afwataali weetta muuhaayi ori woorakala, ehiiyeeni wiiyana moolu mawiri khweetta mothooni, ⁴⁶ [ottuukho nyunku yaya ehinfwaaye na moottho aya ohinzimaaye.] ⁴⁷ Na amana liisho lawo limote luuthowelesi, olazemo. Afwataali weetta muufwalume wa Nluku na liisho limote paasi ehiiyeeni wiiyana oomawiri ila khweeseleliwa mothooni, ⁴⁸ ottuukho nyunku yaya ehinfwaaye na moottho aya ohinzimaaye. ⁴⁹ Maana wakhula mmote onlawa alukaniwe moottho. ⁵⁰ Mwiinyu pi wooshapweya; ila mwinyu aya amana olikha onyuunya, wala khunrutiseleya! Mwiinye mwiinyu mweeyo ena, na mwiikhale na heeri mmote na nzeenu.”

10

Monkoni wa waashana

¹ Aphano Yinsa khulaawo aphale vaya khusala alawa nti wa Yudeya na phantte kiina ya Yorotaani. Theenya khuntti moote khuta aphale aariwo. Nkhama etthiipo aazowereliyeeyo khusala awaasomisa. ² Mafwarizeewu akina khunsusela yoori amweeze amuuzelaka yoori: “Halaali nlume omwaasha muukha awe?” ³ Ye khuwaajipu yoori: “Munsa aruma niini?” ⁴ Yo khulupa yoori: “Munsa aninkha ruhusa ya waatika talakha khumwiikara.” ⁵ Yinsa awaajipwaka khuri: Mwaasa wa wuuma rooho, tiito ye oolikheliyeeni oruma opo aatikhiyeeyo. ⁶ Ila Nluku omwanzo amumpa nlume na muukha. ⁷ Mwaasa wa ethiito, nlume oninlikha papaawe na mamaawe khujikusanya na muukhaawe, ⁸ na oowiiri anretteya wiiya mwiili mmote paasi. Toowo, yo khaniya awiri, ila oniiya mwiili mmote. ⁹ Nakatalikha, etile Nluku akusanyieeyo, ahiiyevo anvalulaaye.” ¹⁰ Wakathi Yinsa ari owawe, anakhiyoni awe khumuuzela theenya monkoni wa mattakhuzi atthaapale. ¹¹ Ye khuwaajipu yoori: “Wakhula otule animwaashaaye muukhaawe na khunrala muukha nkina, onta oraruwa. ¹² Muukha naye amana anthhira mannawe khuraliwa ti nlume nkina, onta oraruwa”.

Yinsa na asimaana

¹³ Athu akina aari owaatana asimaana yoori asapiwe ti Yinsa, ila anakhiyoni awe eetta owaashoweraka. ¹⁴ Yinsa paata ya woono vitthu epile, khuhintuveli na khuwoza yoori: “Mwiwaalikhe asimaana akiteele miyo, mwihiwaakhattaze; maana ofwalume wa Nluku pi waya. ¹⁵ Kiniwuuzani khweele yoori: Otule ahimpwekherelaaye ofwalume wa

Nluku nkhamana nsimaana, khanteela weettamo. ¹⁶ Elottelanaka, khuwaathuula asimaana, khuwaattheela makhono na khuwaaparikhya.

Shapu thajiri

¹⁷ Wakathi Yinsa aari weetelaaye osaruwa, mwinyi mmote khutthira amweetelaka khulawa khunkokhorela na khumuuzela yoori: “Mwaaliimu woosaana, kiretteniini yoori kipatthe ohaayi wa mileele?” ¹⁸ Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Mwaasa aya niini okiithhaka woosaana? Khaavo woosaana, woohiyyi mmote paasi Nluku. ¹⁹ Weeyo onjuwa oruma onraaye: ‘Ohuule, ohiraruwe, ohiye, Ohilupe oshaahiti woovonyeya, ohinhate ntthu na onshitahi papaawo na mamaawo.’” ²⁰ Mwinyi otule khulupa yoori: “Mwaaliimu, zooshi epo kinshututela thanku oshaapu aka.” ²¹ Yinsa khumweekesa na khumpheta. Khumuuzela yoori: “Enuusaleela ethu moote. Olawe woozanyise vitthu zawo zooshi, nzurukhu aya owenkele asikhini na weeyo onnta wiiyana njuju pinkuuni; nawiisha ote okilotte.” ²² Paata ya mattakhuzi apale, shapu otule khwiya woottettheya khulaavo ari woohuzunikha, maana aarina maali zawaatta.

²³ Yinsa khweekesa nkerekhere khuwooza anakhiyoni awe yoori: “Nanna enlipaazo thaajiri weetta muufwalume wa Nluku.” ²⁴ Anakhiyoni awe khwiya ooshanka khwa matakhuzi apale. Ila Yinsa khurutela olupu theenya yoori: “Aanaaka, nanna enlipaazo weetta muufwalume wa Nluku!” ²⁵ Eniyya yookhweya Enkamiiya ovira valiphotto la sikano, zayita thajiri weetta muufwalume wa Nluku.” ²⁶ Anakhiyoni awe khwiya ooshanka, khusala oozelana mmote na nzaawe yoori: “Nkhama pi toowo, paani antelaaye wuusurukha?” ²⁷ Yinsa khuweekesa khuwooza yoori: “Khwa pinaatamu khinwaheya, ila Nluku wala; khwa Nluku vitthu zooshi zinwaheya.” ²⁸ Aphano Pheeturu khwaaza omuuza yoori: “Fweeyo nalikha zooshi yoori nuulotte.” ²⁹ Yinsa khujipu araka: “Kiniwuuzani khweele yoori: khaavo anlikhaaye vaje vawe, twiyye, nlupuwe, mamaawe, papaawe, aana awe ama mashapa awe, mwaasa wa miiyo na hapari zooshapweya, ³⁰ ahipwekheraaye venkivene ohaayi otthuupu, swaafu miyya theenya ya manyupa, attwi, alupu, maama, paapa, aana ama mashapa na olupatthiwa. Mwiisho waya ohaayi wa mileele. ³¹ Awaatta eeyiye amwanzo, antela wiishela, na awiishela antela wiyya amwanzo.”

Yinsa onrutela olupu ofwa wawe na osisumuwa wawe

³² Yo eetta owelela Yeruzaleemu, Yinsa khuwaalokoza. Anakhiyoni khwiya onshanka, na apale aari onlottaaye khwiya awoova. Theenya Yinsa khuwaakhuwela apale khumi na awiri na khuwooza vitthu zaari weetelaaye onrettikhanela araka: ³³ “Moone, fweeyo ninwelela Yeruzaleemu, mwaana wa pinaatamu onlawa enkeheleliwe mahaakhimu a tiini na anamanozela a kano. Yo antela onhukhumwela ofwa na omwinkhelela mmakhono wa amalapo, ³⁴ antela onveyisa, onthemela, onjapha na amuule. Paata ya siikhu ya tatthu asisumuwe.”

Oveka wa Tiyaaku na Yaahaya

³⁵ Aphano Tiyaaku na Yaahaya, aana a Zepeteewu, khumwaattama Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: “Mwaaliimu, nintakha yoori oninkhe ethu nintelaaye wuuekela.” ³⁶ Yinsa khuwoozela yoori: “Mwintakha yoori kuuretteleni niini?” ³⁷ Khujipu yoori: “Oninkhe ruhasa yoori khwa nsifwa mwawo, fweeyo neekhale mmote nkhoon lnume mmote nkhoon nkha.” ³⁸ Ila Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Khamwinjuwa ethu mwinvekaaye. Mwinwahi mweeyo onywela koopho etile kinyweliyeeyo ama opwekherela woosiwa opu khoosiweeyo miiyo?” ³⁹ Yo Khujipu yoori: “Ninwahi.” Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Mweeyo mwinlawa mwanylele koopho kinyweliyeeyo na mwinlawa moosiwe nkhamo khoosiweeyo miiyo; ⁴⁰ ila phantte eto ya wiikhala nkhoon lnume aka ama nkhoon nkha khahi miiyo kininkhaaye. Maana puuro yaya eto ti ya apale oothokoreliwa.” ⁴¹ Noosiila vitthu epile, apale khumi khwiya ookasirikha khwa Yaahaya na Tiyaaku. ⁴² Ila Yinsa khuwaakhuwela khwiya vamote naye, khuwooza yoori: “Mweeyo mwinjuwa yoori apale aninkhiwaaye ofwalume wa olokozela khapila anshintta na owahi ariinaaye. ⁴³ Ila vakatthi venu mweeyo ehiiye toowo. Otule antakhaaye wiyya nttunkhulu vakatthi venu mweeyo ona ya wiyya othuuto anrumeyaaye; ⁴⁴ otule antakhaaye wiyya wa mwanzo vakatthi venu eeye namarumeya enu mooshi mweeyo. ⁴⁵ Maana Mwaana wa pinaatamu khateleeni orumeyeliwa, ila orumeya na winkha ohaayi awe khwa owaakaphula athu awaatta.

Ovonisiwa wa ntthu woohooni wa Yeriko

⁴⁶ Khweetta Yeriko. Wakathi Yinsa na anakhiyoni awe vamote na khuntti khuluyeeene yaari olankhaaye Yeriko Baritimeewu woohooni mwaana wa Timeewu nazimola eetiye wiikhala kharipu ya tarikhi. ⁴⁷ Noosiila yoori Yinsa wa Nazareeti onnta ovira, khwaaza okhuwa araka: “Yinsa, mwaana wa Daawuuda, koonela huruma!”

48 Atthu awaatta khusala anshowera yoori eeye woonyamala, ila ye khusala akhanyarela araka: “Mwaana wa Daawuuda, koonela huruma!” 49 Yinsa khweemela khuri: “Mwinkhuwele.” Khukhuweliwa otule woohooni khumuuzza yoori: “Ofurahi, olankhe, Ye onta wuukhuwela!” 50 Khweesela ajapi yawe toole, khwiirukha khweemela khulawa aphale aariivo Yinsa. 51 Yinsa khumuuzza yoori: “Ontakha yoori miyo kuurettele niini?” Mwiyo otule woohooni khujipu yoori: “Mwaaliimu, miyo kintakha wona!” 52 Yinsa khumuuzza yoori: “Olawe! Amini yawo yawuusuru.” Nasaapiru khwaaza wona na khusala anlotta Yinsa ntarikhi mphule.

11

Yinsa onvira na oshintta Yeruzaleemu

1 Wakathi aattameliyevo Yeruzaleemu, khufiya Betifwaaaje na Betaaniya, kharipu ya mwaako wa oluveera, Yinsa khuwaaruma anakhiyoni awe awiri, 2 khuwooza yoori: “Mwilawe mmuti mpho mwaattameliyeemo, mwifiyaka mwininsikana mwaana wa puuru afukiwe ahinaweliweke ti hatha nthu. Mwinfukule mwintise. 3 Amana apuwa nthu awuuzelani yoori: ‘Mwaasa niini mwirettaka vitthu epo?’ Mwinjipu yoori: ‘Mbwana onta onhithajiya na oninrutisa nasaapi.’” 4 Yo khulawa khunsikana mwaana wa puuru afukeleliwe, vanlako nwulu wa ntarikhi ya vaje, anfukulaka. 5 Atthu aari attaphale khuwoozela araka: “Eto mwinrettaaye niini ya onfukula mwaana wa puuru oto?” 6 Anakhiyoni apale khujipu etthiipile Yinsa awooziyeyo, na ye khuwaalikha olawana. 7 Khuntiisela mwaana wa puuru otule Yinsa, khutthaavo kuwo zawe na khuwela. 8 Atthu awaatta khusala attatikha kuwo zaya ntarikhi na akina khusala atthaamo virapi aashijiyeyo nthuttu. 9 Apale aalokoziyeyo na apale aari onlottaaye khusala anyakula araka: “Hosaana!” Woparikhiyiwa ti otule antaaye khwa nzina la Mbwana!” 10 Woparikhiyiwa saana ofwalume ontaaye wa papeethu Daawuuda!” Hosaana pinkuuni!” 11 Yinsa khufiya Yeruzaleemu na khulawa mpakha nnyupa woosifwiwamo. Khoona zooshi na wiya waaripe, khulawa Betaaniya na anakhiyoni awe apale khumi na awiri.

Yinsa ontwaharesha nyuupa yoosifwiwamo

12 Mmesho mwaya, wakathi aari olankhaaye Betaaniya, Yinsa khunkhola jala. 13 Ari peetiwe, khoona muutthi wa mfikeera wooripelela mathapa, khulawa wona nkhamama aari osikanamo nshumo. Wakathi aattameliyeyo, khuhisikanimu hatha etthu, woohiyi mathapa, maana khawaari wakathi wa wiima fiiku. 14 Aphano khuuza mfikeera opule yoori: “Khina antelaaye oja theenya mishumo khwa weeyo.” Anakhiyoni awe khusiila alupaka mattakhuzi apale. 15 Yinsa khufiya Yeruzaleemu, khuvira nnyupa woosifwiwamo na khwaaza oweekara apale aari wuuzanyisaaye na apale aari wuzanyaaye. Khupwalula khukulu za anamapatilisa nzurukhu na za apale aari wuuzanyisaaye jiwa. 16 Khaari ontakhela nthu oviranamo etthu yawuuzanyisa nnyupa woosifwiwamo. 17 Khusala asomisa araka: “Khayaatikhiweeni yoori: ‘Nyuupa yaka entela wiya nyuupa yoolompiwamo khwa atthu ooshi ila mweeyo mwarettisa wiya likurakuza la manantarawu.’” 18 Mahaakhimu a tiini na anamanozela a kano khusiila mattakhuzi apale na khwaaza weekesa nanna ya omuula, maana eetta omoova, mwaasa wa khuntti khuluyeeene yaari oshankisiwa pi masomi awe. 19 Weettelaka oripa, yo khulaamo nsitati mphule.

Mfikeera wa wuuma

20 Mmesho mwaya supuyeeene, khoona mfikeera opule ori wawuuma mpakha na mitathaari zaya. 21 Pheeturu khuupuwela na khumuuzza Yinsa yoori: “Mwaaliimu! Woone mfikeera opule waalaaniyeyo wooma.” 22 Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Wiyanane amini khwa Nluku. 23 Miyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, wakhula otule antelaaye wuuzza mwaako opu yoori: ‘Okhuleyepo apha waajeeselele mpahari,’ na khuhiina hatha nshikili nroho mwawo, ila khukhupalela yoori enrettikhana etile olupiyeyo, enta oretteya. 24 Apho, miyo kiniwuuzza yoori, zooshi weeyo onvekaazo khwa lompa, khukhupalela yoori apwekherela, onteela opathha. 25 Na amana olompaka, khwiinyana nzaawo okosiyeyo, onswaamih, yoori naye Paapa wa pinkuuni onswaamih twampi zawo. 26 Ila mweeyo amana mwihiswamihi, na mweeyo Paapa wa pinkuuni khanswaamih twampi zenu.

Ofwalume wa Yinsa na woosa wa Yaahaya

27 Khufiya theenya Yeruzaleemu, wakathi Yinsa aari oviraaye nnyupa woosifwiwamo, khususeliwa ti mahaakhimu a tiini, anamanozela a kano na attunkhulu a tiini, 28 khusala amuuzela yoori: “Vitthu epi, onrettana ofwalume waani? Paani awinkhiyeyo ofwalume wa orettana?” 29 Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Miyo kintakha kiwuzele, amana okijipu, kintta owuuzza ofwalume kinrettanaaye vitthu epi. 30 Nkakuuze, woosa wa Yaahaya waari wa

pinkuuni ama waari wa anaatamu?" ³¹ Yo khusala anyakulisana araka: "Amana niri 'ti-ya pinkuuni,' onnta onuuzela yoori: 'Aphano mwaasa aya niini mwihinkhupalelaka?' ³² Ila nihijilipisane olupa yoori waari wa aththu!" Maana yo aari owoova aththu, weekhweele aththu aari ookhupali yoori Yaahaya aari napiyu. ³³ Aphano khunjipu Yinsa araka: "Khanijuweeeni." Yinsa zwaamu yawe khujipu yoori: "Hatha vattitthiiru, miyo akiniwuuzani owahi kinrettanaaye vitthu epi."

12

Nlikaniso wa anamalima

¹ Aphano Yinsa khwaaza ottakhula na milikaniso yoori: "Mwinyi mmote khuzala miitthi za wuuva, khujekela khwiya nkatthi, khuthipa kulaathayini yoori asala atthaamo wuuva na khujeka korofwa. Paata ya toole khurenteriwa anamalima ye khusaafiri. ² Wakathi wa wuurula, khunruma karumeya awe khwa anamalima yoori enkhiwe phantte ya mishumo za wuuva. ³ Ila yo khunkhola khumpiya na khumwiikara woohimwinkhi etthu. ⁴ Aphano khumperekha karumeya awe nkina yo khunvonya khunwozola veeshwa, na khuntukhana. ⁵ Khumperekha theenya nkina khumuula. Khuwaaperekha theenya awaatta akina; khupiiwa na akina khuuliwa. ⁶ Aari osala mmote yoori amperekhe, mwanawe wompheta wawe. Mwiisho waya khumperekha na khuri: 'Otu mwanaka anta onshitahi.' ⁷ Ila anamalima apale khuuzana yoori: 'Otu ti namarithi. Nlaweni nimuule, nirithi fweeyo.' ⁸ Aphano khunkhola mwaana otule, khumuula khumweeselela oje wa nshapa. ⁹ Yinsa khuuzela yoori: "Mweenyewe nshapa ontela owaarettela niini? Ye onnta ota awoole anamalima apale nshapa laya awenkhe anamalima akina. ¹⁰ Khamwinasome etthu enlupaaye zawaatikhiwa ttakatthiifu? 'Liwe anamajeka akatthaliyeeyo, nttho laya laretteya wiya liwe linkhomaazaaye! ¹¹ Eto enlankha wa Mbwana na ti yootikinisa khwa fweeyo.' ¹² Aphano khwaaza weekesa nanna ya onkhola, maana eettiye ojuwa yoori nlikaniso opule aalupiyeeyo waari owaalupa yo. Ila eetta owoova aththu, attaaphale khunlikha khusala alawa safwari yaya.

Oriphiwa lumpuru

¹³ Paata ya toole, khurumiwa mafwarizeewu akina na attunkhulu akina a khunthi ya Herooti olawa ottakhulana Yinsa eekesaka yoori ansikanane nttakhuzi loovonyeya. ¹⁴ Wakathi afiyeeyo aphale aariivo Yinsa khulupa yoori: "Mwaaliimu, ninjuwa yoori o weekhweele na khunjilikha oshawurisiwa ti ntthu. Maana khuniwaaphuka aththu khwa nanna arizo, ila onsomisa wawaamineyavo tarikhi ya Nluku. Nkanuuz: Halaali onripha lumpuru Seezari ama wala? ¹⁵ Ila Yinsa khumweeleya onaafikhi waya khuwoozela yoori: "Mwaasa aya niini mweeyo mwikootootaka? Mwikitiisele nzurukhu yoori moone." ¹⁶ Yo khutana nzurukhu opule, ye khuwoozela yoori: "Ratarato eti na waatikha opu pi waani?" Khujipuza yoori: "Seezari." ¹⁷ Aphano Yinsa khuri: "Mwimwinkhe Seezari etile yiyyiye ya Seezari, na ya Nluku etile yiyyiye ya Nluku." Khwiya onshankela.

Osisimuwa khweele

¹⁸ Masatukhi akina, apale anlupaaye yoori khawiivo osisimuwa, khuta aphale aariivo Yinsa khulupa yoori: ¹⁹ "Mwaaliimu, Munga anilikhela zawaatikhiwa yoori, amana afwa ttwi na khunlikha muukhaawe ahinwokoleeni aana, aloziwe ttwiye yoori epuwe peewu khwa zwaamu ya ttwiye. ²⁰ Moone, aarivo attwi sapa, otu wa mwanzo khuloola na khufwa ahiwaalikheeni hatha aana. ²¹ Waphiiri khulooziwa muukha otule aafweliweeyo ti mannawe na ye khufwa, woohinlikhi mwaana; na wattaatthu khwiya etthiipo. ²² Etthiipile oosaapa khuhiwaalikhi hatha aana. Mwiisho waya muukha otule na ye khufwa. ²³ Wakathi woosisimuwa, khwa ooshi apa sapa antelaaye wiya muukhawe tuuvi? Maana ooshi anrala!" ²⁴ Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: "Mweeyo mwattetekhiwa, maana khamwinjuwa zawaatikhiwa ttakatthiifu wala owahi wa Nluku! ²⁵ Pi toono, wakathi woosisimuwa muufwa, khamwinlawa oloola, wala oloziwa, ila mwintela wiya nkham malayikha a pinkuuni. ²⁶ Mweeyo khamwina some nkithaapu ya Munga etthu yaatikhiweeyo monkoni wa osisimuwa? Wakathi aari ottakhulaaye va muutthi opule waari okholelaaye, yaatikhiwa yoori Nluku aamuuziye Munga yoori: "Miyo ki Nluku wa Eburahiima, wa Esiyaakha na wa Yaakhumpa." ²⁷ Moone, Nluku khahiyo wa ananfwa, ila Nluku wa aththu haayi. Mwattekheya venkivene.

Oruma nwulu

²⁸ Namanzela wa kano mmote noowasiila akheetisanaka khunsusela, ajuwiyeeyo yoori ajipu saana, khumuuzela yoori: "Khi oruma wamwanzo khwa zooshi pi puuvi?" ²⁹ Yinsa khujipu yoori: "Oruma wamwanzo khwa zooshi pi opu: Osiileze, Ezirayilu, Mbwana Nluku eetthu ti eeyiye Mbwana otthwe paasi. ³⁰ Omphete paasi Mbwana

Nluku awo khwa rooho yawo yooshi na nafusi yawo yooshi na akhili zawo zooshi na kuvu zawo zooshi. ³¹ Waphiiri pi opu: ‘Omphete nzaawo nkhamo etthiipo onjiphetaazo omweenyewe. “Khawiiwo nrumo nkina nwulu nkhamo opu.’ ³² Namanozela wa kano otule khuri: “Kemaani, Mwaalimu, walupa na haakhi yoori ye mmote paasi, na khaavo nkina woohiyyi ye, ³³ na omphete na rooho yawo yooshi na akhili zawo na kuvu zawo zooshi na omphete nzaawo nkhamo etthiipo onjiphetaazo ti yooziti zaakha yoolukuziwa na twaha. ³⁴ Yinsa amooniyeewo yoori ajipu waakhilivo, khumuuzo yoori: “Weeyo khuri peetiweene na ofwalume wa Nluku.” Elottelanaka, khuhiivo hatha mmote aari omuuzelaaye.

Al-Masiihu Mbwana wa Daawuuda

³⁵ Yinsa eettaka osomisa nnyupa ya Nluku, khuwoozela yoori: “Anlupa toovi anamanozela kano yoori Al-Masiihu mwaana wa Daawuuda? ³⁶ Daawuuda aya alupa khwa Rooho Ttakatthiifu yoori: ‘Mbwana amuuzo Mbwana aka yoori wiikhale nkhoonolome aka, mpakha miyo kiwaatthe maatuwi awo vathi wa moolu awo.’ ³⁷ Daawuuda aya onimwiittha yoori ‘Mbwana’. Toovi antelaaye wiya mwaanawe?” Khunti khuluyeeene yaari osiileza wootuveliwawo. ³⁸ Yinsa eettaka owaasomisa, aari owoozu yoori: “Phoole na anamanozela kano. Yo oniwaatuvela weetteta awaliye ajapi zoolepa na opwekherela mwacheliwa vaparasa, ³⁹ owaatuvela wiikhala wiilokozi nsinakooka na puuro zooshtahiwa mmajampo, ⁴⁰ atthaapo antapanya mmanyupa ananfweleliwa pi amannazaya na ojhakikhi khwa oretta lompa zoolepa; apa aya antela ohoowa khwa ophukiwa woolwazavo!”

⁴¹ Yinsa eekhalie waattamela puuro etile eninkhiwaavo zaakha, aari woona nanna khunti etile yaari otthaamo nzurukhu n'yoopo ya zaakha. Mathaajiri awaatta aari otthaamo wawaati. ⁴² Khumoono muukha namafweliwa ti mannawe mmote wa masikhini, atthaakamo ttoosu piiri. ⁴³ Yinsa khuwaakhuwela anakhiyoni awe khusala awoozu yoori: “Kiniwuzani khweele yoori namafweliwa otu ti mannawe atthaamo n'yoopo wa zaakha yayita akina aya. ⁴⁴ Maana ooshi enkha tathela, ila otu na osikhini awe enkha wooshi aari ororomelaaye.

13

Yinsa onlupa opwechiwa wa Nyuupa Yoosifwiwamo

¹ Wakathi Yinsa aari osaruwaavo nnyupa yoosifwiwamo, nakhiyoni awe mmote khumuuzo yoori: “Mwaalimu nkoona! Maweni mawulweene toono na manyupa ooshapweyisana toono!” ² Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Woono manyupa mawulumawulu apa? Khalinlawa liwe wiya vatulu wa liwe nzaaya lihintelaaye opwechiwa.”

Alama ya mwiisho wa wakathi

³ Yinsa aarettiye eekhalie vamwaako Oluveera omaasho wa nyuupa yoosifwiwamo, Pheeturu, Yaakhumpa, Yaahaya na Antere khumuuzela othetekele yoori: ⁴ “Onuuzo, wakathi-ni entelaaye orettikhana vitthu zaya opu, na entela wiiyavo alama-ni yoothoonyeza yoori zooshi zasaleela orettikhana?” ⁵ Yinsa khuwoozu yoori: “Phoole yoori mwihhatiwe ti hatha ntthu. ⁶ Maana awaatta anta khwa nzina laka alupaka yoori: ‘Miyo ki Al-Masiihu!’ na aniwaahata athu awaatta. ⁷ Amana mwisiila viittha ama hapari za viittha, mwihoove maana epo ena zoorettikhana, ila nalelo kinttela wiya mwiisho. ⁸ Khapila moote enlawa yoomanane khapila kiina, na ofwalume onlawa yoomanane ofwalume nkina. Zinlawa zeeyoovo visikinyaatthi khwa phantte zoofwarikhana na jala. Epo zaya yaazo ya vitthu za olwaaza. ⁹ Mweeyo mwiiyane phoole, maana mwinlawa mwenkheleliwe wa anamaphuka na mwinlawa mwajaphiwe mmasinakooka, na mwilawaniwe wa misatoro na wa afwalume, mwaasa wa miyo, yoori mwiiye mashaahiti. ¹⁰ Ila enihithajiya olaleyiwa hapari zooshapweya khapula khwa khapula zooshi. ¹¹ Amana mwithuuliwa olawa ofukiwa na ophukiwa, mwihishukulikhe etthu yoolupa, ila ethiito mwintelaaye winkhiwa wakathi aya otthuupo mwilupe ethiito, maana khahiyo mweeyo mwintakhulaaye, ila Rooho Ttakatthiifu. ¹² Twiti mmote onlawa anleve twiye yoori ooliwe, na paapa onleva mwanawe. Aana anlawa awaazukuluwele apapa zaya awoole. ¹³ Athu ooshi anttela owiinani mwaasa wa miyo. Ila otule antelaaye ovilela mpakha mwiisho, onnta wuusurukha.

Ohoowa nwulweene

¹⁴ Amana moona okufuru wa woopisa wa pala nhali woohifwayi wiiyamo (ansomaaye ti emweeleye), aphanu apale antelaaye wiya Yudeya atthirele omwaako. ¹⁵ Otule antelaaye wiya vatulu wa nyuupa ahiishukhevo yoori alawe owawe, wala ahivire othuula etthu ya nnyupa mwawe. ¹⁶ Otule aniiyaaye ntthuttu ahirutele onti yoori athuule juupa

yawe. ¹⁷ Ootakhaliwa aakha apale anttelaaye osikaniwa ari awiimitha ama eettaka waamwisa! ¹⁸ Mwinvekele Nluku yoori vitthu zaya epo ehirettikhane mwiita. ¹⁹ Maana, siikhu zaya epo ontela wiiyavo ohoowa ohineeyekevo thanku Nluku ompe olumwenku, na khunteela opuwa nkina nkhamo opo. ²⁰ Eriwaka Nluku khaafupheyisiye siikhu zaya epo, khaavo aari weettelaaye wiiya haayi, ila mwaasa wa apale awathawuliyeeyo, afupheyisa siikhu zaya epo. ²¹ Aphano, amana nthu awuuzani yoori: 'Al-Masiihu otu ariiye apha!' ama 'Moone, otule ari okhule!' mwihikhupali. ²² Maana anlawa apuwe Al-Masiihu oojipanka na manapiyu oojipanka anttelaaye othoonyeza alama na vitthu zootikinisa yoori kusapi awahi owaattettekha ananthawuliwa. ²³ Mweeyo mwiiyane phoole! Miiyo kiniwuuzani zooshi epo zihinarettikhane.

Ota wa mwaana wa pinaatamu

²⁴ Ila siikhu zaya epo, paata ya pala eto ya ohoowa, njuwa lintela oriipa na mweezi ontela olikha waara. ²⁵ Matthottowa akhwe pinkuuni na kuvu ziriye pinkuuni zinttela osakhinyeya. ²⁶ Aphano, mwinttela omoona Mwaana wa Pinaatamu mmawiku na owahi nwulweene na siifwa. ²⁷ Ye ontela oruma malayikha awe khwa phantte nne zooshi za nkerekhere wa olumwenku mpakha nkerekhere ya pinkuuni yoori awaakusanye ananthawuliwa awe.

Nsomo wa mfikeera

²⁸ "Mwijinozele nlikaniso wa nfikeera. Amana virapi zaya zinyoowela na mathapa khwaaza ophutuwela enthoonyeza yoori mwiita ontta waattamela. ²⁹ Ethhiipo theenya mweeyo, amana moona vitthu epo zeettaka orettikhana, mwijuwe yoori ye ori kharipu ya va milako. ³⁰ Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori khapila eti kinvira vitthu epi zihirettikhaneeni. ³¹ Pinku na vathi zooshi zinteela ovira, ila mattakhuzi aka khanviraru. ³² Ila monkoni wa siikhu ama wakathi khina anjuwaaye; wala malayikha pinkuuni wala Mwaana, woohiyi Paapa. ³³ Phoole, mwiiye woojeekesela, maana khamwinjuwa ofiya wa wakathi aya opo. ³⁴ Eri nkhamo nthu anlikhaaye nyuupa yawe khuretta safwari ya peetiweni; ila ahinalawe, khuwaalikhela ofwalume, akarumeya awe wakhula mmote sharuthi yawe, khunruma namweekesela yoori asale aweekeselaka. ³⁵ Tiito, mwijeekesele, maana mweeyo khamwinjuwa wakathi mweenyewe nyuupa anttelaaye oruti; enttela wiiya njuwa looveva, osikhu layili, lifwajiri ama supu. ³⁶ Amana ye ata woohileezi, ti ahiwaasikane eettaka olala. ³⁷ Epile kiniwuuzaanini, kiniwuuzani mooshi: 'Mwijeekesele!' "

14

Shawuri za omuula Yinsa

¹ Zaari osaleela siikhu piiri paasi yoori efiye siikhu ya Paashikowa na siikhu ya Njampo la Phaawu Zoohiina Fwaramento. Mahaakhimu a tiini na anamanozela a kano aari weekesa nanna ya onkhola Yinsa sirini yoori amuule. ² Yo aari olupu yoori: "Khanininkhola vanjampo yoori nihipuwise nzuuzu vakathi wa atthu."

Yinsa onvaaziwa mafuttha Betaaniya

³ Yinsa ari Betaaniya, eekhaliye vameeza owawe mwinyi mmote anitthiwaaye Simawu namaharaja, khutawo muukha aataniyeeyo suupha ya mafuttha oonukhela awaatta nzurukhu. Khupwecha suupha etile khumwiitthela Yinsa veeswa wawe. ⁴ Apale aari attaaphale khwiiya ookatipukha khusala oozana atthaaporu yoori: "Aharipwela-ni mafuttha apale. ⁵ Maana aari owahi wuuzanyisa miiya ttatthu za nzurukhu wa paratha, aari weettelaaye winkhiwa asikhini." Yo khunshowera muukha otule. ⁶ Ila Yinsa khuwaalikhisa araka: "Mwinlikhe muukha otu khwa heeri, Mwanvelaveliselani? Ye akirettela miiyo etthu yooshapweya. ⁷ Maana asikhini mwina mweeyo mileele, na mwinwahi owaawuni mwitakharu. Ila miiyo akinteela wiiya vamote na mweeyo mileele. ⁸ Ye aretta etile awahiyeyo. Avaaza mafuttha oonukhela mwiili aka raku zeene, atthenkezaka ozikhiwa waka. ⁹ Kiniwuuzani khweele yoori: wakhula vahali lintafusiriwaavo ntakhuzi la Nluku khwa olumwenku wooshi, epi arettiyeeyo muukha otu, zeettaka olupuwa noofikhiriwa ye."

Yuuda oninzinkula Yinsa

¹⁰ Aphano Yuuda Eshikariyoote, mmote wa apale khumi na awiri, khulawa wa mahaakhimu a tiini khwa shawuri za onzinkula Yinsa. ¹¹ Yo wakathi ansiliyeeyo khwiiya oofurahi na khumwaahiti Yuuda omwinkha nzurukhu. Khwa wakathi aya opo Yuuda aari weekesa kiphenyo saana yoori anzinkule.

Yinsa onja njampo la paashikowa

¹² Siikhu ya mwanzo ya Njampo la Phaawu Yoohiina Fwaramento, wakathi waazow-eriweeyo orettiwa twaha pwwitipwitthi yoojeliwa paashikowa, anakhiyoni a Yinsa khu-muuzela yoori: “Ontakha yoori neette vayi nootthenkesese etthu yoojiwa ya paashikowa?”
¹³ Yinsa khuwaaruma anakhiyoni awe awiri khuwooza yoori: “Mwilawe mpakha ositati, ottuukho mwinlawa mwansikane mwinyi athuuliye yuuku ya maati. Mwinlotte othuuto,
¹⁴ mwimuuzwe mweenyewe nyuupa ethiito anttelaaye oviramo yoori ‘Mwaalimu onta wuuzela: Orivayi nsana aka wa omaka-vo, kinttelaaye onja-vo paashikowa na anakhiyoni aka?”
¹⁵ Aphano ye onta wuunozani mweeyo khwa nyuupa ya vatulu nsana nwulweene na zooshi mwinihithajiyaaye. Mwitthenkeze attaapho njampo letthu.”
¹⁶ Anakhiyoni apale awiri khulawa mpakha ositati, khusikana zooshi nkhamu etthiipile Yinsa aalupiyeezo na khuntthekeza paashikowa.
¹⁷ Wakathi oripiyeevo, Yinsa khuta na anakhiyoni awe apale khumi na awiri.
¹⁸ Ari vameeza eettaka oja Yinsa khuri: “Weekhweele kiniwuuzani yoori mmote wa mweeyo anjaaye na miiyo onkizinkula.”
¹⁹ Ooshi khwiya oohuzunikha na khwaaza wuuzela wakhula mmote khwa zwaamu yawe yoori: “Talili khahiyo miiyo?”
²⁰ Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Mmote wa khumi na awiri anjanaaye miiyo parathu moote.
²¹ Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onlawa afwe, nkhamu etthiipo yaatikhiweeyo monkoni wa ye. Ila wootakhalwa ti otule anttelaaye onzinkula Mwaana wa Pinaatamu! Afwataali ahivokoliweeni!”

Njampo la mwiili na taamu ya Mbwana

²² Eettaka oja, Yinsa khuthuula phaawu, khuparikhiya, khumeya, khuwenkha anakhiyoni awe na khuwooza yoori: “Mwithuule; opu mwiili aka.”
²³ Elottelanaka, khuthuula jikira, khushukhurwela, khuwenkha anakhiyoni awe na ooshi khunywa.
²⁴ Khuwooza yoori: “Eti ti taamu yaka ya wahati yitthiweeyo khwa zwaamu ya athu ooshi.”
²⁵ Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori akinteela onywa theenya nshumo wa nrayi wa wuwa, mpakha siikhu kinttelaaye onywa theenya na mweeyo muufwalume wa Nluku.”
²⁶ Paata ya yo wiipa liipo, khulankha khusala alawa omwaako Oluveera.

Yinsa oninchimulela Pheeturu

²⁷ Aphano Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Mooshi mweeyo mwinlawa mwakanswi. Maana yaatikhiwa yoori: ‘Kininvulalisa nshuki aya, na pwwitipwitthi zaya zinttela omwazeya.’
²⁸ Ila paata ya osisimuwa waka, kinttela olokoza Kalileya.”
²⁹ Aphano Pheeturu khutukhuru araka: “Hatha nkhamu ooshi eetta wuutthira, miiyo akinuutthira.”
³⁰ Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Weekhweele kiniwuuzani yoori leelo osikhu otthuupu, likukhuwi lihi-neekhe swaafu piiri, onteela okikhana swaafu ttatthu.”
³¹ Ila Pheeturu khusala akhanyarela channu araka: “Hatha nkhamu kintakha wuuliwa vamote na weeyo, akinteela wuukhana.” Ooshi khulupa etthiipo.

Yinsa nwoorotha wa Yetemaani

³² Aphano khulankha khulawa puuro eniitthiwaaye Yetemaani, khuwooza anakhiyoni awe yoori: “Mwiikhale apha, miiyo kinttela olompa.”
³³ Khunthuula Pheeturu, Tiyaaku na Yaahaya khwaaza oshukulikha, othunkuwikha na ohuzunikha.
³⁴ Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Nafusi yaka ti ya ohuzunikha venkivene woosaleela ofwa; mwisale apha na mwijeekesele.”
³⁵ Yinsa khuwaasusa vattitthiiru khukokhora na khusala alompa yoori nkhamu enwaheya aatuwananisiwe wakathi opu wa ohoowa.
³⁶ Aari olupa toono: Oo Paapa zooshi khwa weeyo zinwaheya. Okaatuwananise miiyo jikira eti ya ohoowa. Ila ehirettikhane khwa matakhelelo aka, ila khwa matakhelelo awo.
³⁷ Apho khurutela aphale aariivo anakhiyoni awe, khuwaasikana eettaka olala. Khumuza Pheeturu yoori: “Simawu, onta olala? Khuwaheeni ojeekesela nenkawa wakathi mmote?”
³⁸ Mwijeekesele na mwilompe, yoori mwihikwele muuzayiniwa; rooho ti yookhomaala, ila mwiili pi woottettheya.”
³⁹ Yinsa khuwaasusa opheya khusala alompa, arutelaka mattakhuzi mamoteru.
⁴⁰ Wakathi arutiyevo khuwaasikana eettaka olala theenya, mwaasa maasho aya eetta owaalemela; khaari ojuwa etthu yoojipu.
⁴¹ Khuta swaafu ya ttaatthu khuwooza yoori: “Nalelo mwintta olala na ovumula? Zafiyela! Wafiya wakathi wa Mwaana wa Pinaatamu winkheleliwa mmakhono wa anatwampi.”
⁴² Mwilankhe, nilawe! Mwimoone namazinkula ori kharipu.

Ofukeliwa wa Yinsa

⁴³ Yinsa nalelo eettaka ottakhula, khusala ata Yuuda mmote wa anakhiyoni apale khumi na awiri. Aari ota na athu awaatta athuuliye phanka na kolomontto, aarumiweeyo ti mahaakhimu a tiini, anamanzela a kano na attunkhulu a tiini.
⁴⁴ Namazinkula aawooziye alama araka: “Otule kinttelaaye ompatikha, ti othuuto; mwinkhole mwinthuule saana.”
⁴⁵ Wakathi afiyevo, ye khumwaattama khumuza yoori: “Mwaalimu!” na khumpatikha.
⁴⁶ Athu apale khunkhola Yinsa na khunkholelela.
⁴⁷ Aphano mmote

wa anakhiyoni awe aariina kharipu, khufuttha phanka khunvavela khushija nshiilo la karumeya wa haakhimu nwulu wa tiini. ⁴⁸ Yinsa khuwoozu yoori: “Mwakiteela na phanka na mikokontto yoori mwikikhole nkhamana nantarawu? ⁴⁹ Siikhu zooshi kaari vamote na mweeyo kisomisaka Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo, khuhikikholi; ila zooshi epi zaariye yoori emarisele zawaatikhiwa ti manapiyu. ⁵⁰ Anakhiyoni awe ooshi khumwanswi na khutthira. ⁵¹ Ila shapu mmote, aajifinikhiyeeyo nkhumu woolakala paasi aari onlottaaye Yinsa. Yo khunkhola, ⁵² ila khuvula nkhumu opule, khutthira waazu.

Yinsa vakatthi wa Mashawuriya

⁵³ Khunthuula Yinsa khunlawana wa haakhimu nwulu wa tiini na khuthukumana mahaakhimu a tiini ooshi, attunkhulu a tiini na anamanozela a kano. ⁵⁴ Pheeturu khusala awaalotta ari peetiwe ne mpakha nlikokoro wa haakhimu nwulu wa tiini, na khulawa khwikhalala na anamarumeyela, ootthaka moottho. ⁵⁵ Mahaakhimu a tiini na Mashawuriya ooshi aari weekesa onskanana Yinsa paathuli moote yoori anhukhumwele ofwa, ila khuhinsikanani hatha moote. ⁵⁶ Maana awaatta aari olawela oshaahiti woovonyeya khwa Yinsa, ila tukhuru zaya khaazari sawasawa. ⁵⁷ Aphano khulankha athu akina na onlupeza vitthu zoovonyeya. ⁵⁸ “Fweeyo nansila alupaka yoori: ‘Kimpwecha Nnyupa eti Yoosifwiwamo yoojekiwa pi makhono a anaatamu, na siikhu ttatthu kijeke kiina, yoojekiwi pi makhono eenaatamu.’” ⁵⁹ Ila hatha nkhamana piitthiipo, mattakhuzi aya khaari wiya sawasawa. ⁶⁰ Khulankha haakhimu nwulu wa tiini kumuuzela Yinsa yoori: “Khunjipu mattakhuzi apa onlokozeziwaaye?” ⁶¹ Ila Yinsa khwiya woonyamala, khuhijipu hatha etthu. Haakhimu nwulu wa tiini khurutela omuuzela theenya yoori: “Weeyo o Al-Masihi, mwaana wa Nluku Wooparikhiya?” ⁶² Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Miiyo ki othuuto, na mwiniwala mwamoone Mwaana wa Pinaatamu eekhaliye nkono nlume wa Nluku wa owahi zooshi, na ataaka mmawiku a pinkuuni.” ⁶³ Aphano haakhimu nwulu wa tiini khubarula kuwo zawe na khuri: “Khi ninrettanna oshaahiti nkina!” ⁶⁴ Mweeyo mwasila okufuru wawe. Mwinuupuwela niini?” Atthu ooshi anri onsuhi wuuliwa. ⁶⁵ Aphano akina khwaaza onthemela khunfinikha omaasho wawe khusala ampwakula na amuuzela yoori: “Ti paani oopiyeeyo? Onlupe!” Anamweekesela khunkhola na khumpwakula.

Pheeturu oninkhana Yinsa

⁶⁶ Pheeturu aarettiye ari vathi nlikokoro wa nyuupa etile wakathi atiyeeyo njaazi wa haakhimu nwulu wa tiini. ⁶⁷ Amooniyevo Pheeturu eettaa woottha moottho khuri: “Weeyo waari na Yinsa wa Nazareeti.” ⁶⁸ Ila Pheeturu khukhana araka: “Akininjuwa, na wala akinsiila etthu onlupaaye.” Khusaruwela nlako wa nlikokoro. ⁶⁹ Wakathi njaaazi otule amooniyevo theenya, khuwoozu apale aariina attaaphale yoori: “Otu mmote wa atthaapo.” ⁷⁰ Ila khukhana theenya. Oviriyeevo wakathi vattitthiiru, apale aariina atthaapale theenya kumuuzela Pheeturu yoori: “Weekhweele, weeyo o mmoteru na atthaapo, maana onkalileya. ⁷¹ Ye khwaaza onlaani na olapha yoori: “Akininjuwa pinaatamu aya oto oninlupaaye.” ⁷² Nasaapiru likukhuwi khwiikha swaafu ya phiiri. Pheeturu khuupuwela mattakhuzi Yinsa amuuziyeeyo yoori: “Likukhuwi lihineekhe swaafu piiri, onikikhana swaafu ttatthu.” Khulaavo aphale vaya khusala alila.

15

Yinsa ari wa Pilaatu

¹ Supuyeene, khukusanyeya Mahaakhimu a tiini, attunkhulu a tiini, anamanozela a kano na Mashawuriya ooshi, khunfuka Yinsa khunthuula khumwinkha Pilaatu. ² Pilaatu kumuuzela yoori: “Weeyo o mfwalume wa mayaahuuti?” Ye khujipu yoori: “Weeyo ti onlupaaye.” ³ Mahaakhimu a tiini khunlokoveza vitthu zawaatta Yinsa. ⁴ Pilaatu khurutela omuuzela theenya yoori: “Weeyo khunjipu? Nkoona vitthu kavi anuulokovezaaye.” ⁵ Ila Yinsa khuhijipu hatha etthu Pilaatu khwiya wooshanka.

Yinsa ahukhumweliwa ofwa

⁶ Yaari zowera yaya, wakathi wa Njampo la Paashikowa, Pilaatu onfukulela napherezu mmote, otule aari ovekiwaaye ti atthu. ⁷ Mwinyi mmote anitthiwaaye Baraba aafukeliwe vamote na anamakhijili mwaasa wa omuula nthu wakathi wa nzuzu. ⁸ Khunti ya atthu etile khuta na khunvekela Pilaatu yoori arette etile awaazoweziyeeyo owaarettela. ⁹ Aphano Pilaatu khuwoozela yoori “Mweeyo mwintakha yoori kinfukulele mfwalume wa mayaahuuti?” ¹⁰ Maana ye aari ojuwa saaneene, yoori mahaakhimu a tiini anleviye Yinsa mwaasa wa nrima. ¹¹ Ila mahaakhimu a tiini awaakhanyareliye atthu apale yoori anvekele Pilaatu aaze onfukulela Baraba khwa otakha waya. ¹² Pilaatu khuwoozela

theenya yoori: “Kinrettele niini mwinyi otu mweeyo mwinimwiitthaaye mfwalume wa mayaahuuti?”¹³ Yo khunyakula araka: “Akhomeliwe!”¹⁴ Ila Pilaatu khuwoozela yoori: “Niini arettiyeeyo yootakhala?” Ila yo khusala atepa onyakula araka: “Akhomeliwe!”¹⁵ Pilaatu eekesaka otuvelisa khunti etile ya athu, khunfukulela Baraba na khuruma ojaphiwa Yinsa na olawa okhomeliwa.

Anajanka aninveyisa Yinsa

¹⁶ Anajanka khunthuula Yinsa, khunlawana nlikokoro wa nyuupa khuulu ya nsatoro khukusanya khunti khuluyeene ya anajanka. ¹⁷ Khunwalisa juupa yookhuttuwa, khuvaasha khaara ya miiwa khunwalisa mmwishwa. ¹⁸ Khusala anhelisa araka: “Wiiye haayi, mfwalume wa mayaahuuti!” ¹⁹ Khusala ampiya veehsha vawe na nthala na onthemela, akokhoraka na omwaaputu.

Okhomeliwa wa Yinsa

²⁰ Paata ya ontukhana, anajanka apale khunvula kuwo yookhuttuwa khunwalisa kuwo za wiiya zawe. Aphano khunsarulela vaje yoori alawe ankhomele. ²¹ Khukutthanana mwinyi mmote wa Sireene aari wiitthiwaaye Simawu, papaawe Alishantere na Ruufu, aari olankhaaye omashapa. Khunkhanyarela othuula nsalapa wa Yinsa. ²² Yo khunthuula Yinsa khunlawana puuro eniitthiwaaye Kolokoota, eriina maana a puuro ya likurakuza la eeshwa. ²³ Khusala atakha omwinkha viinyu yoophakanyaniwa mafuttha oonukhela, ila ye khuhinywi. ²⁴ Aphano khunkhomela na khwaawanyana kuwo zawe khwa weekesa nasipu yoori ajuwe wakhula ntthu phantte ari weettelaaye osalana. ²⁵ Aakhomelaniwe wakathi wa saa-ttaatthu, supu. ²⁶ Pi etthiipo yaatikhiweeyo khwa olokoveziwa wawe yoori: MFWALUME WA MAYAAHUUTI. ²⁷ Vamote na ye aakhomeliwe manantarawu awiri, mmote nkhone nlume, nkina nkhone nkha, ²⁸ [na khuretikhana epile zawaatikhiwa zaalupiyeeyo yoori: “Ye aatthanttiwe nkhamama namatapanya.”]

²⁹ Apale aari oviraaye attaaphale, eetta ontukhana na osakhinya viishwa zaya araka: “Haya, weeyo ompwechaaye Nyuupa Yoosifwiwamo, khwa siikhu ttatthu khujeka. ³⁰ Wiishukhe vansalapa apho na ojuusuru omweenyewe!” ³¹ Khwa nanna etthiipile, mahaakhimu a tiini na anamanozela a kano khusala alupa atthaaporu anveyisa yoori: “Awoosuru akina, ila khanwahi ojuusuru mweenyewe. ³² Wiishukhe vansalapa apho O Al-Masiihu, mfwalume wa Ezirayilu, wiishukhe yoori niwoone na nuukhupali.” Apale aakhomeliweeyo, na yo eetta ontukhana theenya.

Ofwa wa Yinsa

³³ Yaapuwiye yiiza olumwenku wooshi, waaza atuhuri mpakha alaasiri. ³⁴ Payina ya alaasiri, Yinsa khukhuwa na huula ya onyakula, araka: “Elooyi, Elooyi, Lama sabatani?” Eto ena maana ya “Nluku aka, Nluku aka, mwaasa aya niini okanswaka?” ³⁵ Wakathi athu apale aari attaaphale asiliyeeyo mattakhuzi apale, khulupa yoori: “Mwisiile, oninkhuwela Aliyaasi!” ³⁶ Mmote aari attaaphale khutthira khulawa khunaanisa shiponja na vinaakiri, khupweha wa muutthi na khumwinkha Yinsa yoori anywe na khuri: “Mwinlikhe, nimooone nkhamama Aliyaasi onta anlazevo aphale vaya. ³⁷ Ila Yinsa khunyakula channu khwiittha phuumu. ³⁸ Phazira ya Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo khubaruwa khwaawanyeya phantte piiri, waaza vatulu mpakha vathi. ³⁹ Wakathi namalokozela wa anajanka aariye omaasho wa Yinsa, ooniyeevo nanna afwiyeeyo, khuri: “Wekhweele mwinyi otu aari Mwaana wa Nluku!”

⁴⁰ Aakha akina aari oretta eettaka woona vitthu epile zaari orettikhanaaye ari peeti-wene. Khwa atthaapo aarivo Mariyamu Matalena, Mariyamu mamaawe Tiyaaku, nsimaana wa Yuusufu, na Salome. ⁴¹ Aakha aya apo amperekhiye Yinsa na omwaaawuni wakathi ariyiyo Kalileya. Owaalikha apo aya, aarivo aakha akina awaatta aalawaniyeeyo Yeruzaleemu.

Ozikhiwa wa Yinsa

⁴² Njuwa leettelaka otupweela, mwaasa wa wiiya siikhu ya otthenkeza Saapatu, ⁴³ Yuusufu wa Arimateeya, mwinyi wa fwayita na aari oretta phantte ya Mashawuriya, oto naye aari oweja ota wa ofwalume wa Nluku, khulawa woominyalavo wa Pilaatu na khuveka mwiili wa Yinsa. ⁴⁴ Pilaatu khwiya wooshanka noosiila yoori Yinsa afwa. Khunkhuwela namalokozela wa anajanka khumuuzela nkhamama Yinsa afwa. ⁴⁵ Wakathi ooziiwevo ti namalokozela wa anajanka, khumwinkha mwiili wa Yinsa Yuusufu. ⁴⁶ Aphano Yuusufu khuzuzanya kuwo yoolakala yoopeepheya, khwiishusha mwiili wa Yinsa vansalapa aphale, khumputaputela va kuwo etile yoolakala na khunttha nkha-puri yaathipiweeyo va mwaako. Nawiisha, khutthaavo liwe vanlako vaya. ⁴⁷ Mariyamu Matalena na Mariyamu mamaawe Yuusufu, aarettiye eettaka woona na khoona mwiili wa Yinsa vahali waatthiweevo.

16

Osisimuwa wa Yinsa

¹ Paata ya ovirisa Saapatu, Mariyamu Mataleena, Salome na Mariyamu mamaawe Tiyaaku, khuuzanya mafuttha oonukhela yoori eethele mwiili wa Yinsa. ² Siikhu ya mwanzo ya sumana supuyeene, njuwa leettelaka opuwa, aakha apale khulawa okhapuri. ³ Ntarikhi khusala oozelana yoori: “Paani anttelaaye onilazelavo liwe lifukaniweeyo nlako wa khapuri?” ⁴ Maana liwe laya laari liwululene. Ila noofiya okhule, khoona liri loolaziwavo. ⁵ Aviriyevo nkhapuri mphule, khumoonaa shaapu awaliye kuwo zoolakala eekhaliey nkhono nlume, na khwiiya awoova. ⁶ Khuwoozu yoori: “Mwihooove, mweeyo mwinimweekesa Yinsa wa Nazareeti, aakhomeliweeyo. Ye asisimuwa! Khaamo mphu, moone puuro aattattikheliwevo. ⁷ Mwilawe na mwawooze anakhiyoni awe na Pheeturu yoori: ‘Ye alokoza eettaka Kalileya.’ Ottuukho mweeyo mwinlawu mwamoone, nkhamu etthiipo awuuziyeenini.” ⁸ Eettaka othukumela na osuthuwa, aakha apale khulaawo na khuthhiramu nkhapuri mphule. Na khuhimuuzi hatha ntthu, maana aari awoova.

Yinsa onimpuwelela Mariyamu Mataleena

⁹ Wakathi Yinsa asisimuwiyevo lifwajiri la siikhu ya mwanzo ya sumana, khumpuwelela omwanzo ene Mariyamu Mataleena, otule eekariweeyo mmwiili mwawe masheethwani sapa. ¹⁰ Ye khulawa owoozu ashirikha awe Yinsa, maana yo aari oohuzunikha na olila. ¹¹ Wakathi asiliyevo yoori Yinsa ori haayi na ampuweleliye Mariyamu Mataleena yo khuhikhupali.

Yinsa oniwaapuwelela anakhiyoni awiri

¹² Paata ya vitthu epile, Yinsa khujithoonyeza khwa wuuso nkina vakatthi wa anakhiyoni awe awiri alottaka tarikhi ya omashapa. ¹³ Yo khuruti khuta khuwoozu mat-takhuzi apale azaaya; ila theenya apale khuhikhupali. ¹⁴ Omwiisho waya Yinsa khuwaa-puwelela apale khumi na mmote, wakathi aariyo vameeza, na khuwaashowera mwaasa woohikhupali na wuuma rooho zaya, maana khawaasileziye apale aamoniyeeyo wakathi asisimuwiyevo. ¹⁵ Khuwoozu yoori: “Mwilawe olumwenku wooshi mwawalaleyele atthu ooshi hapari zooshapweya. ¹⁶ Otule ankhupalelaaye na khoosiwa onta wuusurukha, ila otule ahinkhupalelaaye oniiyana paathuli. ¹⁷ Alama epi enttela owaalokoza apale anikhupalaaye miyo: khwa nzina laka aniikara masheethwani, anlawa attakhule luuka pheeya, ¹⁸ ankhola nyookha na onywa amali ya wuula, ila khuhiwaaretti hatha etthu na owaattheela atthu makhono khuvona.”

Yinsa oneetta pinkuuni

¹⁹ Paata ya owoozu mattakhuzi apale, Mbwana Yinsa khuweziwa pinkuuni khwiikhala nkhono nlume wa Nluku. ²⁰ Aphano anakhiyoni apale khulankha khulawa olaleya phantte zooshi, Mbwana aari owaawuni ahakikhaka mattakhuzi aya na alama zaari owaalottaaye.

Luuka

Yaazo

¹ Weeyo Tiyoofilu woohishimiwa, athu a waatta aajilipiye waatikha hatiithi ya vitthu ziviriyeeyo vakatthi vetthu. ² Apale aari mashaahiti ooniyeeyo omwanzweene zirettikhanaka, khwiya anamalaleya a hapari zooshapweya za nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku, atthaapo pi anifiseliyeeyo fweeyo. ³ Na miyo zaamu yaka khusala kitholathola woohilazeli varanka epile zirettikhaniyeeyo zaazaka, khulakela owaatikhela zooshi wooloteyavo, ⁴ yoori wiyyane nrromelo khwa mattakhuzi apa a haakhi osiliyeeyo.

Onlaleyiwa ovokoliwa wa Yaahaya Namooosa

⁵ Wakathi Herooti ari nsatoro wa Yudeya, aarivo haakhimu wa tiini mmote wa khuntti ya Abiyya aari wiitthiwaaye Zakariyya. Muukhaawe aari wiitthiwa Elizabeeti aari wooyama wa mahaakhimu a tiini. ⁶ Oowiiri aya aari athu ookhweele nkatthi wa mwentto wa Nnyizinku na ooshututela wa waamineyavo kano na oruma wooshi wa Mbwana. ⁷ Elizabeeti khaarina mwaana mwaasa woohiina mavokozi na oowiiri aya aari awuuluvala.

⁸ Siikhu moote Zakariyya aari okhola khaazi yoohaakhimu wa tiini Nnyuupa wa Nnyizinku Yeruzaleemu, mwaasa yoori yaari zwaamu ya khuntti yawe okhola khaazi yaya etile. ⁹ Nkhama etthiipo aazowereleyeeyo attunkhulu a tiini, ye aathawuliwe nkatthi wa nasipu yoori asala akhoza ovupa puuro ttakatthiifu ya Mbwana. ¹⁰ N'oofiya wakathi wookhoza ovupa, athu ooshi apale aari vaje aari ovira alompaka.

¹¹ Aphano nlayikha la Mbwana khunteela Zakariyya nkhoon-nlume vaalitaari onkhoziwaavo ovupa. ¹² Wakathi ye ooniyeeyo nlayikha nthile, khwiya wooshanka na wa woova channu. ¹³ Nlayikha khumuza yoori: "Ohoove Zakariyya! Nnyizinku asiila lompa yawo; muukhaawo Elizabeeti onteela ompattha mwaana. Weeyo onteela onthaja nzina la Yaahaya. ¹⁴ Ye onteela wiya furaha yootuveliwa wawo, athu a waatta anteela ofurahela ovokoliwa wawe, ¹⁵ maana ye onteela wiya nttunkhulu mmakhono wa Mbwana Nnyizinku. Khanteela onywa viinyu wala onywa vitthu zoohapala. Onttela wiya wa witaazaniwa Rooho Ttakatthiifu ari mwiirukulu wa mamaawe. ¹⁶ Onteela owaatana athu awaatta a Ezirayeele wa Mbwana Nnyizinku aya. ¹⁷ Onteela operekihiwa ti Mbwana na onteela wiya wookhomaala na woowahi nkhamana napiyu Aliyaasi, yoori azukulise rooho za apaapa eeyane osilana na aanaaya, na yoori awaazukuluse anamakhijili eettettise haakhi, toowo phi anttelaavo ozukulisa rooho zaya yoori ampokherele Mbwana ataaka."

¹⁸ Aphano Zakariyya khuuzela nlayikha nthile yoori: "Kinteela ohakikhi toovi etthu yaya eto? Miyo kooluvala na muukhaaka ooluvala."

¹⁹ Khujipu nlayikha liraka: "Miyo ki Jipiriilu, kiniya vamote na Nnyizinku, akiruma yoori kite kiwuuze hapari epi zooshapweya. ²⁰ Wiya khukhupaleeni mattakhuzi apa kiwuuziyeeyo, onteela wiya woohittakhuli mpakha siikhu zinttelaaye orettikhana vitthu epi. Zinteela orettikhana wakathi aya otthuupo."

²¹ Nalelo athu aari onwejaaye Zakariyya khushanka mwaasa woorupaza Nnyupa wa Nnyizinku. ²² N'oosaruwa, khuhisala awahi ottakhulana athu apale. Yo khujuwu yoori wanteeliye wahayi* Nnyupa wa Nnyizinku. Khwiya woohittakhuli khusala attakhula na makhono.

²³ Wakathi eeshisiyeeyo siikhu zookhola khaazi z'oottunkhulu wa Nnyupa wa Nnyizinku, khurutela owawe. ²⁴ Paata ya toole, muukhaawe Elizabeeti khwiimitha, khuhisala asaruwa nnyupa mpakha nyeezi mithaanu. ²⁵ Khuri: "Aphano Mbwana ajipu lompa yaka, eeshisa haaya etile kaariina na athu."

Onlaleyiwa ovokoliwa wa Yinsa

²⁶ Mweezi wasiitha wa erukulu ya Elizabeeti, Nnyizinku khuruma nlayikha Jipiriilu olawa sitati ya Kalileya nti wa Nazareeti ²⁷ yoori lilawe wa mwaari mmote woohijansiliwi aari wiitthiwaaye Mariyamu, aaposiweeyo ti shapu mmote aari wiitthiwaaye Yuusufu wooyama wa mfwalume Daawuuda. ²⁸ Nlayikha nthile n'onsikana khumuza yoori: "Heeri yiye vamote na-weyo Mariyamu! O wooziti oshapweyiwa, Mbwana ori vamote na-weyo."

²⁹ Ye khwiya wooyinkireya mwaasa wa mattakhuzi apale, khuvira aphelelezaka maana a hapari zaya epile. ³⁰ Nlayikha khurutela omuza liraka:

* 1:22 Maana a wahayi othoonyeziwa wa manapiyu nkatthi wa mattakhuzi, ti Nnyizinku.

“Ohoove Mariyamu,
 wapattha rehema omaasho wa Nnyizinku.
³¹ Onteela wiimittha ompatthe mwaana wanlume
 onthaje nzina la Yinsa.
³² Ye onteela wiya nttunkhulu,
 nka eetthiwaka Mwaana wa Nnyizinku Nwulu wa Pinkuuni.
 Mbwana Nnyizinku onteela omwinkha
 ofwalume wa papaawe Daawuuda.
³³ Na onteela wiya mfwalume wa Ezirayeele khwa mileele,
 ofwalume awe khunteela wiisha.”

³⁴ Aphano Mariyamu khuuzela nlayikha yoori: “Zinttela orettikhana toovi na miiyo akininjuwa nlume?”

³⁵ Nlayikha khujipu liraka: “Rooho Ttakatthiifu ontta owiishukhela, owahi wa Nnyizinku Nwulu wa Pinkuuni ontela wuufinikha na mwivvuuli awe. Ti eto Mwaana ontelaaye ompattha, onteela wiitthiwa Ttakatthiifu, Mwaana wa Nnyizinku. ³⁶ Omoone jamaayo Elizabeeti, otule yaari oriwakaaye khanvokola, ila apha na wuuluvala wawe nasaapi eti eemitha opu mweezi wasiitha. ³⁷ Maana, mmakhono wa Nnyizinku khayiivo etthu moote ehinwaheyaaye.”

³⁸ Mariyamu khuri: “Kiri raati miiyo karumeya wa Mbwana; mattakhuzi apa onlupaaye phi arettikhane khwa miiyo.” Nlayikha ntthile khulaavo khulawa.

Mariyamu oninhotola Elizabeeti

³⁹ Ziviriyevo siikhu, Mariyamu khujilokotthela khusala alawa na waakuva sitati moote yaari nti wa nnyaako za Yudeya. ⁴⁰ N'oofiya khuvira nnyupa owawe Zakariya khunchelisa Elizabeeti. ⁴¹ Ye n'oosiila mwacheliwa etile ya Mariyamu, mwaana aari mwirukulu mwawe khujisakhinya. Elizabeeti khwiya wa wiitaazaniwa Rooho Ttakatthiifu. ⁴² Khukhuwa na kuvu araka:

“Wooparikhiyiwa ti weyo Mariyamu
 vakatthi wa aakha,
 na wooparikhiyiwa mwaana oto
 ariiye mwiirukulu mwawo!

⁴³ Miiyo ki paani wooteela wooniwa ti maama wa Mbwanaaka? ⁴⁴ N'oosiila mwacheliwa yawo, mwaana ariiye mwiirukulu mwaka eetta ojisakhinya wafurahavo. ⁴⁵ Wooparikhiyiwa ti weyo okhupaliyeeyo yoori anteela orettikhana mattakhuzi apa wuuziweeyo a phantte ya Mbwana.”

Oshukhuru wa Mariyamu

⁴⁶ Aphano Mariyamu khuri:

“Nafusi yaka enlaleya owula
 wa Mbwana,
⁴⁷ Rooho yaka ti yomfurahela
 Nnyizinku namuusuru aka,
⁴⁸ mwaasa yoori Ye akuupuwela
 miiyo karumeyaawe woohiitaali mmaasho.
 Waaza attaapha, peewu za atthu ooshi
 zinttela okiittha yoori muukha wooparikhiyiwa,
⁴⁹ mwaasa yoori Nnyizinku Woowahi
 aretta vitthu khuluzeene muuhaayi mwaka;
 nzina lawe ttakatthiifu.
⁵⁰ Ye oniwaahurumiya atthu a peewu zooshi apale animoovaaye.
⁵¹ Aretta vitthu khuluzeene na makhono awe,
 khuwaamwaza apale oojikhupali khwa shawuri za nroho mwaya.
⁵² Awaalaza afwalume ohaakhimu aya
 khuwaalansa atthu apale oojipushuwisa.
⁵³ Aweetaaza vitthu apale ariina jala, na
 khuweekara mathaajiri makhonoru.
⁵⁴ Amwaawuni karumeyaawe Ezirayeele,
 oopuwelaka huruma aarinaaye
⁵⁵ na Eburahiima na peewu yawe khwa mileele,
 nkhamata etthiipo aawooziyeeyo amarehemu apapazetthu.”

⁵⁶ Mariyamu eekhaliye nyeezi mittatthu wa Elizabeeti nawiisha khurutela owawe

Ovokoliwa wa Yaahaya Namooosa

⁵⁷ Khufiya wakathi wa Elizabeeti opattha ekumi, khunvokola mwaana wanlume.
⁵⁸ Anamwaattamanani awe na ajamaaze khusiila elupiwaka huruma khuluyeene Mbwana amooneliyeeyo Elizabeeti, khulawa khufurahi vamote na-ye.

⁵⁹ Efiyeevo siikhu yanaane, mwaana otule khulawa khukhiriyisiwa khusala atakha otthajiwa nzina la papaawe Zakariiya. ⁶⁰ Ila mamaawe khujipu araka: “Ii wala! Nzina lawe linttela wiya Yaahaya.”

⁶¹ Yo khulupa yoori: “Weeyo khuna jamaayo ariina nzina laya nttho!”

⁶² Aphano khwinkhiwa alama papaawe yoori lijuwiwe nzina aari otakhaaye ontthaja mwaana otule. ⁶³ Zakariiya khuveka lipawu nntitthiiru, khwaatikhavo yoori: “Nzina lawe ti Yaahaya.” Atthu ooshi khushanka. ⁶⁴ Nasaapiru Zakariiya milomo zawe khufunuwa na nlimi lawe khushashuwa, khwaaza ottakhula ansifwaka Nnyizinku. ⁶⁵ Anamwaattamanani awe ooshi khwiya awoova, hapari epile khumwazeyela nti wooshi wa nnyaako wa Yudeya. ⁶⁶ Atthu ooshi aasiiliyeeyo khusala oopuwela oozelanaka yoori: “Mwaana aya otu ontela wiya paani?” Nkhono wa Mbwana ori vamote na-ye.

Liipo la Zakariiya

⁶⁷ Zakariiya paapa wa mwaana otule, khumwiitaala Rooho Ttakatthiifu khwaaza ola-leya mattakhuzi a Nnyizinku araka:

⁶⁸ “Asifwiwe Mbwana Nnyizinku,

Nluku wa Ezirayeele,

ateeliyeeyo owaawuni

na owaataphula atthu awe.

⁶⁹ Nnyizinku aninkha

nusura yookhomaala

khwa ojama wa karumeyaawe mfwalume Daawuuda,

⁷⁰ nkhamaa aalupiyeezo rakuzeene

khwa manapiyu awe oottakatthiifu.

⁷¹ Ye aanaahitiye onuusuru

nkatthi wa maatuwi etthu,

anitaphulaka mmakhono wa apale

aniiphiiriwaaye ti fweyo,

⁷² awaathoonyezaka huruma amarehemu apapazetthu,

na oopuwelaka wahati wootakatthiifu aarettiyeeyo na-yo.

⁷³ Na olapha aalaphisaniyeeyo

na marehemu papeetthu Eburahiima,

⁷⁴ alaphaka yoori aari oteela

onoopola mmakhono wa maatuwi etthu,

yoori ninrumeyele Ye woohoovi,

⁷⁵ wootakatthifuvo na washariyavo omaasho wawe

siikhu zooshi zoohaayi etthu.

⁷⁶ Weeyo mwanaka onteela wiitthiwa oriwa napiyu wa Nnyizinku Nwulu wa Pinkuuni,

onttela wiya namalokozisiwa wa Mbwana

yoori omwaattalelele tarikhi zawe,

⁷⁷ owaalaleyelaka atthu awe

nusura entaaye khwa nswammaha

wa twampi zaya,

⁷⁸ maana Nnyizinku etthu ti wa huruma.

Onteela othoonyeza nuuru yawe vakatthi vetthu,

⁷⁹ ewaamwasikhele apale

ari n'yiiza na vamwiivuuli woofwa,

yoori eneettettise ntarikhi ya heeri.”

⁸⁰ Mwaana otule khuvira awulaka na rooho yawe khusala ekhomaala, khwiikhala makuluttu mpakha siikhu apuweleliyeevo vakatthi wa atthu a Ezirayeele.

2

Ovokoliwa wa Yinsa

¹ Wakathi aya opo Seezari Akuushitu mfwalume nwulu, aarumiye yoori atthu ooshi apale a nkatthi woofwalume wa Rooma aarina yoolawa waatikhiwa nwarakha ya

afwalume. ² Waatikhiwa opo wamwanzo waarettikhaniye Kureeniyi ari mfwalume wa Siiriya. ³ Wakhula ntthu khusala alawa nti aavokoliweewo olawa waatikhiwa.

⁴ Yuusufu na-ye khulankha Kalileya sitati ya Nazareeti, khusala alawa Yudeya sitati ya Belemu ottuukho aavokoliweewo wa mfwalume Daawuuda. Ye eetteliye waatikhiwa maana aari woojama wa Daawuuda. ⁵ Aalawiye na mposaawe Mariyamu ari wa wiimittha.

⁶ Siikhu zaya epo ari Belemu ottuukhule, Mariyamu khumfiyela siikhu zoopattha ekumi. ⁷ Khumpatha mwaana w'oomwanzo awe wanlume, khumputaputela vakuwo, khunttattikhela nkashothi zaari ojaamo nyama, mwaasa yoori khaarina puuro yoomaka.

Malayikha na Amakhampuzi

⁸ Nti otthuupule aariwo amakhampuzi aari wiikhalaaye ntthuttu ashukisaka pwittip-witthi zaya na weekesela osikhu wooshi. ⁹ Nlayikha la Mbwana khwiishukhela attaphale aariwo amakhampuzi apale. Nuuru ya Mbwana khuwaamwasikhela, khwiya awoova channu. ¹⁰ Ila nlayikha ntthile khuwooza yoori: “Mwihoove! Miiyo kateela owuuzani hapari zooshapweya za furaha khuluyeene, enttelaaye wiya ya athu ooshi. ¹¹ Leelo ethiiti, sitati ya Daawuuda mwavokoleliwa Namuusuru eeyiye Al-Masiihu, Mbwana. ¹² Alama yenu ti eto: mwininsikana mwaana aputaputeliwe vakuwo, attattikheliwe nkashothi enjakaamo nyama.”

¹³ Nasaapiru khupuwa malayikha a waatta, khuphakanyeya na ntthile lamwanzo, khusala ansifu Nnyizinku araka:

¹⁴ “Asifwiwe Nnyizinku otulu,
na vathi apha heeri yiye
vamote na athu ooshi awaatakheleyeeyo osaana.”

¹⁵ Wakathi malayikha apale aruteliyeeyo pinkuuni, amakhampuzi khuuzana yoori: “Nlaweni Belemu noone etthu erettikhaniyeewo, etile Mbwana anuuziyeeyo.”

¹⁶ Yo kuhirupazi, khulawa khunsikana Mariyamu na Yuusufu na mwaana otule attattikheliwe nkashothi zinjakaamo nyama. ¹⁷ N'oomoona mwaana otule, yo khusala alupa epile oziweezo ti nlayikha monkoni wa Ye. ¹⁸ Ooshi apale aasiiliyeeyo hapari aari olupaaye amakhampuzi apale, khwiya ooshanka. ¹⁹ Ila Mariyamu aatthiye varoho vawe vitthu epile aari osiilaazo, khusala apheleleza maana aya. ²⁰ Paata ya toole, amakhampuzi apale khurutela ntthuttu anttitthimisaka Nnyizinku na ansifwaka khwa zooshi aasiiliyeeyo na ooniyeeyo, etthiipile nlayikha laawooziyeeyo.

Okhiriya wa Yinsa

²¹ N'oofiya siikhu naane, mwaana otule khukhiriysiwa, khutthajiwa nzina la Yinsa, ntintthile aalupiyeeyo nlayikha ahineemittiwe.

Othoonyeziwa wa Yinsa Nnyupa wa Nnyizinku

²² N'oovira siikhu zootwaharishiwa Mariyamu na Yuusufu, nkhamu etthiipo zaari olupaazo kano za napiyu Munsa, khunthuula mwaana otule khunlawana Yeruzaleemu yoori enkheleliwe mmakhono wa Mbwana ²³ maana yaatikhiwa nkano wa Mbwana yoori: “Mwaana wamwanzo wanlume ona yoophakuliwa khwinkhiwa Mbwana.” ²⁴ Yuusufu na Mariyamu khwinkha twaha nkhamu etthiipo zinrumaazo kano za Mbwana: “makhoko mawiri ama jiwa piiri.”

²⁵ Wakathi aya opo Yeruzaleemu aariwo mwinyi mmote aari wiitthiwaaye Simiyooni, aari wa shariya na woomoova Nnyizinku. Ye aari owejela wuusurwiwa wa athu a Ezirayeele. Rooho Ttakatthiifu yaari vamote na-ye ²⁶ na khunthoonyeza yoori khaari ofwa ahimooneeni Al-Masiihu wa Mbwana. ²⁷ Simiyooni khweetta Nnyupa wa Nnyizinku alokoziwe ti Rooho Ttakatthiifu, wakathi apapaze antaniyeeyo Yinsa yoori aretteliwe etile yaalupiweeyo nkano, ²⁸ Simiyooni khunthuula mwaana otule mmakhono mwawe khunshukhurwela Nnyizinku araka:

²⁹ “Mbwanaaka, aphanu kimfwa na heeri
maana yarettikhana etile waahitiyeeyo.

³⁰ Koonu nusura yawo

³¹ owaattaleleyeeyo athu ooshi.

³² Ye nuuru yoomwaasikhela khapila zooshi za amalapo*
na siifwa ya athu awe a Ezirayeele.”

* 2:32 Amalapo maana aya athu ooshi apale oohiye mayaaahuuti.

³³ Papaawe na mamaawe khwiya ooshanka mwaasa wa mattakhuzi apale aari onlupezaaye Simiyooni mwaana otule. ³⁴ Simiyooni khuwaaparikhya, khumuuzi Mariyamu maama wa mwaana yoori: “Mwaana otu Nnyizinku anthawula yoori athu awaatta a Ezirayeele ajikwise ama awoosuru. Ye alama ya Nnyizinku ila athu a waatta anlawa ankatthale. ³⁵ Mwaasa wa ethiito, wupuwela wa nroho wa athu a waatta onteela osaruwa; weeyo Mariyamu enteela wuupattha huzuni khuluyeene nkhamaphanka yoonoliwa yoori eshije nafusi yawo.”

³⁶ Attaaphale aarivo sharifwa mmote aari wiitthiwaaye Aana. Aari mwaana wa Fwanuweele wa lihimo la Asheeri, aari wa wuuluvala. Eekhalaniye mannawe nyaakha sapa, ³⁷ paata yomfwela mannawe, khuhiraliwi mpakha opattha nyaakha thamaaniini na mine. Khaari olaamo Nnyupa wa Nnyizinku nthana na osikhu, khaazi yawe yaari omwaaputu Nnyizinku ofuka na olompa. ³⁸ Wakathi otthuupo khwaaza onshukhuruwela Nnyizinku attakulaka monkoni wa mwaana otule, awoozaka athu ooshi apale aari owejelaaye wookhowa wa Yeruzaleemu.

³⁹ Yuusufu na Mariyamu nawiisha oretta zooshi epile zaari orumaazo kano ya Mbwana, khurutela Kalileya sitati ya Nazareeti owaya. ⁴⁰ Mwaana khusala awula saaneene na khwiya njuwi nwulweene, rehema ya Nnyizinku yaari vamote na-ye.

Yinsa Nnyupa wa Nnyizinku

⁴¹ Wakhula mwaakha Mariyamu na Yuusufu aari weettaka Yeruzaleemu onjampo la Paashikowa. ⁴² Wakathi Yinsa apatthiyeveo nyaakha khumi na miwiri, Mariyamu na Yuusufu khulankha khusala alawa onjampo la Paashikowa nkhamapha etthiipile aazowereliyezo, alawaka anthuuliye Yinsa. ⁴³ N'oofoya khureta njampo nthile khwiisha, khusala arutela owaya. Yinsa khusala Yeruzaleemu, mamaawe na papaawe woohijui. ⁴⁴ Yo aari woona yoori ori khuntti etile yaari orutelaaye onti, khuvira siikhu ntero eettaka weettetta, aphanu khwaaza omweekesa awoozelaka ajamaaze na ashirikhaawe. ⁴⁵ Khuhisala ampattaha, khurutela Yeruzaleemu olawa omweekesa. ⁴⁶ Eviriyeevo siikhu ttatthu, khunsikana ari Nnyupa wa Nnyizinku eekhaliye na anamasomisa awulu a tiini eettaka onsila na omuuzela. ⁴⁷ Ooshi apale aari onsiilaaye khunshankela mwaasa woojuwa wawe na nanna aari owaajipwaazo. ⁴⁸ Aphanu apapaze n'oomoona khushanka, mamaawe khumuuzela araka: “Mwanaka! Niini epi oniretteliyezo? Miiyo na papaawo naari wa wantipweya naaza raku oweekesa.”

⁴⁹ Ye khujipu yoori: “Mwaari okeekesela-ni? Khamwaari ojuwa yoori miiyo kaarina ya wiya Nnyupa wa Paapa?” ⁵⁰ Yo khuihweeleyi etthu aari olupaaye.

⁵¹ Yinsa khurutela nti wa Nazareeti na papaawe na mamaawe khusala awaashututela. Mamaawe aari oretta athokorelaka vitthu epile zooshi nroho mwawe. ⁵² Yinsa khusala avira awulaka nkatthi wa ojuwa, hirimu na nrehema ya Nnyizinku na athu.

3

Otafusiri wa Yaahaya Namooosa

¹ Mwaakha wakhuumi na thanu Seezari Tibeeriyu ari mfwalume nwulu wa Rooma, Pontiyu Pilaatu ari liwaali wa Yudeya. Herooti ari nsatoro wa Kalileya na ttwiye Filiipe na-ye ari wa Itureeya na Tarakhoniiti, Lusaaniya ari nsatoro wa Abileeni. ² Anaasi na Khayiifwa aari mahaakhimu awulu a tiini. Mwaakha aya pi otthuupo enkhiweeyo mattakhuzi a Nnyizinku Yaahaya mwaana wa Zakariya makuluttu. ³ Ye khuzukulela miti zooshi zaattameliyeeyo muuttho Yorotaani, awoozaka athu yoori athupwiye twampi zaya aswaamihiwe ti Nnyizinku na oosiwe. ⁴ Nkhamapha etthiipo zaatikhiweezo nkithaapu ya napiyu Ezayiiya:

“Owaapho nthu ankuwaaye n'yaara araka:

‘Mwaattalele tarikhi ya Mbwana,
na mwishapweyise miphiitelo zaya.

⁵ Makunte ooshi asireliwe,
nyaako na kulu zooshi zipwejiwe,
tarikhi zoonokowa zookoleliwe,
epile zoothipeya zishotheliwe.

⁶ Athu ooshi anteela woona
nusura ya Nnyizinku.’”

⁷ Yaahaya khusala awoozaka athu apale aari otaaye woosiwa araka: “Khapila za nyookha! Paani awuuziyeenini otthira hukumu ya Nnyizinku entaaye? ⁸ Mwirrette vitthu enthoonyezaaye yoori khweele mwathupwiya, khahiyo ojilupeza yoori ‘Eburahiima ti papeetthu’. Miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori kha liwe nthi Nnyizinku onwahi owaattala aana

a Eburahiima. ⁹ Nshokha latthiwa nshini wa mitathaari za miiṭhi, wakhula muutthi ohiniimaaye mishumo zooshapweya onṭa oshijiwa weeseleliwe vamoottho.”

¹⁰ Athu khusala amuuzela araka: “Apho nirette niini?”

¹¹ Ye khuwaajipu yoori: “Otule ariina henge piiri, moote amwinkhe otule ahina. Otule ariina etthu-yoojiwa awaameele apale ahina.”

¹² Khulankha anamariphisa lumpuru yoori alawe oosiwe khumuuzela Yaahaya yoori: “Mwanliimu, khi fweeyo nirette niini?”

¹³ Ye khuwaajipu araka: “Mwihiriphise mwizitisa hisapu mwirumiweeyo.”

¹⁴ Anajanka na-yo khumuuzela yoori: “Khi fweeyo niri toovi?” Khuwaajipu yoori: “Mwihwaanyakanye athu mwiroromelaka kuu zenu, wala mwihwaalokoveze vitthu zoohiyyi etthiipo, mwishukhurwele ethiito mwimpatthaaye.”

¹⁵ Nroromelo wa athu khusala ovira weekezeleyaka oonaka yoori Yaahaya ti Al-Masihi. ¹⁶ Ye khuwooza ooshi apale aariivo yoori: “Weekhweele miyo kiniwoosani maati, ila onṭa nkina ariina owahi wookiziti miyo, wala akinsuhi ofukula mikhoyi za jampala zawe. Ye onteela owoosani na Rooho Ttakatthiifu na moottho. ¹⁷ Onaaye fosholo mmakhono mwawe anttelaaye ophakulana tiriku na maveya. Athuule tiriku atthe vanthala vawe, maveya aya eeselele vamoottho ohinzimaaye.”

¹⁸ Khwa mattakhuzi makina a waatta, Yaahaya aari owaahirimiza na owaatafusirela athu hapari zooshapweya. ¹⁹ Na khunshowera nsatoro Herooti mwaasa wonrala Herodiya muukha wa twiye na oretta vitthu zootakhala za waatta. ²⁰ Elottelanaka Herooti khweekezela zooshi epile, khuruma ofukeliwa Yaahaya nkalapooso.

Woosiwa wa Yinsa

²¹ Wakathi Yaahaya aari owoosaavo athu ooshi apale, Yinsa na-ye khuta attaaphale oteela woosiwa. Ye alompaka pinku khufukuwa, ²² Rooho Ttakatthiifu khumwiishukhela nkhama jiwa. Khusiileya huula yoolankha pinkuuni eraka: “Weeyo o mwanaka kinu-uphetachaaye na wookituvela channu.”

Ntathaari w'oojama wa Yinsa

²³ Yinsa wakathi aaziyevo olaleya hapari zooshapweya, aarettiye arina nyaakha ta-laathiini. Ye aari mwaana wa Yuusufu nkhama etthiipo athu aari waakanyeraazo,

Yuusufu aari mwaana wa Heeli,

²⁴ Heeli aari mwaana wa Mataati,

Mataati aari mwaana wa Leevi,

Leevi aari mwaana wa Melikhi,

Melikhi aari mwaana wa Yanaayi,

Yanaayi aari mwaana wa Yuusufu.

²⁵ Yuusufu aari mwaana wa Matathiiya,

Matathiiya aari mwaana wa Amooshi,

Amooshi aari mwaana wa Nahuumu,

Nahuumu aari mwaana wa Heshiili,

Heshiili aari mwaana wa Nakhaayi,

²⁶ Nakhaayi aari mwaana wa Maathi,

Maathi aari mwaana wa Matathiiya,

Matathiiya aari mwaana wa Shemeeni,

Shemeeni aari mwaana wa Yosheekhi,

Yosheekhi aari mwaana wa Yuuda,

²⁷ Yuuda aari mwaana wa Yohanaani,

Yohanaani aari mwaana wa Reesa,

Reesa aari mwaana wa Zorobabeeli,

Zorobabeeli aari mwaana wa Sheyalitiyeeli,

Sheyalitiyeeli aari mwaana wa Neeri,

²⁸ Neeri aari mwaana wa Meelikhi,

Meelikhi aari mwaana wa Aadi,

Aadi aari mwaana wa Kosaamu,

Kosaamu aari mwaana wa Elimadaamu,

Elimadaamu aari mwaana wa Eeri,

²⁹ Eeri aari mwaana wa Yoshuwa,

Yoshuwa aari mwaana wa Eliyezeeri,

Eliyezeeri aari mwaana wa Yoriimu,

Yoriimu aari mwaana wa Mathaati,

- Mathaati aari mwaana wa Leevi,
³⁰ Leevi aari mwaana wa Simiyooni,
 Simiyooni aari mwaana wa Yuuda,
 Yuuda aari mwaana wa Yuusufu,
 Yuusufu aari mwaana wa Yonaamu,
 Yonaamu aari mwaana wa Eliyakhiiimu,
³¹ Eliyakhiiimu aari mwaana wa Meleeya,
 Meleeya aari mwaana wa Meena,
 Meena aari mwaana wa Matatha,
 Matatha aari mwaana wa Nathaani,
 Nathaani aari mwaana wa Daawuuda,
³² Daawuuda aari mwaana wa Yeese,
 Yeese aari mwaana wa Obeedi,
 Obeedi aari mwaana wa Bowaazi,
 Bowaazi aari mwaana wa Salimooni,
 Salimooni aari mwaana wa Nashooni,
³³ Nashooni aari mwaana wa Aminadabu,
 Aminadabu aari mwaana wa Adimiini,
 Adimiini aari mwaana wa Ariini,
 Ariini aari mwaana wa Hesherooni,
 Hesherooni aari mwaana wa Preezi,
 Preezi aari mwaana wa Yuuda,
³⁴ Yuuda aari mwaana wa Yaakhumpa,
 Yaakhumpa aari mwaana wa Esiyaakha,
 Esiyaakha aari mwaana wa Eburahiima,
 Eburahiima aari mwaana wa Teera,
 Teera aari mwaana wa Nahoori.
³⁵ Nahoori aari mwaana wa Serukhi,
 Serukhi aari mwaana wa Reewu,
 Reewu aari mwaana wa Peleekhi,
 Peleekhi aari mwaana wa Ebeeri,
 Ebeeri aari mwaana wa Saala,
³⁶ Saala aari mwaana wa Kayinaamu,
 Kayinaamu aari mwaana wa Arifwakisaati,
 Arifwakisaati aari mwaana wa Sheemu,
 Sheemu aari mwaana wa Nuuhi,
 Nuuhi aari mwaana wa Lameekhi,
³⁷ Lameekhi aari mwaana wa Methusaleemu,
 Methusaleemu aari mwaana wa Henookhi,
 Henookhi aari mwaana wa Yareeti,
 Yareeti aari mwaana wa Mahalaleeli,
 Mahalaleeli aari mwaana wa Kayinaamu.
³⁸ Kayinaamu aari mwaana wa Enooshi,
 Enooshi aari mwaana wa Seethi,
 Seethi aari mwaana wa Adamu,
 Adamu wa Nnyizinku.

4

Ozayiniwa wa Yinsa ti Sheethwani

¹ Yinsa aarutiye omutto Yorotaani ari wa wiitaala Rooho Ttakatthiifu, aalokoziwe ti Rooho Ttakatthiifu ethiito mpakha makuluttu. ² Nttumpfo khuzayiniwa ti Sheethwani siikhu arupayiini. Siikhu zaya epile khaari oja etthu, nawiisha khunkhola jala.

³ Sheethwani khumuuzza yoori: “Nkhama o mwaana wa Nnyizinku orume liwe nttho lithatuwe liiye phaawu.”

⁴ Ila Yinsa khunjipu araka: “Yaatikhiwa nkithaapu yoori: ‘Khahiyo phaawu paasi enimwinkhaaye ohaayi pinaatamu.’”

⁵ Sheethwani khunweza vatulu, nasaapiru khunnoza ofwalume wooshi w’oolumwenku.

⁶ Khumuuzza yoori: “Kintta owinkha ofwalume na siifwa z’oolumwenku opu wooshi, mwaasa yoori zooshi kenkiwa miyo, na miyo kinimwinkha otule kinintakheelaaye.

⁷ Amana okikokhorela miyo na khukaaputu, zooshi zintta wiya zaawo.”

⁸Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku lalupa yoori: ‘Omwaaputu Mbwanaawo Nnyizinku na onrumeeyele othuuto paasi.’”

⁹Aphano Sheethwani khunlawana Yeruzaleemu khunweza vatulu woolepavo wa Nyupa ya Nnyizinku khumuza yoori: “Nkhama o mwaana wa Nnyizinku ojeeselele vathi aphale, ¹⁰maana yaatikhiwa nkithaapu yoori:

‘Ye ontta oruma malayikha awe awiinanele.

¹¹Atthaapo antta wuukholelela na makhono aya yoori ohikwakwanttuwe valiwe.’”

¹²Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku lalupa yoori: ‘Ohimweeze Mbwana Nnyizinku awo.’”

¹³Sheethwani nawiisha onzayini wooshi, khumwaattuwa khusala awejela wakathi wonkhweyela.

Yinsa onaaza khaazi yawe nti wa Kalileya

¹⁴Aphano Yinsa khurutela Kalileya, owahi wa Rooho Ttakatthiifu ori vamote na-ye. Hapari zaari olupaaye monkoni wa ye khumwazeyela miti zooshi za nkerekhere. ¹⁵Aari osomisa mmanyupa woosifwiwamo Nnyizinku, athu ooshi khusala anttotopela.

¹⁶Khulawa mpakha sitati ya Nazareeti ohali aleliweewo. Siikhu ya saapatu khweetta nnyupa woosifwiwamo Nnyizinku nkhamo etthiipo aazowereliyezo. Khulankha yoori asome. ¹⁷Khwinkhiwa kithaapu ya napiyu Ezaaya. Khufunula khusala athola khusikana vahali yaatikhiweevo yoori:

¹⁸“Rooho ya Mbwana
eri vamote na-miyo,
akithawaza yoori kiwaatafusirele
hapari zooshapweya asikhini
na olaleya otaphuliwa wa anamahuzunikha,
owoonisa apale oohooni,
owaavumulisa apale oohukhumwiwa,
¹⁹na olaleya yoori wafiya
mwaakha wa rehema ya Mbwana.”

²⁰Yinsa khufinikha kithaapu etile khumwinkha karumeya wa nnyupa woosifwiwamo Nnyizinku, Ye khwiikhala. Athu ooshi apale aariimo khusala amweekesa. ²¹Ye khuwooza yoori: “Leelo zaretikhana epile zaatikhiweeyo, etthiipo mwinttaaye wiisharu osiila.”

²²Athu ooshi khusala anttotopela, na khwiya ootikinisiwa mwaasa wa mattakhuzi a rehema aari olankhaaye nkhangyo mwawe, khusala oozelana yoori: “Khahi mwaana wa Yuusufu otu?”

²³Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Khweele khweele mweeyo mwinlawa mwakuuze kittaphi mmote enraaye toono: ‘Tothoro ojivonise omweenyewe! Orette mmuti mwawo mphu minjuza nisiliyeeyo epile orettiyezo Kafwaranawu.’”

²⁴Khulupa theenya yoori: “Wookhweele kiniwuuzani yoori khaavo napiyu mmote ankhupaliwaaye mmuti mwawe. ²⁵Na weekhwele wakathi wa napiyu Aliyaasi, Ezirayeele aariwo aakha oofweliwa pi amanna zaya wakathi yaafukiweevo pinku nyaakha mittatthu na nyeezi sitha, yaapuwiye jala miti zooshi. ²⁶Ila Nnyizinku khuhinrumi Aliyaasi Ezirayeele, okhule aari wiikhalaawo apale aya, khunruma Sarefathi tuniya ya Sitooni aariwo muukha mmote woofweliwa ti mannawe. ²⁷Siikhu za napiyu Elizeewu, Ezirayeele aariwo anamakuttula a waatta, khuhiivo hatha mmote aavonisiweeyo ila Naamani wa nti wa Siiriya ti ye aavonisiweeyo otthwe.”

²⁸Athu ooshi aari nnyupa woosifwiwamo Nnyizinku, n'oosiila mattakhuzi apale aari olupaaye Yinsa yo khwiiphiriwa. ²⁹Khwiikariwamo nsitati mphule khulawaniwa vamwaako yaajekiweevo sitati yaya etile, yoori ansukhumele vathi. ³⁰Ila Yinsa khuvira vakatthi vaya khusala alawa.

Yinsa onimwiikara sheethwani

³¹Paata ya toole Yinsa khwiishukhela sitati ya Kafwaranawu, nti wa Kalileya, khusala awaanozela siikhu ya saapatu. ³²Yo aari ooshankisiwa na onozela wawe, mwaasa yoori nttakhuzi lawe laarina ofwalume.

³³Nnyupa woosifwiwamo Nnyizinku aarimo ntthu mmote aariina sheethwani. Aphano sheethwani khunyakula na kuvu zawe zooshi araka: ³⁴“Eeee! Onnitakhela-ni weeyo Yinsa wa Nazareeti? Wateela onankameza? Miiyo kinuujuwa weeyo yoori o Ttakatthiifu wa Nnyizinku!”

³⁵ Yinsa ansukisiye sheethwani araka: “Nyamala, mwaattuwe ntthu oto!” At-taaphale sheethwani khunkwisela vathi ntthu otule athu eettaka omoona, khuhinvulalisi khumwaattuwa.

³⁶ Athu ooshi aari ooshankisiwa, khusala oozana atthaaporu: “Nttakhuzi-ni ntthi? Khwa ofwalume na owahi wawe otu onruma masheethwani khusaruwa!” ³⁷ Aphano siifwa ya Yinsa yaamwazeyeliye miti zooshi za nkerekhere.

Yinsa ona owahi vatulu wa masheethwani na marati

³⁸ Yinsa khusaruwamo nnyupa woosifwiwamo Nnyizinku khweetta owawe Simawu. Nkhwewe Simawu aari nlwele hooma, yo khunvekelaza Yinsa yoori anvonise. ³⁹ Ye khwiinama khwiikara hooma etile khunlikha, nasaapiru nunu otule khulankha khusala awaarumeyela.

⁴⁰ Njuwa litupweelaka* athu ooshi apale aariina marati khusala atiiseliwa Yinsa, Ye n'ooaattheela makhono n'ooawaavonisa. ⁴¹ Theenya aarivo athu a waatta aari owaasaruwaaye masheethwani anyakulaka araka: “Weeyo o mwaana wa Nnyizinku!” Yinsa khusala amaruwa alikhisaka masheethwani apale ottakhula, maana yo aari ojuwa yoori ye ti Al-Masiihu.

Yinsa onlaleya hapari zooshapweya

⁴² N'oocha Yinsa khulankha khusala alawa mmakuluttu. Athu a waatta khusala amweekesa, n'onsikana khuhisala atakha onlikha olawa. ⁴³ Ye khuwoozu yoori: “En-hithajiya theenya miyo olawa sitati kiina olaleya hapari zoofwalume wa Nnyizinku, kaperekheliwa ethhiipo.” ⁴⁴ Ye aari otafusiri mmanyupa woosifwiwamo Nnyizinku a Yudeya.

5

Yinsa oniwaakhuwela anakhiyoni awe a mwanzo.

¹ Siikhu moote, Yinsa aari nshini wa ntthatta la Kalileya, khuzukuleliwa pi athu a waatta yoori asiile nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku. ² Ye khoona nyaatiya miwiri ziri vapatari wa ntthatta nttintthile, zaalikhiiweevo pi anamajiya aari woosaaye matthavi aya. ³ Yinsa khupakhira mmwaatiya mmote waari wa Simawu khunvekela yoori asusisele mpahari, khwiikhala khushala awaanozela athu.

⁴ Nawiisha onozela khumuuzza Simawu yoori: “Othuule mwaatiya awo mwilawe vahali wa wiichavo mwajiye.”

⁵ Simawu ajipwaka khuri: “Mbwana, najiya osikhu na osikhu khuhipatthi etthu, wiya walupa yoori neese, nintta weesa.”

⁶ Yo khulawa khweesa matthavi aya khuula swi za waatta mpakha khusala avaruwa matthavi aya. ⁷ Khuwaakhuwela ashirikhaaya aari mwaatiya nkina yoori ate arinkaanye, khwiitaaza nyaatiya zaya zoomiwiri mpakha osaleela ozama.

⁸ Simawu Peeturu nawoona etthu etile yaarettikhaniyeeyo, khunkokhorela Yinsa amuzaka yoori: “Mbwana, okisuse maana miyo ki natwampi.” ⁹ Simawu na ashirikhaawe khuzinkuwa mwaasa wa swi epile za waatta apatthiyeeyo. ¹⁰ Yaakhumpa na Yaahaya, aana a Zebedayo, ashirikha a Simawu aari ojijanaaye khwiya ootikiniwa.

Aphano Yinsa khumuuzza Simawu yoori: “Ohoove, waaza nasaapi eti ontela wiya namajiya wa athu.” ¹¹ Khuwelelisa nyaatiya zaya nkulu, khulikha vitthu zaya zooshi khushala anlotta Yinsa.

Yinsa oninvonisa namakuttula

¹² Yinsa ari sitati moote, khuvira mwinyi mmote aariina makuttula. N'oomoona Yinsa khukokhora khusijiti khumuuzza araka: “Kinuuekelala yoori nkhamu watakha Mbwanaaka, kivanise.”

¹³ Ye khookola nkono awe khunsapa khumuuzza yoori: “Katakha vona!” Wakathi otthuupule khweele khuvona.

¹⁴ Yinsa khumuuzza yoori: “Vitthu epi ohimuze hatha ntthu, ila olawe wajithoonyeze wa haakhimu wa tiini, othuuto oorettele twaha yovonisiwa wawo nkhamu etthiipile alupiyeezo napiyu Munsu, yoori wiye oshaahiti vakatthi wa athu aya apale.”

¹⁵ Aphano hapari zawe zaari ovira zimwazeyaka. Athu a waatta khusala ata oteela osila hapari, na oteela ovonisiwa marati aya. ¹⁶ Yinsa aari olaakavo n'oolawa makuluttu olompa.

Ovonisiwa wa mwinyi woorakala

* **4:40** Otipweela wa njuwa siikhu ya saapatu mayaahuuti aariwoona yoori siikhu ttakatthiifu yavira.

¹⁷ Siikhu moote Yinsa eetta onozela, apho vava aari onozelaavo aarivo mafwarizeewu na anamanozela a kano aalankhiyeeyo miti mikina za Kalileya na Yudeya mpakha Yeruzaleemu. Owahi wa Mbwana waari vamote na-ye woowaavonisa alwele. ¹⁸ Aphano atthu akina khuntana mwinyi aariina supiyaani anttattikheliye vanrepa, yo aari otakha omphenyisa ampwehe omaasho wa Yinsa. ¹⁹ Ila nawoona yoori khayiivo kiphenyo mwaasa wa atthu waatta, khuwela vatulu wa nyuupa khutamula liphala khumwiishushela vakatthi wa atthu omaasho wa Yinsa.

²⁰ Ye nawoona amini aariina atthu apale, khumuza nasupiyaani otule yoori: “Swaahipu twampi zawo zaswaamihiwa.”

²¹ Aphano mafwarizeewu na anamanozela a kano khusala attettha araka: “Otu aya paani ankufurwaaye? Ti paani anwahaaye oswaamihi twampi woohiyyi Nnyizinku?”

²² Yinsa khujuwa etthu aari ofikhiraaye, khuwoozela yoori: “Mwashukulikhela-ni nroho mwenu? ²³ Yookhweya ti tiivi omuza yoori twampi zawo za swaamihiwa ama yoori olankhe weettete? ²⁴ Apho mwijuwe yoori Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onaaye owahi wooswaamihi twampi vathi apha.” Khumuza nasupiyaani otule yoori: “Olanke othuule nrepa lawo olawe owawo.” ²⁵ Nasaapiru ntthu otule khulankha vakatthi wa atthu khuthuula nrepa lawe ntthile aattattikheliweevo khusala alawa owawe ansifwaka Nnyizinku. ²⁶ Atthu ooshi aariivo khwiya ooshanka na woova channu, khusala ansifu Nnyizinku araka: “Leelo noona vitthu zootikinisa.”

*Okhuweliwa wa Leevi**

²⁷ Paata yawiisha vitthu epile, Yinsa khulankha khusala alawa, khunsikana mwinyi mmote aari oriphisaaye lumpuru aari wiitthiwaaye Leevi eekhaliye vahali aari oriphisaavo malumpuru awe, khumuza yoori: “Okilotte.” ²⁸ Ye khulikha khaazi zawe zooshi khusala anlotta.

²⁹ Leevi khureta njampo liwululene owawe vamote na Yinsa, aarivo theenya anamaphisa lumpuru akinoko aya na atthu akina eekhaliye vamote na-ye. ³⁰ Mafwarizeewu na anamanozela a kano khusala a waattakhula anakhiyoni a Yinsa araka: “Mwaasa aya niini mweeyo mwijanaka na mwinywanaka anamariphisa malumpuru na anatwampi?”

³¹ Yinsa khuwaajipu araka: “Akumi khanlawaniwa wa tothoro ila alwele, ³² miiyo akaawaateeliye anashariya kaawaateeliye anatwampi yoori alikhe oretta twampi.”

Monkoni woofuka

³³ Atthu akina khumuza Yinsa yoori: “Anakhiyoni a Yaahaya Namoosa na anakhiyoni a mafwarizeewu amfuka na anlampa, ila awo weeyo khamfuka, anta oja na onywa.”

³⁴ Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Enrettikhana toovi owoza anamalaleyiwa harusi ofuka namaposa arivo? ³⁵ Ila onteela ofiya wakathi mposi antelaaye olaziwavo vakatthi vava, wakathi aya opo, anteela ofuka.”

³⁶ Elottelanaka Yinsa khulupa nlikaniso mmote araka: “Khaavo anshijaaye patakha ya kuwo pheeya yoori arette yaapa ya kuwo yoovutta, n'ooretta toowo etile pheeya enta oharipweya, mwaasa wa patakha etile ya kuwo pheeya etthiweevo ohezani na etile yoovutta. ³⁷ Khaavo anthuulaaye viinyu pheeya ottha nttompwiyo ya shapala ya raku. N'ooretta toowo enta ophuuta, viinyu ya yiittikhe tttompwiyo zaya ziharipweye. ³⁸ Viinyu pheeya entthiwa nttompwiyo pheeya. ³⁹ Khaavo anraaye anywiye viinyu ya raku khutakha onywa viinyu pheeya, maana onta olupa yoori: 'Poora etile ya raku.'”

6

Yinsa ti mwennyewe saapatu

¹ Saapatu moote, Yinsa eetta ovira nshini wa nshapa la tiriku. Anakhiyoni awe khusala avurula asusuraka na makhono arafunaka phunje zaya. ² Mafwarizeewu khusala awoozela yoori: “Mwaasa aya niini mwirettaka vitthu ziyyiye mwiikho orettiwa saapatu?”

³ Ye khuwaajipu araka: “Khamwinasome etthu aarettiyeeyo Daawuuda wakathi yankholiyevo jala na ashirikha awe? ⁴ Ye aaviriye Nnyupa wa Nnyizinku khuthuula phaawu zohalaalishiwa khurafuna kiina khuwenkha ashirikhaawe, ila alupa aarina ruhasa yoorafuna aari mahaakhimu a tiini paasi.” ⁵ Yinsa khulupa araka: “Mwaana wa pinaatamu ti Mbwana mwennyewe saapatu.”

Mwinyi woorakala nkono

⁶ Saapatu kiina, Yinsa khuvira nnyupa woosifwiwamo Nnyizinku khusala awaanozela, aarimo mwinyi mmote waarakaliyeeyo nkono nlume. ⁷ Anamanozela a kano na mafwarizeewu eetta omweekesela yoori amoone Yinsa nkama aari onvonisa siikhu ya

* 5:26 Nzina ntthi la Leevi khwa luuka ya Ekereku linri Matewuzhu.

saapatu, yoori ankwisele paathuli. ⁸ Ila ye aari ojuwa etthu aari wuupuwelaaye atthu apale. Khumuuzwa mwinyi otule woorakala nkhoonolome yoori: "Olankhe ote vakatthi apha." Mwinyi khulankha khweemela.

⁹ Aphano Yinsa khuwoozela yoori: "Ensuhaaye orettiwa saapatu ti tiivi? Yooshapweya ama yootakhala, wuusuru ama wuula?"

¹⁰ Khuwekesa atthu ooshi apale aariivo khumuuzwa mwinyi otule yoori: "Wookole nkhoonolome awo." Ye khookola, khuvona. ¹¹ Anamanozela a kano na mafwarizeewu khwiiphiiriwa khusala awaza etthu yonrettela Yinsa.

Othawuliwa wa anakhiyoni khumi na awiri

¹² Siikhu zaya epile Yinsa khulankha khusala alawa omwaako olompa, khwiisha osikhu wooshi eettaka olompa. ¹³ N'oocha khuwaakhuwela anakhiyoni awe khuwaathawula khumi na awiri, atthaapo theenya khuwenkha nzina la owaaswihaapa. ¹⁴ Simawu antthajiye nzina la Pheeturu, Antere ttwiye Simawu, Yaakhumpa, Yaahaya, Filiipe, Paturumeewu. ¹⁵ Mateewuzhu, Tome, Yaakhumpa mwaana wa Alufayo na Simawu aniitthiwaaye Zelooti, ¹⁶ Yuuda mwaana wa Yaakhumpa, na Yuuda Iskariyooti otule aari weetteelaaye onkholisa Yinsa.

Onozela na ovonisa wa Yinsa

¹⁷ Yinsa khwiishukha vamwaako na maaswihaapa awe khweemela nshini wa mwaakho vahali aariivo anakhiyoni awe na khunnti ya atthu a Yudeya yooshi na a Yeruzaleemu, mpakha apale a miti za waattamela pahari, Tiiro na Sitooni. ¹⁸ Apale aateeliyeeyo osiila na ovonisiwa moolwele aya, mpakha na apale aari wantipwiwaaye ti masheethwani aari ovonisiwa. ¹⁹ Atthu ooshi aari otakha onsapa Yinsa mwaasa yoori waari onsaruwa owahi khusala owaavonisa ooshi.

²⁰ Aphano Yinsa khulansa maasho khuwekesa anakhiyoni awe khuwoozela yoori:

"Ananshapweyiwa ti mweyo mwiiyiye asikhini,
maana Ofwalume wa Nnyizinku pu weenu.

²¹ Ananshapweyiwa ti mweyo enuukholaanini jala aphano,
maana mwinlawa mwarupale.

Ananshapweyiwa ti mweyo mwinlilaaye aphano,
maana mwinteela otheya.

²² Ananshapweyiwa ti mweyo,
mmana atthu eephiiriwaka ti mweyo, awiikarani, oottukhanani
na khuwoonani ohifwayi mwaasa wonlotta Mwaana wa Pinaatamu.

²³ Wakathi aya otthuupo, mwiiye woofurahi na mwitthape, maana tthuvo yenu eniia khuluyeeene pinkuuni. Maana wa nanna etthiipi, apapa zaya na-yo aawaaretteliye manapiyu.

²⁴ Ila olaanikha pu weenu mweeyo mwaamathaajiri,
maana mwapokhera tthuvo yenu vathi atthaapha.

²⁵ Olaanikha pu weenu mweeyo ziwitaaleliyeenini vitthu-zoojiwa,
maana mwinteela okholiwa ti jala.

Olaanikha pu weenu mweeyo mwiriina furaha eleelo eti,
maana mwinteela ojikhupanyera na olila.

²⁶ Olaanikha pu weenu mweeyo
mmana mwittotopeliwaka pi atthu ooshi,
maana apapa zaya aawaaretteliye etthiipo manapiyu oojipanka.

²⁷ Nakataalikha mweeyo mwinikisiilaaye, kiniwuuzani yoori mwiwaaphete maatuwi enu, mwiwaarettete saana apale aniiphiiriwaaye ti mweyo. ²⁸ Mwiwaaparikhaye apale anuulaanaanini na mwiwaalompele apale anuurettelaanini zootakhala. ²⁹ Nkhama nthu oopwakula nlaku limote, na nthi likina onthetezele. Nkhama nthu oovula juupa yawo, ohinkhattaze othuula hempe yawo. ³⁰ Omwinkhe wakhula otule anuuvekelaaye, nkhama nthu athuula etile yiyiye yaawo, ohinkhanyarele wuurutisela. ³¹ Epile mweeyo zinuutuvelaanini oretteliwa pi azeenu, na-mweyo mwiwaarettete azeenu etthiipo.

³² Amana mwiwaaphetaka apale anuuphetaanini paasi, fwayita-ni mwineekeselaaye mmakhono wa Nnyizinku? Hatha anatwampi atthaapo aniwaapheta apale na-yo aniwaaphetaayo. ³³ Amana mwiwaarettelaka saana apale na-yo anuurettelaanini saana paasi, fwayita-ni mwinteelaaye wiiyana? Hatha anatwampi atthaapo na-yo anretta etthiipo. ³⁴ Amana mwiweepaashaka paasi apale mwinkhupalaaye wuurutiselani, fwayita-ni

mwinteelaaye wiiyana? Hatha anatwampi atthaapo aniipaashana aroromelaka orutiselana. ³⁵ Mwiwaaphete maatuwi enu, mwiwaarettele zooshapweya, mwiweepaashe mwihhekeselaka wuurutiselani. Toowo tthuvo yenu enttela wiya khuluyeene na mwinttela wiya aana a Nnyizinku Wooziti, maana Nnyizinku oniwaashapweyela rooho hatha na apale ahinshukhurwaaye na alupa ootakhala rooho. ³⁶ Mwiiye woohurumiya nkhamata ethiipi Papeenu wa pinkuuni na-ye eeyiye wa huruma.

³⁷ Mwihimphuke ntthu nzeenu na Nnyizinku khanuuphukani, mwihinhukumu ntthu nzeenu na Nnyizinku khanuuhukhumuni. Mwinswaamihi ntthu nzeenu na Nnyizinku ontta wuuswaamihini. ³⁸ Mwiwenkhe azeenu na Nnyizinku ontta owinkhani: na mphimo khwaamili, wookhitteliwa na wa wiitaala mpakha wiittikha. Maana mphimo otthuupo mwimphimanaaye na-mweyo mwinteela ophimeliwa otthuupo.”

³⁹ Yinsa khulupa nlikaniso mmote araka: “Atthu oohooni khanlokozana, antta okwiselana nliphotto. ⁴⁰ Nakhiyoni khaninziti mwanliimu awe, ila wakhula otule ansomiseyaaye saana oniiya nkhamata mwanliimu awe.

⁴¹ Onri je woona etutu eriye mmaasho wa nzaawo ohoonaka muutthi opule oriye mmaasho mwawo? ⁴² Enrettikhana toovi weeyo omuuzaka nzaawo yoori: ‘Twiwiyaku, nkankaani kuulaze etutu eto eriye mmaasho mwawo,’ na khupe weeyo ohiwahaka woona muutthi opule oriye mmaasho mwawo? Naafikhi! Olazemo khapula muutthi oriye mmaasho mwawo, toowo ontta woona saana, na phi onlazaamo etutu eriye mmaasho wa nzaawo.”

Muutthi na mishumo zaya

⁴³ “Khawiivo muutthi wooshapweya oniimaaye mishumo zootakhala, wala muutthi wootakhala oniimaaye mishumo zooshapweya. ⁴⁴ Maana wakhula muutthi onjuweya mwaasa wa mishumo zaya; nnyiiwa khinshumiwamo mishumo za muuyu, mmutthalala khanshumiwamo wuuva. ⁴⁵ Ntthu wookemaani, nroho mwawe onsarulamo vitthu zooshapweya, na ntthu wootakhala rooho, nroho mwawe onsarulamo vitthu zootakhala, maana milomo zawe zinttakhala ethiipile ziitaaliyeeyo nroho mwawe.

⁴⁶ Mwinkikhuwelela-ni yoori ‘Mbwana, Mbwana’, mwihirettaka epile kiniwuuzaanini? ⁴⁷ Miiyo kinuuthoonyezani ntthu anlikananaaye otule ansiilaaye mattakhuzi aka na khushututela. ⁴⁸ Onlikanana ntthu ajekaka nyuupa yawe khuthipa khwiichisa saaneene khutha vanchina la mawe woozivalavo. Khuta nnyeri khupiya nyuupa etile ila khuhisakhinyeyi mwaasa woozivalisiwa. ⁴⁹ Ila otule ansiilaaye mattakhuzi aka khuhishututeli onlikanana ntthu ajekiye nyuupa yawe vanshaka woohizivalivo. Khuta nnyeri khupiya nyuupa etile nasaapiru khukwa, khupwecheya khuhisali hatha etthu.”

7

Amini ya namalokozela wa anajanka

¹ Eeshiyevo mattakhuzi apale aari owoozaaaye atthu, khweetta sitate ya Kafaranawu. ² Ottuukho aariwo namalokozela mmote wa anajanka w'eerooma, aariina karumeyaawe wompheta aari olwaaziwaaye khusala asaleela ofwa. ³ Wakathi namalokozela wa anajanka otule asiliyevo monkoni wa Yinsa, khuwaaperekha attunkhulu akina amayaahuuti yoori anvekele Yinsa ate anvonise. ⁴ Yo n'onsikana khunvekela wookhanyarelavo araka: “Mwinyi oto onsuhi waawuniwa, ⁵ mwaasa yoori oniiya owaapheta atthu etthu na anijekela nyuupa yoosifwiwamo Nnyizinku.”

⁶ Aphano Yinsa khulankha khusala alawa vamote na-yo, asaleelaka ofiya, namalokozela otule khuwaaruma ashirikha awe olawa omuuzaka yoori: “Mbwana, ohijantipu khinsuhi weeyo ovira nnyupa mwaka. ⁷ Ti eto miiyo kinoona yoori akinsuhi okutthanana weeyo, ila olupe nttakhuzi limote paasi karumeyaaka ontta ovona. ⁸ Miiyo kinaaye afwalume akizitiyeeyo, ila na miiyo theenya kinaaye anajanka ankishututelaaye. Kinimuza najanka mmote yoori: ‘Olawe’, khulawa; nkina yoori: ‘Aruti’, khuruti. Kinimuza karumeyaaka yoori: ‘Retta eti’, ye khuretta.”

⁹ Yinsa asiliyevo mattakhuzi apale khwiiya wooshanka, khuzukuluwa kuuwoozaa atthu apale aari omperekhaaye yoori: “Hatha Ezirayeele ottuukho akooneeniwo amini nkhamata eti.” ¹⁰ Ashirikha apale aarumiweeyo khurutela owawe namalokozela otule, khunsikana karumeya otule avoniye.

Yinsa oninsimula mwaana wa nunu mmote woofweliwa ti mannawe

¹¹ Mmeesho mwaya Yinsa khulankha khusala alawa sitati ya Nayiini, anakhiyoni awe na khuntti ya atthu a waatta khusala enlotta. ¹² Asaleelaka ofiya vanlako wa sitati etile, khusala asaruwa atthu aari weettelaaye ozikha. Otule aari weettelaaye ozikhiwa aari mwaana wa nunu mmote woofweliwa ti mannawe, ye aarina mwaana mmote othuuto

paasi; atthu a waatta aari olawa vamote na-ye. ¹³ Wakathi Mbwana Yinsa amooniyeeyo nunu otule, khumoonela huruma khunkhuwela khumuuzwa yoori: "Ohilile!"

¹⁴ Aphano khuwaasusela khusapa janaayiza, apale aathuuliyeeyo khweemela. Yinsa khulupa araka: "Shapu! Kinuuruma yoori olankhe!" ¹⁵ Shapu otule khulankha khwiikhala khusala attakhula; Yinsa khumwinkha mamaawe.

¹⁶ Atthu ooshi khwiya awoova khusala asifuzi Nnyizinku araka: "Napiyu nwulweene aniteela, ninooona yoori Nnyizinku aateeliye owuusuru atthu awe." ¹⁷ Hapari epile za Yinsa khumwazeyela Yudeya yooshi mpakha miti epile zaattamananiyeeyo.

Yaahaya oniwaaruma anakhuyoni awe wa Yinsa

¹⁸ Yaahaya khuuziwa pi anakhuyoni awe vitthu epile zooshi. Ye khuwaakhuwela awiri, ¹⁹ khuwaaruma yoori alawe amuuzele Mbwana yoori: "Weeyo ti otu naari onwejaaye ama ninweje nkina?"

²⁰ Yo khulawa mpakha ottuukhule aariwo Yinsa khumuuzwa yoori: "Neetta orumiwa ti Yaahaya yoori nite niwuuzele nkhamo otule naari onwejaaye ti weyo, ama nivire ninwejaka nkina?" ²¹ Wakathi otthuupule Yinsa khuwaavonisa alwele a waatta, anamarakala, apale aariina masheethwani, khuwaafunula maasho apale oohooni. ²² Aphano Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: "Mwilawe mwamuuze Yaahaya etthiipo mooniyeeyo na mwisiiliyeeyo; apale oohooni antta woona, apale oorakala antta weettetta, anamakuttula antta otwahareshiwa, apale oohisiili ansilla, anamfwa asisimuliwa, na hapari zooshapweya antta olalelyeliwa asikhini. ²³ Wooshapweyiwa ti otule ahiniphiiriwaaye ti miyo."

²⁴ Anakhuyoni a Yaahaya n'oolaavo, Yinsa khusala owoozaka atthu monkoni wa Yaahaya yoori: "Makuluttu mweetteliye woona niini? Tteethe yiinisiwaka ti pheveo?" ²⁵ Ama mooni niini? Mwinyi mmote awaliye kuwo zooshapweya? Apale anwalaaye kuwo zootafikhana aniiya nraaha na aniiikhala nkorofwa y'ofwalume. ²⁶ Khi mooni niini? Napiyu? Pi etthiipo kiniwuuzani yoori, Yaahaya awaaziti manapiyu akinoko aya.

²⁷ Otu ti otule laari onlupaaye Nntakhuzi la Nnyizinku yoori:

'Kinlawa kamperekhe karumeyaaka omaasho wawo
yoori aattalele tarikhi yawo.'

²⁸ Miyo kiniwuuzani yoori vakatthi wa apale avokoliweeyo pi aakha, khina mmote anzitiyeeyo Yaahaya; ila otule eeyiye nntitthiiru muufwalume wa Nnyizinku, nwulweene zayita ye."

²⁹ Atthu ooshi mpakha anamariphisa lumpuru khusiila mattakhuzi a Yinsa. Yo khukhu-palela shariya wa Nnyizinku, maana aari awoosiwa ti Yaahaya. ³⁰ Ila mafwarizeewu na anamanozela a kano khukhijilela matakhele a Nnyizinku kuhuosiwi ti Yaahaya.

³¹ "Anaatamu apa a leelo eti kiwaalattisane niini?" ³² Alattanana khuntti ya asimaana eekhaliye vaparasa akhuwelanaka araka. 'Fweeyo n'oovumiselani phivi za vaharusi mweeyo khuhiini; khwiipa liipo la huzuni mweeyo khuhilili.' ³³ Khuta Yaahaya Namoosa woofuka na ahinnywaaye viinyu, mweeyo mwinri: 'Ye onaaye masheethwani.' ³⁴ Ata Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onja na onnywa, mweeyo mwinri: 'Mmoone nsokho otu! Nanhapaliwa, nshirikha wa anamariphisa lumpuru na anatwampi.' ³⁵ Apale anlottaaye ojuwa wa Nnyizinku, anthoonyeza yoori pi wookhweeli."

Natwampi aavaaziyeeyo mafuttha moolu a Yinsa

³⁶ Mfwarizeewu mmote anvekeliye Yinsa yoori alawe aje owawe. N'oofiya Yinsa khwiikhala yoori aje. ³⁷ Omuuta otthuupule muukha mmote wa natwampi wa sitati ethiitile, khujuwa yoori Yinsa onta oja wa mfwarizeewu, khuthuula suupha yawe ya mafuttha oonukhela. ³⁸ Khulawa khweemela onyoko wa Yinsa nshini wa moolu awe khusala alila. Mishozi zawe khusala zittonkela moolu a Yinsa. Khusala akukuttha na nyuuli zawe na opejari moolu a Yinsa avazaka mafuttha oonukhela.

³⁹ Aphano mfwarizeewu otule nawoona vitthu epile khusala alupa nroho mwawe araka: "Otu eriwaka aari napiyu eetta ojuwa yoori mwanankha otu aninsapaaye natwampi."

⁴⁰ Yinsa khumuuzwa Simawu yoori: "Kintakha owuuzwa etthu."

Simawu khujuvu yoori: "Kuuzeni mwanliimu."

⁴¹ Yinsa khumuuzwa yoori: "Atthu awiri eetta wiiliwa nzurukhu ti mwinyi mmote aari wiipaashisakaaye, otu mmote aari wiiliwa miya thaanu, otu nkina aari wiiliwa hamusiini.

⁴² Ila oowiiri khuhiivo mmote aawahiyeeyo onripha, ye khuwaaswaamihi oowiiri. Atthu apa awiri amphetachiyeeyo ti tuuvi?"

⁴³ Simawu khujuvu araka: "Kinoona yoori ti otule aswaamihiweeyo wa waattavo."

Yinsa khumuuzwa yoori: "Walikanisa."

⁴⁴ Ye khumuuzza Simawu anthoonyezaka muukha otule araka: “Onimoona mwanankha otu? Miiyo kata vaje vawo apha khuhikinkhi hatha maati yoori koose moolu aka, ila ye oosa moolu aka na mishozi zawe khukukuttha na nyuuli zawe. ⁴⁵ Khukipokhereleeni na peeju, ila ye khalikheleleeni opejari moolu aka. ⁴⁶ Khukivaazeeni mafuttha oonukhela mmwisha mwaka, ila otu avaaaza mafuttha moolu aka. ⁴⁷ Pi apho kiniwuuzaaeye yoori twampi zawe epile za waatta ariinaazo za swaamihiwa; mwaasa woophetacha wawe. Ila otule aswaamihiweeyo vattitthiuru opheta wawe vattitthiuru.”

⁴⁸ Yinsa khumuuzza mwanankha otule yoori: “Twampi zawo za swaamihiwa.”

⁴⁹ Apale eekhaliyeeyo khusala oozelana yoori: “Otu paani anwahaaye owaaswaamihi twampi athu.”

⁵⁰ Ila Yinsa khumuuzza muukha otule yoori: “Waamini wawo wa wuusuru: olawe na heeri.”

8

Aakha aari onrumeyelaaye Yinsa

¹ Paata ya toole, Yinsa khusala eettetta sitati khwa sitati na nti khwa nti alaleyaka hapari zooshapweya zoofwalume wa Nnyizinku. Anakhiyoni awe apale khumi na awiri aari vamote na-ye, ² na aakha akinoko aya apale aavonisiweeyo masheethwani na marati: Mariyamu aari wiiitthiwaaye Matalaena, otule ansaruwiyeeyo masheethwani sapa, ³ na Zhuwaana muukha wa Kuuza, nsatoro wa Herooti, Suzaana na aakha akinoko aari onthanttaaye Yinsa na vitthu zaya vamote na anakhiyoni awe.

Nlikaniso wa namazala

⁴ Phantte za waatta za miti aari otawo athu enkeene oteela okutthanana Yinsa. Aphano ye khulupa nlikaniso mmote araka: ⁵ “Aarivo namazala mmote aalawiiye ozala peewu zawe. Amwazaka, kinoko khukwela nshini wa tarikhi, khuluwatthiwa na khujiwa pi anyannyi. ⁶ Peewu kinoko khukwela vahali aariiwo mawe, khootta ila khuuma mwaasa woohivo maati. ⁷ Peewu kinoko khukwela vanyiiwa, khuwula vamote na nyiiwa, khurapeliwa pi nyiiwa khufwa. ⁸ Ila peewu kinoko khukwela vanshaka wooshapweya, khuwula khwiima mishumo miya wakhula peewu.”

Alupiyeevo toole, ye khukhuwelela araka: “Ariina mashiilo ti asiile!”

⁹ Anakhiyoni awe khumuuzela maana a nlikaniso aya opule. ¹⁰ Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Mweeyo mwenkhiwa ojuwa zootikinisa zoofwalume wa Nnyizinku, ila akinoko anuuzaniwa nlikaniso yoori onaka ahisala ajuwa, asilaka ehisala eweeleya.”

Yinsa oneeleza maana a nlikaniso wa namazala

¹¹ Maana a nlikaniso opu pi toono: peewu eti enthoonyeza nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku. ¹² Peewu zaakweliye ntarikhi, zinlikanisaniwa athu apale ansiilaaye nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku ila sheethwani khulazavo varoho vaya nttakhuzi nthile yoori ahaamini apattha wuusurukha. ¹³ Peewu epi zaakweliye vamawe, zinlikanisaniwa athu apale ansiilaaye nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku khupokherela na furaha. Ila mwaasa woohiina mitathaari, wakathi vattitthiuru nawootoitiwa ti sheethwani anlikha waamini waya. ¹⁴ Peewu epi zaakweliye vanyiiwa, zinlikanisaniwa athu apale ansiilaaye nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku, ila mwaasa wooshukulikhela opattha tuvula na haali za meekhazi, yo waamini waya vattitthi-vattitthi onzima, ahifiyelelaka wiima mishumo. ¹⁵ Peewu epi zaakweliye vanshaka wooshapweya, zinlikanisaniwa athu apale ansiilaaye nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku khuthokorela nroho mwaya khushututela na khwiiana niya, apo aniima mishumo zooshapweya.

Nlikaniso wa khantteya

¹⁶ Khaavo ankhozaaye khantteya khufinikha na enyipo wala khupweha nlivuku. Entthiwa vahali onooneyaavo yoori esala ewaamwasikhela apale anviraaye nnyupa. ¹⁷ Khayiivo envithiwaaye ehinttelaaye osaruwela oje, zooshi epile za siiri enttela wiya payana. ¹⁸ Apho mwiyaane ophuole wa nanna yoosiila, otule ariina ontta weekezeleliwa, ila otule ahina hatha na etile anuupuwelelaaye wiyyana ontta onyakanyiwa.

Mamaawe na attwiize Yinsa

¹⁹ Mamaawe na attwiize Yinsa khulankha yoori amoone, ila khuhisala ewaheya mwaasa yoori aarivo athu a waatta. ²⁰ Khuuziwa Yinsa yoori: “Vaje apho atavo mamaawo na attwiizo.”

²¹ Ye khuwaajipu araka: “Maama na attwiizaku pi apale ansiilaaye Nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku khushututela.”

Yinsa onnyamaza pheevo

²² Siikhu moote, Yinsa khuwooza anakhiyoni awe yoori: “Olawa neette phantte ya kaapu kinoko.” Khupakhira nkalawa khusala alawa. ²³ Aphano eettaka olawa Yinsa khusala alala, khupuwa pheevo ya waatta kalawa khusala esaleela ozama. ²⁴ Anakhiyoni apale khoova khusala anlansa Yinsa araka: “Mwanliimu, Mwanliimu nasaleela ozama!”

Yinsa khulankha khunyamaza pheevo na mawipi, khupuwa nreke. ²⁵ Nawiisha khuwoozela anakhiyoni awe yoori: “Waamini wenu ori vayi?”

Yo khwiiya awoova na ooshanka khusala oozelana, araka: “Otu aya paani anrumaaye pheevo na mawipi khunshututela?”

Ovonisiwa wa nlume mmote aariina masheethwani ootakhala

²⁶ Yinsa na anakhiyoni awe khulankha khulokhela Keraaza, kaapu ya Kalileya. ²⁷ Wakathi Yinsa apakhuwiweevo nkalawa, khuta nlume mmote wa sitati ethiitile aariina masheethwani a waatta. Ye eekhalie siikhu za waatta ahiwalaka kuwo na ahiikhhalaka vaje, aari wiikhala mivilalo. ²⁸ N'oomoona Yinsa khunyakula, khunkokhorela khukhuwa araka: “Onkitakhela-ni, Yinsa mwaana wa Nnyizinku Nwulu wa Pinkuuni? Safwatali ohikihukhumu.” ²⁹ Ye aalupiye mattakhuzi apa mwaasa yoori Yinsa aarumiye onsaruwa masheethwani. Masheethwani apale eekhalie siikhu za waatta mmwiili wa nlume otule. Na afukaniwaavo makwinjili khwinkhiwa athu oomweekesela, eetta ottumulaka n'oothuuliwa pi masheethwani n'onlawana makuluttu.

³⁰ Aphano Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: “Weeyo nzina lawo o paani?” Ye khujipu yoori: “Miiyo nzina laka ki omathi,” mwaasa yoori ntthu otule aamweettiye masheethwani a waatta mmwiili mwawe. ³¹ Masheethwani apale khusala anvekela Yinsa yoori ahiikherele khilintti.

³² Liphanko liwululene la kuluwe laari oshukisiwa vamwaako, masheethwani apale khunvekela ruhosa Yinsa yoori eette nkuluwe, ye khukhupalela. ³³ Wakathi aliiyeemo masheethwani apale mmwiili wa nlume otule khoweeta nkuluwe, aphano kuluwe khusala zitthira ziishukhela vantthatta khutupweela.

³⁴ Apale aari oshukisaaye kuluwe epile nawoona vitthu epile zaarettikhaniyeeyo, khutthira khulawa khulupa hapari epile nsitati mphule na miti mikinoko zaya. ³⁵ Khulawa athu a waatta olawa woona vitthu epile zaarettikhaniyeeyo. Wakathi amwaattamiyeeyo Yinsa, khumoono nlume otule ansaruwiyeeyo masheethwani eekhalie nshini wa moolu a Yinsa awaliye kuwo zawe na atthiyemo akhili zawe, yo khwiiya awoova. ³⁶ Apale ooniyeeyo, khulawa khuwooza athu nanna aavonisiweezo nlume otule. ³⁷ Aphano athu ooshi apale a nti opule wa Keraaza khunvekela Yinsa yoori aleemo mmuti mwaya mwaasa wa woova channu, Ye khuwela nkalawa khulaawo.

³⁸ Nlume otule ansaruwiyeeyo masheethwani khusala anvekela Yinsa amuuzaka yoori anlikhe alawe vamote na-ye. Ila Yinsa khumuza olawa araka: ³⁹ “Orutele owawo wawooze athu etile Nnyizinku ooretteliyeeyo.” Nlume otule khulankha khusala alawa owawe alaleyaka sitati yooshi etile aaretteliweeyo ti Yinsa.

Owahi wa Yinsa khwa marati na ofwa

⁴⁰ Wakathi Yinsa arutiyeeyo, khuntti khuluyeene ya athu ooshi atthaapale aari onwe-jaaye khumpokherela na furaha. ⁴¹ Aphano mwinyi mmote aari wiitthiwaaye Yayiiru namalokozela wa nyuupa yoosifwiwamo Nnyizinku, khuta khunkokhorela Yinsa nshini wa moolu awe anvekela yoori alawe owawe, ⁴² mwaasa yoori mwanawe aariina mmote paasi wa nyaakha khumi na miwiri aari osaleela ofwa.

Yinsa alawaka, athu khusala aphunyana-phunyana. ⁴³ Attaaphale khutavo muukha aariina nyaakha khumi na miwiri ari nlwele, yaari omwiitkhaaye taamu wakhula siikhu. Khuharipu nzurukhu awe wooshi aariina nkatthi wa akulukhala, ila khuhivo mmote aawahiyeyo onvonisa. ⁴⁴ Ye khuta mpakha onyoko wa Yinsa khusapa ajapi yawe vattitthiiru, omuuta otthuupule khulikha wiitkha taamu etile.

⁴⁵ Yinsa khuuzela yoori: “Paani akisapiyeeyo?”

Athu ooshi khusala akhana, Pheeturu khulupa yoori: “Mbwana, athu pi a waatta pa yo anuuphunyaaye na wuusukhuma!”

⁴⁶ Ila Yinsa khusala avira akhanyarelaka yoori: “Nna akisapiyeeyo keetta woona okisaruiye owahi waka.”

⁴⁷ Aphano muukha otule ooniyeeyo yoori khaari owahi ojivitha, khuta eettaka othukumela khunkokhorela Yinsa vakatthi wa athu ooshi khusala alupa wa nanna ansapiyeeyo na avoniyeezo nasaapiru. ⁴⁸ Attaaphale Yinsa khumuza yoori: “Mwanankha waamini wawo woovonisa! Olawe na heeri.”

⁴⁹ Attakulaka etthiipile Yinsa, khuta karumeya mmote wa vaje yawe Yayiiru khumuza yoori: “Ohimwantipu Mbwana olawa vamote na-weyo, maana mwanawo aya afwa.”

⁵⁰ Yinsa n'oosiila khumuuzza Yayiiru yoori: "Ohoove, wiyyane amini, mwanawo ontta wiiya nkumi."

⁵¹ N'oofiya owawe Yayiiru, Yinsa khuhinlikhi hatha ntthu ovira nnyupa mphule, khuvira na Pheeturu, Yaahaya, Yaakhumpa, papaawe mwaana na mamaawe. ⁵² Atthu ooshi aasaliye vaje eettaka olila, Yinsa khuwooza yoori: "Mwihilile, otu khafweeni ontta olala."

⁵³ Yo khusala antheya Yinsa mwaasa wa ojuwa yoori afwa. ⁵⁴ Ye khunthetezela nkhoona awe khumuuzza yoori: "Mwaari, lankha!" ⁵⁵ Rooho yawe khunrutela khulankha nasaapiru. Aphano Yinsa khumuuzza papaawe yoori amwinkhe etthu-yoojiwa. ⁵⁶ Papaawe na mamaawe khwiya ooshanka, ila Yinsa khuwooza yoori mwihimuuzze hatha ntthu vitthu epi zirettikhaniyeezo.

9

Yinsa oniwaaruma maaswihaapa awe khumi na awiri

¹ Yinsa khuwaakusanya maaswihaapa awe khumi na awiri khuwenkha owahi na ofwalume wa wiikara masheetwani a wakhula nanna na woovonisa. ² Khuwaaruma olawa olaleya ofwalume wa Nnyizinku na owaavonisa alwele. ³ Khuwooza yoori: "Mwilawaka mwihithuule hatha etthu, wala pakhora, wala mfukho, wala phaawu, wala nzurukhu, wala ajapi yaphiiri. ⁴ Nyuupa ethiito mwintelaaye opokhereliwa, mwimake attaapho mpakha olaavo. ⁵ Amana mwihipokhereliwi saana, mwilaakamo nsitati mwaya mpho mwitathe lifufu la mmoolu mwenu khwa oshaahiti waya yo." ⁶ Aphano yo khulankha khusala alawa aviraka mmamiti alaleyaka hapari zooshapweya na awaavonisa alwele wakhula phantte.

Mishikili za Herooti

⁷ Nsatoro Herooti khusiila vitthu zaari orettikhanaazo ye khwiya wootikiniisiwa mwaasa athu akina aari olupa yoori Yaahaya ti ye asisumuwiye muufwa. ⁸ Akina aari olupa yoori Aliyaasi ti ye awaapuweleliye, akina aari olupa yoori oto napiyu mmote wa raku eetta osisumuwa. ⁹ Ila Herooti khulupa yoori: "Yaahaya miyiyo kaarumiye yoori ashijiwe, khi oto kininsiilaaye alupiwaka na anrettaaye vitthu epo ti paani?" Khusala atakhacha yoori amoone.

Yinsa oninkha khuntti ya athu etthu-yoojiwa.

¹⁰ Maaswihaapa apale n'ooruti khumuuzza Yinsa zooshi aarettaziyeezo. Aphano, ye khuwaathuula khusala alawa sitati moote yaari wiiithiwaaye Betesayita. ¹¹ Ila khuntti ya athu n'oojuwa khusala anlotta. Ye khuwaapokherela khusala awooza monkoni woofwalume wa Nnyizinku na awaavonisa apale aari ohitahijiyaaye ovonisiwa.

¹² Njuwa leettelaka oveva, apale khumi na awiri kumwaattama Yinsa khumuuzza yoori: "Owooze athu apa alawe mmamiti mpho amake eekesaka etthu-yoojiwa, maana mphu niriimo makuluttu." ¹³ Ye khuwaajipu yoori: "Mweeyeena mwiwenkhe etthu-yoojiwa." Yo khunjipu araka: "Niriinaaye apha, phaawu thaanu na swi piiri paasi, woothiyyi olawa wuuzanya etthu-yoojiwa khiniwaafiyela athu ooshi apa." ¹⁴ Alume aariivo aari etthu ya alufu thaanu, ila ye khuwooza anakhiyoni awe yoori: "Mwiweekhaze athu hamusiini wakhula khuntti." ¹⁵ Yo khuretta etthiipo khuweekhaza ooshi. ¹⁶ Khuthuula phaawu thaanu na swi epile piiri khweekesa otulu, khuparikhiya khumeya khuwenkha anakhiyoni awe yoori awaawanyeze athu apale. ¹⁷ Ooshi khuja khurupala, epile zaasaliye khulokotheliwa khwiitaala khelenke khumi na piiri.

Otukhuru wa Pheeturu

¹⁸ Siikhu moote, Yinsa eetta olompa otthwe, anakhiyoni awe ari kharipu, nawiisha khuzoozela yoori: "Athu anri miyo ki paani?"

¹⁹ Yo khunjipu yoori: "Akina anri weeyo o Yaahaya Namoosa, akina Aliyaasi, akina theenya anlupa yoori weeyo o napiyu mmote wa raku weetta osisumuwa."

²⁰ "Khi mweeyo mwinri ki paani?" Pheeturu khujipu araka: "Weeyo o Al-Masiihu wa Nnyizinku."

²¹ Yinsa khuwaahirimiza yoori vitthu epile ahimuuzze hatha ntthu. ²² Khuwooza araka: "Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ona yoohoowa nkatthi wa vitthu za waatta na okatthaliwa pi anamalokozela a tiini na attunkhulu a mahaakhimu a tiini mpakha anamanozela a kano; onlawa afwe, siikhu yattaathu asisumuwe."

²³ Khuvira awoozaka athu ooshi yoori: "Nkhama ntthu atakha okilotta miyo, ona yoojikatthala mwennyewe, khuvikela nsalapa awe wakhula siikhu khusala akilotta. ²⁴ Amana ntthu atakha wuusuru ohaayi awe, ontta ompwetheya; ila otule onimpwetheyaaye ohaayi awe mwaasa wa miyo, oto onteela wuusurukha. ²⁵ Ona fwayita-ni ntthu opattha vitthu zooshi z'oolumwenku, ila khujipwetecha ama khujitapanya mwennyeweru? ²⁶ Otule

anikooneelaaye haaya miyo na mattakhuzi aka, na Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ooteela omoonela haaya mmana ataaka nnuuru mwawe na nnuuru wa Paapa na malayikha oottakatthiifu. ²⁷ Kiniwuuzani khweele yoori awaapo apha akina ahinteelaaye ofwa mpakha oone ofwalume wa Nnyizinku.”

Ozukulisiwa wa Yinsa

²⁸ Ziviriyevo etthu ya siikhu naane paata yoolupa mattakhuzi apale, Yinsa khunthuula Pheeturu, Yaahaya na Yaakhumpa, Ye khuwela vamwaako olawa olompa. ²⁹ Alompaka etthiipile omaasho wawe khuzukuluwawo, kuwo zawe khwiya zoolakala na za waara nkhamo ozerima. ³⁰ Nasaapiru khumpuwelela athu awiri khusala attakhulana, aari Munsu na Aliyaasi. ³¹ Aatiye nnuuru ya pinkuuni khusala amuuza Yinsa khwa nanna aari weettelaazo ohoowa na ofwa Yeruzaleemu nkhamo etthiipo Nnyizinku asharutheliyeeyo.

³² Pheeturu na ashirikha awe aarettiye eettaka olala, wakathi asisimwiyevo khoona nuuru ya Yinsa na athu awiri amweemeleliye. ³³ Athu apale eettaka olawa Pheeturu khumuuzi Yinsa yoori: “Mwanliimu, ti yooshapweya wiikhala attapha! Nintta ojeka mapantta mattatthu, limote laawo, limote la Munsu, na limote la Aliyaasi.” Pheeturu khaari ojuwa etthu aari ottakhulaaye.

³⁴ Attakhulaka etthiipile, khuta liwiku khuwaafinikha, anakhiyoni apale khwiya awoova wakathi ooniyevo liwiku liwaafinikhaka athu apale. ³⁵ Mmawiku mphule khupuwamo huula yaari oraaye: “Otu mwanaka woothawuliwa; mwinsiileze etile anlu-paaye.” ³⁶ Paata yonyamala huula etile Yinsa khusalawo otthwe. Siikhu zaya epile anakhiyoni apale khwiya oonyamala, khuhimuuzi hatha ntthu vitthu epile ooniyevo.

Ovonisiwa wa shapu aariina sheethwani

³⁷ Mmeesho mwaya nawiishukha vamwaako, khuta khuntti ya athu a waatta oteela okutthanana Yinsa. ³⁸ Vakatti wa khuntti ya athu atthaapale khupuwamo mwinyi aari okhuwaaye araka: “Mwanliimu, kinuuvakela yoori wamoone mwanaka, maana kina mmote othuuto paasi. ³⁹ Sheethwani eetta onvelavelisa khusala anthukumelisa, onnyakulisa na onkwisela vathi n'oolaza maphovu, khaninlikha ahinvaliseeni. ⁴⁰ Kaawaavekelieye anakhiyoni awo yoori amwiikare sheethwani aya oto, yo khumoojeela.”

⁴¹ Yinsa khujipu araka: “Oo! Athu oohaamini na ootakhala rooho! Mpakha lini kiyyaka vamote na-mweyo na kuuvillelakani? Ontiise apha mwanawo aya oto.”

⁴² Alawaniwaka etthiipile, sheethwani khunkwisela vathi khusala anthukumelisa, Yinsa khumwiikara sheethwani khuvona mwaana otule, khumwinkha papaawe. ⁴³ Athu ooshi khwiya ooshanka mwaasa woowahi wa Nnyizinku.

Yo aashankeliye vitthu epile aari orettaazo Yinsa, ye khuwooza anakhiyoni awe yoori: ⁴⁴ “Mwisiileze saana mattakhuzi apa kiniwuuzaanini: Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ontela winkheleliwa mmakhono wa anaatamu.” ⁴⁵ Ila yo khuhisala ajuwa maana a mattakhuzi aya apale mwaasa yoori aari ovitheya yoori ahiwelele na khusala oova omuuzela.

Nttunkhulu muufwalume wa pinkuuni

⁴⁶ Khupuwa onyakulisana vakatti wa anakhiyoni apale eekesaka onjuwa paani wa yo aari weettelaaye wiya nttunkhulu. ⁴⁷ Ila Yinsa khujuwu etthu aari wuupuwelaaye yo, khunthuula mwaana khumweemesa omaasho wawe. ⁴⁸ Aphano khuwooza anakhiyoni awe yoori: “Otule animpokherelaaye mwaana otu khwa nzina laka, onikipokherela miyo; otule anikipokherelaaye, onimpokherela otule akirumiyeeyo. Otule anjipushuwaaye vakatti venu mooshi, nttunkhulu ti othuuto.”

⁴⁹ Yaahaya khulupa yoori: “Mwanliimu, namoona ntthu aniikaraaye masheethwani khwa nzina lenu. Fweyo khunkhattaza mwaasa woohiyyi wa khuntti yetthu.”

⁵⁰ Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Mwihinkhattaze. Maana otule ahinvirikanaaye na-fweyo ori phantte yetthu.”

Asamariya aninkatthala Yinsa

⁵¹ Osaleelaka ofiya wakathi wa Yinsa orutela pinkuuni, khujilakelela weetta sitati ya Yeruzaleemu. ⁵² Khuwaalokozisa akarumeya awe, yo alawaka khusapuwa nti wa Samariya yoori amweekelele puuro yoomakavo. ⁵³ Ila athu a nti wa Samariya khuhimpokhereli, maana aajuwiye yoori eetta ovira eettaka Yeruzaleemu. ⁵⁴ Yaakhumpa na Yaahaya nawoona vitthu zaya epile khumuuzi Yinsa yoori: “Mbwana, ontakha yoori nirume moottho wa pinkuuni owaalukuze, nkhamo etthiipo Aliyaasi aarettiyeeyo*?” ⁵⁵ Ila Yinsa khuzukuluwa khuwaamaruwela araka: “Mweeyo khamwinjuwa rooho mwiriinaazo†.

* 9:54 Aaya eti kithaapu kiina khayatikhiweenimo. † 9:55 Aaya eti kithaapu kiina khayatikhiweenimo.

⁵⁶ Mwaana wa Pinaatamu khateeleeni opwetecha nafusi za atthu, aateeliye wuusuru.” Aphano khulankha khusala alawa nti nkina.

Monkoni wa apale aninlottaaye Yinsa

⁵⁷ Eetaka olawa ntarikhi khupuwa ntthu mmote khumuuzza yoori: “Kintta wuulotta wakhula vahali oneettaavo.”

⁵⁸ Yinsa khunjipu araka: “Ananthala anaaye maphotto aya, anyannyi anaaye vijaaro zaya, ila Mwaana wa Pinaatamu khana vahali woovumulisavo eeshwa yawe.”

⁵⁹ Yinsa khumuuzza ntthu nkina yoori: “Okilotte.”

Ye khujipu araka: “Mbwana, okilikhe khapula kilawe kanzikhe paapa.”

⁶⁰ Yinsa khumuuzza yoori: “Owaalikhe anamfwa awaazikhe anamfwa aya; weeyo olawe walaleye ofwalume wa Nnyizinku.”

⁶¹ Khupuwa ntthu nkina theenya khumuuzza Yinsa yoori: “Kintta wuulotta Mbwana, ila okilikhe khapula kawaaleeze ajamaazaku.”

⁶² Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Otule aneesaaye makhono awe alimaka khusala eekesa nyuma khaneezela muufwalume wa Nnyizinku.”

10

Yinsa oniwaaruma anakhiyoni awe sapiyiini na awiri

¹ Paata ya toole, Mbwana khuwaathawula anakhiyoni awe akinoko sapiyiini na awiri, khuwaaruma yoori alawe awiri-awiri alokoze nsitati na mmiti wooshimo mphule aari weettelaaye oviramo. ² Ye khuwooza yoori: “Wuurula pu wa waatta, ila anakhaazi vattitthiiru. Mwinvekele Mwennyewe nshapa yoori awaaperekhe anakhaazi a wu-urula. ³ Mwilawe, kinuurumani nkhamu pwittipwitthi zinttaaye vakatthi wa miiji. ⁴ Mwihihuule mfukho wala napampa, ama jampali wala mwiheemele ntarikhi mwiche-lisa.

⁵ Wakhula nyuupa mwimfiyaaye mwilupe khapula yoori: ‘Heeri yiiye vamote na-mweyo vaje apha.’ ⁶ Amana eeyavo ntthu wa heeri, heeri yenu enttela wiiya vamote na othuuto; amana ahiyo entta wuurutelani. ⁷ Mwiheettette nyuupa khwa nyuupa, ila mwiikhale nyuupa ethiito mwije mwinywe wakhula etile mwinttelaaye winkhiwa, maana nakhaazi eninsuhi phakari yawe.

⁸ Wakhula sitati mwimfiyaaye khupokhereliwa saana, mwije etthu-yoojiwa mwinttelaaye winkhiwa. ⁹ Mwiwaavonise alwele mwinttelaaye owaasikana na mwiwooze atthu yoori: ‘Ofwalume wa Nnyizinku ori kharipu na-mweyo.’ ¹⁰ Wakhula sitati mwineettaaye amana mwihipokhereliwi, mwileemo mwilawe ntarikhi mwiwooze yoori: ¹¹ ‘Lifufu la sitati yenu ntthi liniphariyeeyo mmoolu mwetthu, nootathelani mwamwennyewe; ila mwijuwe yoori ofwalume wa Nnyizinku ori kharipu na-mweyo.’” ¹² Yinsa khuwooza theenya yoori: “Kiniwuuzani yoori siikhu ya khiyaama, Nnyizinku onteela woonela tthakaraka Sotooma zayita sitati eto.

¹³ Laanikha pu waawo weeyo Korazini, na weeyo Betesayita! Eriwaka minjuza epi zirettikhaniyeeyo mphu, zeettiye orettikhana sitati ya Tiirro na Sidooni, athupwiyiye raku twampi zaya awala saakhu eekhala vafuutha. ¹⁴ Nakataalikha siikhu ya khiyaama, Nnyizinku onteela woonela tthakaraka Tiirro na Sidooni zayita mweeyo. ¹⁵ Weeyo Kafwaranawu onona yoori onsifwiwa mpakha pinkuuni? Wala! Apho onteela wishukhela motthooni.

¹⁶ Otule anuusilezaanini, onikisiileza miiyo; otule anuukatthalaanini, onikikatthala miiyo. Otule anikikatthalaaye miiyo, oninkatthala otule akirumiyeeyo.”

Oruti wa anakhiyoni sapiyiini na awiri apale aarumiweeyo

¹⁷ Anakhiyoni apale sapiyiini na awiri khuruti ari oofurahi khulupa yoori: “Mbwana, hatha masheethwani aari onishututela amana nittakhlulaka khwa nzina lawo.”

¹⁸ Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Miiyo kamoona Epiliisi akwaka otulu nkhamu ozerima.

¹⁹ Mwikisiileze! Kiniwinkhani owahi wooluwattha nyookha, wenye khuhuurettini hatha etthu, na oshintta owahi wooshi wa atuwi*.” ²⁰ Mwihihurahi mwaasa wa masheethwani wushututelani, mwifurahahele mazina enu waatikhiwa pinkuuni.”

²¹ Wakathi otthuupule Yinsa khwiya woofurahi nkatthi wa Rooho Ttakatthiifu, khuri: “Kinuusifu weeyo Paapa, Mbwana wa pinkuuni na vathi maana vitthu epi zeeya zoovithaya vakatthi wa awuji na asomi, khuwaathoonyeza asimaana; khweele Paapa, ti nanna waatakhiyeeyo.

²² Zooshi kenkhiwa ti Paapa; na khaavo aninjuwaaye Mwaana woohiyyi Paapa, wala aninjuwaaye Paapa woohiyyi Mwaana, na otule Mwaana anintakhelaaye yoori anjuwise.”

* 10:19 Atuwi otu Epiliisi.

²³ Paata ya toole, khuwaakhuwela anakhiyoni aweru paasi khuwooza yoori: “Ooparikhiyiwa pi apale anoonaaye epi mwinoonaazo. ²⁴ Kiniwuuzani yoori manapiyu a waatta na afwalume aari otakha woona vitthu etthiipi mwinoonaazo ila khuhooni na aari otakha osiila epi mwinsilaazo ila khuhisiili.”

Nsamariiya wooshapweya rooho

²⁵ N'ooretta toole, namanozela mmote wa kano khulankha yoori amweeze Yinsa khuri: “Mwanliimu, kirette-ni yoori kipatthe ohaayi wa mileele?”

²⁶ Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: “Yaatikhiwa niini nkithaapu ya kano wala eniweeleya toovi amana osomaka?”

²⁷ Ye khujipu araka: “‘Omphete Mbwana Nnyizinku awo na rooho yawo yooshi na nafusi yawo yooshi, na kuvu zawo zooshi na akhili zawo zooshi’ na ‘omphete namwaattamanani awo nkhamata etthiipo onjiphetaazo omwennyewe’.”

²⁸ Aphano Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: “Wajipu saana. Oretturu etthiipo ontta opattha ohaayi wa mileele.”

²⁹ Ila namanozela wa kano otule aari otakha ojihakikhi khumuuzela Yinsa theenya yoori: “Namwaattamanani aka ti paani?”

³⁰ Yinsa khunjipu araka: “Aarivo ntthu mmote aari olankhaaye Yeruzaleemu eettaka Yeriko, khuvithaaleliwa pi malatarawu khunyakanyiwa vitthu zawe, khuvuliwa kuwo zawe, khupiiwa khulikhiwa asaleelaka ofwa. ³¹ Erettiyevo toole, khuviravo haakhimu wa tiini mmote, n'oomoona ntthu otule khunwerawera. ³² Khuviravo theenya nleevi† mmote, n'oomoona ntthu otule ari ntarikhi mphule khunwerawera. ³³ Aphano khuviravo nsamariiya‡ mmote aari weettaaye safwari zawe, n'oomoona ntthu otule khumoonela huruma. ³⁴ Khumwaattamela khoosa makhwatta awe na mafuttha na aalikoro khufuka na alikatuura, khunthuula khunthata vapuuru vawe khunlawana onyuupa ya aletto khumwiinanela. ³⁵ Mmeesho mwaya, khulaza mizurukhu miwiri za feeta aariinaazo khumwinkha mwennyewe nyuupa khumuuzela yoori: ‘Omwiinanele ntthu otu mpakha wakathi kinrutaavo, wakhula etile ontelaaye oharipu khwa ye, kintta ota kuuriphe n'ooruti.’”

³⁶ Aphano Yinsa khumuuzela namanozela wa kano otule yoori: “Khwa atthu apa attatthu paani omoonieyewe wiiya namwaattamanani awe nampiiwa pi malatarawu?”

³⁷ Ye khujipu yoori: “Ti otule amoonieyewe huruma.” Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: “Nawevo olawe warette etthiipo.”

Owawe Maarata na Mariyamu

³⁸ Yinsa na anakhiyoni awe eetta ovira alawaka khufiya mmoti, khupuwa muukha mmote aari wiitthiwaaye Maarata, khumpokherela.

³⁹ Ye aarina ttwiiye aari wiitthiwaaye Mariyamu, eekhalieye nshini a moolu wa Mbwana Yinsa khusala asiila mattakhuzi apale aari olupaaye. ⁴⁰ Ila Maarata eetta ojizukulela mwaasa wa waatta khaazi, khulawa aphale aariivo Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: “Mbwana, khinuujali ttwiiyaku okilikhela khaazi za waatta othome? Omuuze ate akikhohise!”

⁴¹ Mbwana khunjipu yoori: “Weeyo Maarata washukulikha na wajikhaza na vitthu za waatta. ⁴² Ila eti moote ti yiiye yootafikhana. Mariyamu athawula phantte yooshapweya ahinnyakanyeyaaye.”

11

Yinsa oniwaanozela anakhiyoni awe nanna yoolompa

¹ Siikhu moote Yinsa eetta olompa vahali vava apho, eeshiyevo mmote wa anakhiyoni awe khuri: “Mbwana, oninozele olompa nkhamata etthiipile Yaahaya Namooza na-ye awaanozeliyezo anakhiyoni awe.” ² Aphano, Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Amana mwilompaka mwisala mwiri toono:

Papeetthu,

lititthimisiwe nzina lawo loottakatthifu.

Wiishushe Ofwalume awo.

³ Oninkhe wakhula siikhu etthu-yoojiwa ninhithajjiyaaye.

⁴ Oniswaamihini twampi zetthu,

nkhamata etthiipi na-fweyo nininswaamihaaye

wakhula otule annikosaaye.

† 10:32 Aleevi aari awaziri a mahaakhimu a tiini.

‡ 10:33 Asamariiya aari atthu ootawariwa pi mayaahuuti.

Ohinilikhelele nizayiniwaka ti sheethwani, [[ila onuusuru khwa vitthu zootakha-laa]]*.”

⁵ Yinsa khuwooza theenya yoori: “Nkaakanyerelani mmote wa-mweyo anlankhaaye osikhu layili, khulawa ompiyela nlako swaahipu awe araka: ‘Swaahipu, kiipaashe phaawu ttatthu, ⁶ mwaasa yoori eetta ota swaahipu aka onti na akina hatha etthu yoomwinkha.’

⁷ Khi amana swaahipu enu oojipuni ari nnyupa mwawe araka: ‘Ohikantipu! Miiyo kafuka milako zaka, karapalela na aanaaka alala; akinwahi olankha yoori kuupathise phaawu zaya.’ ⁸ Weekhweele miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori, hatha nkhamata khatakheeni olankha yoori oopathise phaawu mwaasa w’ooswaahipu, oniishela olankha na awinkhe zooshi onhithajiyaaazo mwaasa wa nthiti.

⁹ Ti eto kiniwuuzaanini yoori: Mwiveke, mwintta winkhiwa; mweekese mwintta opattha; mwipiye nlako mwintta ofukuleliwa. ¹⁰ Maana wakhula anvekaaye oninkhiwa, aneekesaaye ompattha, ampiaaye nlako onta ofukuleliwa.

¹¹ Paapa-ni mmote wa mweeyo anraaye mwanawe anvekeliye phaawu khumwinkha liwe? Ama anvekeliye swi khumwinkha nyookha?[†] ¹² Wala anvekeliye laayi khumwinkha wenye? ¹³ Moone, mweeyo wootakhala rooho mwinttu owenkha aaneenu vitthu zooshapweya, sapiseni Paapa wa pinkuuni khanziti owenkha Rooho Ttakatthiifu apale aninvekelaaye?”

Owahi wa Yinsa wa wiikara masheethwani

¹⁴ Siikhu moote, Yinsa aari omwiikara sheethwani mmwiili wa mwinyi mmote antotheliyeeyo ohittakhuli. Wakathi ansaruwiyeeyo sheethwani otule, ye khwaaza ottakhula; apale aari omoonaaye khushanka. ¹⁵ Ila atthu akina khusala alupa yoori: “Ye oniikara masheethwani na owahi wa Belezibuuli[‡], mfwalume wa masheethwani.” ¹⁶ Akinoko eetta omweeza, khusala anvekela alama moote ya pinkuuni.

¹⁷ Yinsa khujuwa vitthu aari ofikhiraaazo, khuwooza yoori: “Ofwalume woojaawanya khusala wuumanana oniishelana otapanyeya, na ojama wa waawanyeya oniishelana wisha. ¹⁸ Nkhama Epiliisi eetta ojaawanya, ofwalume awe ontela wiyyavo toovi? Mweeyo mwinttu yoori miiyo kiniikara masheethwani khwa owahi wa Belezibuuli. ¹⁹ Nkhama pi etthiipo, khi aaneenu aniikara na owahi waani? Atthaapo pa yo antelaaye wuthoonyezani yoori khamwina shariya. ²⁰ Ila nkhamata khweele masheethwani apa kinikhara na owahi wa Nnyizinku, eto enthoonyeza yoori ofwalume wa Nnyizinku wafiya vakatthi venu.

²¹ Ntthu woozivala na woojuumaanya, amana eekeselaka vaje vawe saaneene, mali zawe ziniya zookholeleleya. ²² Ila ntthu woozivala zayita ye, amana ankukuttela khunshintta onta onnyakanya zaana zawe anromelaazo athuule phantte ya mali zawe.

²³ Otule ahina vamote na-miyo otu ona lupattha na-miyo, otule ahinkusanyaaye na-miyo onta omwaza.”

²⁴ Yinsa khurutela olupa yoori: “Sheethwani, amana alaamo mmwiili oneekesa puuro yoohiina maati yoori avumule, n’oohisikani puuro ye onlupa yoori kintta orutela mphule kaariimo. ²⁵ Amana aruti asikana nnyupa ori wooseeliwamo na waattaleliwamo, ²⁶ onta oruti eettele masheethwani makinoko sapa ootepa zayita otule, aviremo asala eekhala ntumphule. Attaaphale ohaayi wa ntthu aya otule oniiya wootepe zayita omwanzo.”

²⁷ Yinsa eettaka olupa mattakhuzi apale, muukha mmote aari attaaphale khunyakula araka: “Wooshapweyiwa muukha otule oovokoliyeeyo khuwaamwisa.”

²⁸ Ila Yinsa khunjipu araka: “Ooshapweyiwa pi apale ansiilaaye nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku khushututela.”

Alama ya Yuunusa

²⁹ Wakathi atthu akusanyeyiyeeyo vahali vamote, Yinsa khusala alupa yoori: “Atthu a leelo pi ootakhala rooho, anveka woona alama ya minjuza ila khalawa othoonyeziwa hatha alama moote, yoohiyi etile na napiyu Yuunusa. ³⁰ Nkhama etthiipo Yuunusa eeyiyeeyo alama ya atthu a Neniive, na-ye Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ontela wiya alama ya atthu a leelo. ³¹ Siikhu ya khiyaama rayisi wa kusini ontela olankha awaaphuke atthu a aphanano; maana ye alankha okhu wiisheliyeewo olumwenku oteela osiila ojuwa wa Seleyimaana, ila otu mwiriina apha anziti Seleyimaana. ³² Siikhu ya khiyaama atthu a Neniive antela wuuphukani mweeyo, maana yo athupwiya twampi zaya, n’oosiila tafusiiri epile aari olupaaazo Yuunusa; otu mwiriina apha nasaapi anziti Yuunusa.”

* 11:4 Warakha za raku khina aaya eti ya 4. † 11:11 Kithaapu za kiina khina mattakhuzi aya apa: ‘anvekeliye phaawu khumwinkha liwe?’ ‡ 11:15 Nzina likina la Epiliisi ti Belezibuuli.

Nuuru ya mwiili

³³ Yinsa khuvira alupaka yoori: “Khaavo ntthu ankhozaaye khantteya khuvitha ama khukhutela na yuuku, ila entthiwa vahali wa wooneyavo yoori esala ewaamwasikhela apale anviraaye nnyupa. ³⁴ Khantteya ya mwiili maasho, amana maasho awo eeya oosaana, mwiili awo wooshi oniiya wa nuuru. Ila amana maasho awo ahiiyi saana mwiili awo oniiya n'yiiza. ³⁵ Wiiane phoole na nuuru eto oriinaaye yoori ehiiye yiiza. ³⁶ Amana mwiili awo wooshi wiiana nuuru khuhiina hatha phantte moote ya yiiza, oniiya woomwasikheliwa nkhamana khantteya yuumwasikhelaka weeyo.”

Yinsa na mafwarizeewu na anamanozela a kano

³⁷ Wakathi Yinsa eeshiyevo ottakhula, mfwarizeewu mmote khumuuzwa olawa oja owawe. Ye n'ooftya khwiikhala vameeza. ³⁸ Mfwarizeewu otule khushanka mwaasa woomoona Yinsa eettela oja woohinawi.

³⁹ Mbwana khuwoza yoori: “Mweeyo mafwarizeewu, mwinoosa koopfo na parathu oje waya, ila rooho zenu zeetaala vitthu za omaasho kopfo na zoohusuti. ⁴⁰ Alolo! Otule aattaliyeeyo oje khahi othuuto attaliyeeyo nkatthi? ⁴¹ Khapula mwaaze winkha etile eriiye nkatthi wa rooho yenu nkhamana zimola, toowo mwintta wona zooshi ziwiikhalelieni saana.

⁴² Olaanikha pu weenu mweeyo mafwarizeewu, maana mwiniinkha lifunku lakhuumi mathapa na vitthu za nwoorotha, ila khusala mwitarawu shariya na pheta ya Nnyizinku! Mweeyo mwina yooretta vitthu epo woohilikhi phantte kiina.

⁴³ Olaanikha pu weenu mweeyo mafwarizeewu, wawuutovelani puuro ya wiilokozi nnyupa woosifiwamo Nnyizinku na ochelisiwa wa shitahavo vamwanttiwa.

⁴⁴ Olaanikha pu weenu mweeyo, mwiiyiyeeyo nkhamana khapuri yoohooneyi anviraavo atthu vatulu vaya kuhijuwu.”

⁴⁵ Aphano namanozela wa kano mmote khunjipu Yinsa araka: “Khahiyo toowo! Mat-takhuzi apo kinoona yoori annithoonya fweeyo.”

⁴⁶ Yinsa khuri: “Olaanikha pu weenu mweeyo anamanozela a kano, mwiniwaap-wecherisaaye atthu mapwattha oolemela wala mweeyo mwihinwahaaye osapa na yaala yenu.

⁴⁷ Olaanikha pu weenu mweeyo mwiniwaajekelaaye khapuri zooshapweya manapiyu, atthaapale ooliiweeyo pi amarehemu apapazenu. ⁴⁸ Apho mweeyo mwinthoonyeza yoori mwiniwalela oshaahiti wookhupalela epile apapazenu arettiyeeyo, yo awoola manapiyu, mweeyo khuwaajekela khapuri zooshapweya. ⁴⁹ Ti eto Nnyizinku alupiyeeeyo nkatthi woojuwa wawe yoori: ‘Kinlawa kawaaperekhe manapiyu na maaswihaapa; yo anteela owoola, akina aweekarise.’ ⁵⁰ Mwaasa wa manapiyu apa ooliiweeyo tokhiya olumwenku waazaka, atthu ooshi apa a leelo eti ana paathuli. ⁵¹ Waaza taamu ya Apeeel mpakha taamu ya Zakariya otule ooliiweeyo kharipu ya vaalitaari vaje wa nyuupa ya Nnyizinku. Kiniwuuzani yoori, atthu a leelo anlawa ahukhumwiwe mwaasa wa ethiito.

⁵² Olaanikha pu weenu mweeyo anamanozela a kano, maana mwathuula efukulo yoojuwa, ila khuhivirimo na khuwaakhattaza apale aari otakhaaye oviramo.”

⁵³ Paata ya Yinsa olaavo aphale vaya, mafwarizeewu na anamanozela a kano khwaaza omuuzela vitthu za waatta ari ookatipukha. ⁵⁴ Yo aari onwazela shawuri yoori kusapi onalupa ethhu, apatthe onlokoveza.

12

Ohirimiza na olipisela

¹ Khuntti ya atthu khukusanyeya, mwaasa wa waatta akinoko khusala aluwatthana. Yinsa khuwoza khapula anakhiyoni awe yoori: “Phoole na thwapiya zoonaaafikhi za mafwarizeewu. ² Khayiivo yoovithiwa ehinteelaaye ovithuliwa na zooshi epile zoot-tiyeleliwa zinteela ojuwiwa.” ³ Zooshi zinlupiwaazo n'yiiza, zinlawa zasaruleliwe veeta-kale, na zooshi epile zinlupiwaazo sirini zinlawa zeeye payana.

Nimoove Nnyizinku paasi

⁴ Yinsa khuvira attakhaluka araka: “Miiyo kiniwuuzani ashirikha yoori: Mwihiwoove apale anuulaaye mwiili, nawiisha khuhiretteli hatha ethhu. ⁵ Miiyo kintta wuuthonyezani paani woomoova: Mwimoove Nnyizinku otule anwahaaye wuula mwiili enu, nafusi yenu khweeselela motthooni. Oto ti mwiriina yoomoova. ⁶ Anyannyi athaanu attiiithi-attiiithi khanuuzanyisiwa sinku piiri? Ila apo aya khaavo mmote Nnyizinku aninsahawaaye. ⁷ Hatha na nyuuli za mmwishwa mwenu zooshi pi za waalakiwa. Mwihoove, mweeyo mwinaaye fwayita zayita anyannyi apo a waatta.”

Otukhuru na onkatthala Yinsa

⁸ Yinsa khuri: “Miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori: otule antukhurwaaye vakatthi wa athu yoori namalottela aka, Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onteela otukhuru vakatthi wa malayikha a Nnyizinku. ⁹ Ila otule ankikathalaaye vakatthi wa athu, na-ye onteela okatthaliwa vakatthi wa malayikha a Nnyizinku. ¹⁰ Wooshi otule anintarawaaye Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onswaamihiwa, ila otule ankufulwelaaye Rooho Ttakatthiifu khanswaamihiwa.

¹¹ Amana mwithuuliwa olawa ophukiwa nnyupa woosifwawamo Nnyizinku ama wa afwalume, mwihiiyane shaakha khwa nanna mwinttelaaye ojaakisa ama ethu mwinttelaaye olupa. ¹² Wakathi otthuupo Rooho Ttakatthiifu enta wuuthoonyezani ethu yoolupa.”

Thaajiri woohiina akhili

¹³ Mwinyi mmote wa khuntti etile khunvekela Yinsa araka: “Mwanliimu, omuuze ttwiiyaku akaawanyele maali epile alikhiyeeyo papeetthu.”

¹⁴ Yinsa khunjipu araka: “Weyo, paani akirettiye wiya namaphuka enu wala namwaawanya wa maali zenu?” ¹⁵ Khuwoza yoori: “Phoole na omaashokopho wooshi wa vitthu, mwaasa yoori ohaayi wa pinaatamu khunlipa na vitthu epile ampatthaazo za waatta.”

¹⁶ Yinsa khulupa nlikaniso araka: “Aarivo mwinyi mmote wa thaajiri aaruweriyeeyo channu. ¹⁷ Ye khusala awaza toono: ‘Kirette-ni? Akina vahali wootthaavo peewu zaka epi.’

¹⁸ Khulupa yoori: ‘Aa, kajuwa ethu yooretta. Kintta opwecha matthala apa mattiitthi kijeke mawulu-mawulu yoori kittheemo peewu zaka na vitthu zaka zooshi epile kiriinaazo. ¹⁹ Nawiisha, kuuze nafusi yaka yoori: onaaye peewu na vitthu za waatta zintoshelezaaye nyaakha za waatta; ovumule, oje, onywe na opuhe.’

²⁰ Ila Nnyizinku khumuza yoori: ‘Nlolo! Osikhu otthuupu ontta ofwa. Maali zawo paani anttelaaye osalana?’”

²¹ Yinsa khumarisela araka: “Ntthu oto ori nkhamu athu apale anlipanaaye maali zaya ila khuhiiyi mathaajiri mmakhono wa Nnyizinku.”

Onroromela Nnyizinku

²² Aphano Yinsa khuwoza anakhiyoni awe araka: “Ti eto kiniwuuzaanini yoori: mwihiiyane shaakha na ohaayi enu, wala ethu mwinttelaaye oja ama ethu mwinttelaaye owala. ²³ Maana ohaayi ona fwayita khuluyeene zayita ethu-yoojiwa na mwili ona fwayita khuluyeene zayita kuwo. ²⁴ Mwiwoone anakhuku; kanzala wala khanuurula hatha ntthala khana loopwehavo vitthu-zoojiwa zaya, ila Nnyizinku oniwenkha ethu-yoojiwa. Mweeyo mwinaaye fwayita khuluyeene zayita anyannyi apo! ²⁵ Paani vakatthi venu anwahaaye weekezela mansha awe hatha nkhamu etta oshukulikhela? ²⁶ Mweeyo khamwinwahi oshintta vitthu ttiitthi-ttiitthi, khi mwinshukulikhela toovi kinoko zaya?”

²⁷ Moone nanna anwulaaizo maluwa oshapweya ntthutu, khankhola khaazi wala khanvaasha kuwo, ila kiniwuuzani yoori: Seleyimaana aari thaajiri nwulweene, ila khawaleeni kuwo zooripelela nkhamu maluwa atthaapo. ²⁸ Nnyizinku onwalisa nyaani ziriyee ntthutu leelo meesho zeettelaka olukula, sapiseni mweeyo athu a amini ttiitthiuru khatepeeni wuuwalisani? ²⁹ Mwishukulikhele ethu mwinttelaaye oja ama onywa. ³⁰ Athu apale ahininjuwaaye Nnyizinku pa yo anshukulikhelaaye vitthu epo, ila mweeyo Papeenu onjuwa yoori enuuhithajiyani vitthu epo. ³¹ Mweekese khapula Ofwalume wa Nnyizinku, vitthu zaya epo mwintta weekezeliwa.”

³² Yinsa khulupa theenya araka: “Mwihoove mweeyo mwiiyiye nkhamu khuntti ttiitthiuru ya pwittipwitthi, maana Papeenu ti ye atakhiye owinkhani Ofwalume awe. ³³ Muuzanyize zooshi mwiriinaazo nzurukhu aya mwiwenkhe asikhini, mwijaattalelele mifukho zihinvaruwaaye, toowo mwinthokorela maali pinkuuni zihiniishaawo, okhu ahimfiyaawo nantarawu wala mawephe yoori aharipu. ³⁴ Maana atthaapo eniyyaavo maali zawo rooho yawo eniyya atthaapo.”

Anamarumeyela ojeekesela

³⁵ Yinsa khuvira alupaka yoori: “Mwiye anamarumeyela ojeekesela na khantteya zenu ziri zookhoziwa. ³⁶ Mwina yawiyya nkhamu anamarumeyela aninwejeleaye mbwanaaya yoori arutaka onjampo la harusi, amana apiya nlako amfukulele nasaapiru. ³⁷ Ooshapweyiwa anamarumeyela apale mbwanaaya anttelaaye owaasikana eettaka ojeekesela. Kiniwuuzani khweele yoori mbwanaaya na-ye ontta ojiwalisa yoori arumeye, awooze wiikhala vameeza asala awaarumeyela. ³⁸ Hatha nkhamu ata osikhu layili ama lifwajiri, ooshapweyiwa anamarumeyela apale mbwanaaya anttelaaye owaasikana ari ojeekesela. ³⁹ Mwiuwe yoori eriwaka mwennyewe nyuupa etta ojuwa wakathi

nantarawu antaavo, toono ahinlikhaka ovira nnyupa mwawe. ⁴⁰ Na-mweyo mwiiye wojeekesela, maana Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ataaka khaavo anjuwaaye wakathi aya.”

Karumeya wa waamineya na woohaamineyi

⁴¹ Aphano Pheeturu khumuuzela Yinsa yoori: “Mbwana, nlikaniso opo pu weetthu ama pu wa atthu ooshi?”

⁴² Mbwana khujipu araka: “Paani eeyiyeeyo karumeya wa waamineya na w’aakhili, mbwanaawe amwinkhiyeeyo owaalokozela akarumeya azaawe na owenkha etthu-yoojiwa mmana ofiya wakathi? ⁴³ Wooshapweyiwa karumeya otule mbwanaawe amana ataaka anttelaaye onsikana arettaka etthiipo. ⁴⁴ Weekhweele, kiniwuuzani yoori ontela wiiya wa waaminiwa alikheliwe weettettisa maali zooshi. ⁴⁵ Mwaakanyerele, karumeya otule amana alupa nroho mwawe yoori: ‘Mbwanaaka khanta nasaapi,’ khwaaza owaapiya akarumeya apale akina aakha na aalume, okhuno ajaka, anywaka na ahapaliwaka, ⁴⁶ mbwanaawe ontela ota siikhu etile ye ahaari waakanyerelaaye na wakathi ahaari ofikhirelaaye, ahukhumwiwe venkivene atthiwe puuro ya atthu oohaamineyi.

⁴⁷ Karumeya otule anjuwaaye matakhele a mbwanaawe, ila kuhisala ajeekesela na kuhisala aretta epile antakhaazo mbwanaawe, onteela ohukhumwiwa na ojaphiwa venkivene. ⁴⁸ Ila otule ahinrettaaye matakhele a mbwanaawe mwaasa woohijuwu, onteela ojaphiwa na ohukhumwiwa vattithiuru. Wakhula otule enkhiweeyo za waatta ona yoorutisa za waatta; na otule aaminiweeyo venkivene, onlawa avekeliwe zoziti channu.”

Waawanyeya mwaasa wa Yinsa

⁴⁹ Yinsa khuri: “Miiyo kateela okhoza moottho vatuniya, enikituvela ovira okholelaka! ⁵⁰ *Ila yamwanzo kina yoohoowa kifwe, kina huzuni mpakha vitthu epi zirettikhane zishe! ⁵¹ Mweeyo mwinaakanyera yoori miiyo katana heeri vatuniya? Wala! Kiniwuuzani khweele yoori miiyo katiisa ohisiilani. ⁵² Waaza leelo eti mpakha okho ninttaawo, nkatthi wooyama wa atthu athaanu, onteela opuwamo waawanyeya; atatthu ohisiilanani apale awiri, apale awiri ohisiilanani apale atatthu. ⁵³ Paapa wuumana na mwanawe na mwaana wuumana na papaawe. Maama wuumana na mwanawe wankha, mwaana wankha wuumana na mamaawe, namaraliwa wuumana na nkhwewe, akhwe wuumana na namaloola.”

Alama za wakathi

⁵⁴ Yinsa khuwooza atthu aakusanyeyiyeeyo yoori: “Mweeyo amana moona liwiku liwelelaka phantte y’ookhu lintupweelaawo njuwa mwinlupaka yoori: ‘Entakha onya vuula’, khweele khurettikhana. ⁵⁵ Amana moona pheevo ya kuusi mwinlupaka yoori: ‘Enteela opuwa haari’, khweele khurettikhana. ⁵⁶ Manaafikhi! Mweeyo mwinjuwa olupa alama za vatuniya na z’ootulu; aphano toovi mwihijuwaka olupa alama za wakathi opu?”

⁵⁷ Mwaasa aya niini mwihijuwaka othawula etile yiyiyeeyo ya shariya? ⁵⁸ Amana weeyo na muumani awo mwilawaka wa namaphuka, enhithajiya osiilana khapula rakuzeene mwihinalawe, maana amana ofiya wa namaphuka onta omuuzza namweekesela ootthe nkalapooso. ⁵⁹ Miiyo kiniwuuzza khweele yoori khunlaamo ohiripheeni khapula.”

13

Othupwiya ama ofwa

¹ Wakathi aya opule, atthu aariivo khumuuzza Yinsa yoori Pilaatu awoola atthu akina a Kalileya wakathi aari orettaavo twaha zaya. ² Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Mweeyo mwinoona yoori akalileya apo aari anatwampi zayita atthu akina, mwaasa woohoowa toowo? ³ Miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori: wala! Apho amana na-mweyo mwihithupwiyi twampi zenu, mooshi mwintta opwetheya nkhamayo. ⁴ Ama mweeyo mwinaakanyera yoori apale khumi na wanaane yaawaakweliyeeyo korofwa ya Siloowe aari anapaathuli zayita apale aniikhalaaye Yeruzaleemu? ⁵ Wala! Kiniwuuzani theenya yoori amana mwihithupwiyi twampi zenu mooshi mwintta opwetheya nkhamo etthiipo na-yo apwetheyieeyo.”

Mfikeera woohiimi

⁶ Aphano Yinsa khulupa nlikaniso opu onraaye: “Mwinyi mmote aarina mfikeera awe aazaliyeeyo mmashapa mwawe. Khulankha olawa oshuma mishumo zaya, hatha mmote kuhisikanimo. ⁷ Aphano khumuuzza namalimela nshapa ntthile yoori: ‘Kina nyaakha mittatthu kitaaka oshuma, kihisikanakamo hatha etthu. Okakatte! Mwaasa wa etthu-ni ottiyelelaka puuro ya mahala?”

* 12:50 ‘Eu seja batizado com um certo batismo’ khwa luuka ya kereeku.

⁸ Ila karumeyaawe otule khunjipu araka: ‘Mbwana, kinuuvekelani yoori mwilikhe mfikeera opu wiiye nttumphu mpakha mwaakhani; miiyo kintta othipa nshini mwaya kisala kiitthela vitutu.’ ⁹ Mwaakha nkina amana wiima mishumo ti yooshapweya; amana ohiimi okakatte.’

Muukha Woovonisiwa Saapatu.

¹⁰ Siikhu ya saapatu, Yinsa eetta osomisa nnyupa moote yosifwiwamo Nnyizinku. ¹¹ Nttumphule aarimo muukha aari ohoochiwaaye ti sheethwani khwa nyaakha khumi na minaane, aari wookhutupuwa ahaari owahaaye wookowa. ¹² Wakathi Yinsa amooniyevo khunkhuwela khumuza yoori: “Maama mwavona orati enu.”

¹³ Yinsa khunttheela makhono nunu otule omuuta otthuupule khookowa, khwaaza otthapa ansifwaka Nnyizinku. ¹⁴ Ila haakhimu wa nyuupa yosifwiwamo Nnyizinku khwiya wa wiiphiirwa mwaasa wa Yinsa ovonisa siikhu ya saapatu, ti eto aawooziyevo atthu yoori: “Ziwaapho siikhu sitha zookhola khaazi; mwisala mwita siikhu etthiipo yoori mwivonisiwe, ila saapatu wala.”

¹⁵ Aphano Mbwana khujipu araka: “Manaafikhi! Paani mmote wa mweyo anraaye efiye saapatu khuhifukuli mompe zawe na apuuru awe olawa onywiswa maati?” ¹⁶ Nunu otu peewu ya Eburahiima, eetiye ofukiwa ti Epiliisi khwa nyaakha khumi na minaane, nanna-ni ahaari weettelaaye otaphuliwa mwaasa wa wiya saapatu?”

¹⁷ Alupiyevo mattakhuzi apale, maatuwi awe Yinsa ooshi khuwaapattha haaya, atthu ooshi aariivo khwiya oofurahi mwaasa wa vitthu zooshapweya epile aari orettaazo Yinsa.

Nlikaniso wa phunje ya mfikeera na Fwaramento

¹⁸ Yinsa khulupa yoori: “Ofwalume wa Nnyizinku onlattana na niini, wala kilattisane niini?” ¹⁹ Opo ori nkhamaphunje ya mfikeera, mwinyi mmote anthuulaaye khulawa khuzala mmashapa mwawe. Khuwula khwiya muutthi nwulweene, anyannyi o’otulu khusala ajekamo vijaaro zaya nvirapi mwaya.”

²⁰ Yinsa khulupa theenya araka: “Ofwalume wa Nnyizinku walattana na niini?” ²¹ Opo ori nkhamapharamento muukha anthuulaaye khuttha ofu koopho ttatthu, khujakhuwa wooshi.”

Nlako woophunyeya

²² Yinsa eetta ovira anozelaka nsitati na miti mikina za waatta eettaka Yeruzaleemu. ²³ Nttu mmote khumuuzela yoori: “Mbwana, vattitthiuru atthu anttelaaye wuusurukha?”

²⁴ Yinsa khunjipu araka: “Mwijilipise yoori mwivire nanlako woophunyeya, maana a waatta anlawa eekese ovira ila khanteela owahi. ²⁵ Mwennyewe nyuupa amana alankha afuka nlako awe, mweeyo mwinsala vaje mwipiyaka nlako na mwivekaka yoori: ‘Mbwana mwiniwufukule!’

Ye onta wuujiipuni araka: ‘Akinjuwa ohali mwinlankhaawo.’

²⁶ Aphano mwinlawa mwalupe yoori: ‘Naja vamote, khunywa vamote na wanozela mmuti mwetthu.’

²⁷ Ila ye onlawa ajipu yoori: ‘Akinujuwani wala ohali mwinlankhaawo akinjuwawo, mwikisuse mweeyo anamaretta zootakhala.’

²⁸ Mwinlawa mwamooone Eburahiima, Esiyaakha, Yaakhumpa na manapiyu ooshi ari muufwalume wa Nnyizinku, ila mweeyo mwiikareliwe oje. Attaapho onlawa weeyevo olila na oluma meeno. ²⁹ Atthu anttela olankha malawa-njuwa akina okhu lintupweelaawo njuwa, kusini na kashikhazini ate eekhale vameeza woofwalume wa Nnyizinku. ³⁰ Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, awaapho amwanzo anttelaaye wiya awiishela, na awiishela anttelaaye wiya amwanzo.”

Yinsa onoonela huruma Yeruzaleemu

³¹ Wakathi otthuupule khutavo mafwarizeewu khumuza Yinsa yoori: “Oleevo apha, maana Erooti ontakha owuula.”

³² Ye khuwaajipu yoori: “Mwilawe mwamuze nanthala aya oto yoori: Leelo na meesho kiniikara masheethwani na owaavonisa alwele, siikhu yattaatthu kintta wiishisa khaazi yaka. ³³ Enhithajiya, leelo, meesho na nrotto ovira kilawaka; maana weekhwele khaavo napiyu amfwaaye nti nkina woohiyyi Yeruzaleemu!

³⁴ Yeruzaleemu, Yeruzaleemu, oniwoolaaye manapiyu na owaavonya anamalaleya apale omperekeziwaaye! Swaafu kavi miiyo kitakhaka owaakusanya aanaawo nkhamaphanaku aniwaakusanyaazo aanaawe mmaphelo mwawe, ila weeyo khuhitakhi? ³⁵ Apho moone yoori nyuupa yenu enttela wiya puuro yoohiikhaliwi. Weekhwele kiniwuuzani yoori khamwintela okoono theenya mpakha wakathi mwinttelaaye olupa yoori: ‘Attotopeliwe otule antaaye khwa nzina la Mbwana!’ ”

14

Ovonisa nkina Siikhu ya Saapatu

¹ Saapatu moote, Yinsa aalawiye wa ntunkhulu mmote wa mafwarizeewu olawa oja, atthu aari ntumphule khusala amweekelesa Yinsa. ² Attaaphale aariivo, arivo mwinyi aavipiyeeyo mwili awe wooshi. ³ Yinsa khuwoozela mafwarizeewu na anamanozela a kano araka: “Enkhpaleliwa onvonisa nlwele saapatu ama wala?” ⁴ Ila yo khwiya oonyamala. Attaaphale, khunkhola mwinyi otule nkhoona awe, khunvonisa khumuuzala olawa safwari zawe.

⁵ Aphano khuwoozela yoori: “Paani wa mweyo anraaye amooniye mwanawe ama mompe yawe ekweliye vanlipu khuhilazivo nasaapiru eri saapatu?”

⁶ Yo khuhiwahi ojipu.

Ojipushuwisa na omakeleya.

⁷ Wakathi ajuwiiyevo yoori atthu apale aalaleyiweeyo njampo aari othawula puuro za wiilokozi, Ye khulupa nlikaniso opu: ⁸ “Amana olaleyiwa njampo la harusi, ohithawule puuro etile ya wiilokozi, maana khinjuweya alaleyiwe ntthu wootepa oshitahiwa zayita weeyo. ⁹ N’oota otule oolaleyiweeyo onta owuuzi yoori: ‘Puuro eto omwinkhe otu’. Attaaphale weeyo oniiya woopatthiwa ti haaya olawaka wiikhala puuro ya wiishela. ¹⁰ Ila amana olaleyiwa ona yawiikhala puuro ya wiishela, n’oota otule oolaleyiweeyo onta owuuzi yoori: ‘Swaahipu, ote wiikhale puuro eti ya wiilokozi’. Aphano, weeyo onttela wiya woohishimiwa venkivene vakatthi wa ananlaleyiwa ooshi. ¹¹ Maana wakhula otule anjijuwisaaye onta opushuwisiwa na otule anjipushuwisaaye onta owulisiwa.”

¹² Attaaphale Yinsa khumuuzi mwinyi otule anlaleyiweeyo yoori: “Amana wiiyana etthu-yoojiwa yawo ama njampo lawo ohawaalaleye attwiizo, ashirikhaawo, ajamaazo ama anamwaattamanani awo oothaajiri, yoori na-yo ahuulaleye wumpuwa nkhamariphana. ¹³ Ila amana wiiyana njampo owaalaleye asikhini, anamarakala na atthu oohooni. ¹⁴ Toowo oparikhiyiwa onttela wiya wawo, maana apo aya khalawa wiiyana etthu yawuurutisela. Oriphiwa wawo onttela ota siikhu yooosisimuliwa anashariya.”

Nlikaniso wa njampo liwululene

¹⁵ Ntthu mmote wa atthaapale aariina vameeza asiliyeeyo mattakhuzi apale khumuuzi Yinsa yoori: “Ooshapweyiwa pi apale anttelaaye oja njampo l’oofwalume wa Nnyizinku.”

¹⁶ Aphano Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Mwinyi mmote aarina njampo lawe khuwaalaleya atthu a waatta. ¹⁷ N’oofiya wakathi khunruma karumeyaawe olawa owoozala anamalaleyiwa yoori: ‘Mwite, zalikana.’

¹⁸ Ila wakhula mmote khwaaza olupa tafwawuthi zawe, wamwanzo khulupa yoori: ‘Keetta wuuzanya nshapa laka, apha kinttela woona, kinveka nswammaha.’

¹⁹ Waphiiri khulupa yoori: ‘Keetta wuuzanya mompe khumi zoolima, kintakha kilawe keezelele, kinveka nswammaha.’

²⁰ Wattaatthu khuri: ‘Kintta wiisharu oolola, akinwahi olawa.’

²¹ Karumeya otule khuruti khulawa khumuuzi mbwanaawe vitthu epile. Mwennyewe njampo khwiya wa wiiphiiriwa khulupa yoori: ‘Waakuve olawe mmatarikhi na mmamuti wa sitati wawaatiise anamarakala, asikhini na apale oohooni.’

²² Karumeya otule n’ooruti khulupa yoori: ‘Mbwana, kareta epile mwaakirumiyeezo, ila nalelo zinsala puuro.’

²³ Mbwanaawe khumuuzi yoori: ‘Olawe mmatarikhi khuulu na mmamphiitelo, wa waakhanyarele apale onttelaaye owaasikana ate eetaale vaje vaka. ²⁴ Kiniwuuzani yoori khaavo khwa apale aalaleyiweeyo anttelaaye oja njampo laka.’”

Nanna ya wiya namalottela wa Yinsa

²⁵ Siikhu moote, atthu a waatta eetta onlottelela Yinsa, Ye khuzukuluwa khuwoozala yoori: ²⁶ “Otule antakhaaye okilotta, ona yookipheta channu zayita papaawe, mamaawe, muukhaawe, aanaawe, attwiize, alupuwe, ama ohaayi awe, n’oohiretti etthiipo khaniya nakhiyoni aka. ²⁷ Wakhula otule ahinthuulaaye nsalapa awe akilotta khaniya nakhiyoni aka.

²⁸ Paani wa mweeyo anraaye atakhaka ojeka korofwa yawe, ahinaazaaye wiikhala khapula attheela hisapu vitthu zintakhaavo oona nkhamariphana onwahi wiishisa? ²⁹ Ahirettiru etthiipo, ye onta waaza ila khaniishisa. Atthu apale anttelaaye omoona antta ontheya alupaka yoori: ³⁰ ‘Mwinyi otu aaza ojeka ila khanwahi wiishisa.’

³¹ Ama mfwalume-ni anraaye alawaka wuumanana viittha na mfwalume nkina khuhaazi wiikhala khapula apheleleza na anajanka awe apale alufu khumi, nkhamariphana anlawawaakitiri apale alufu eshiriini anttelaaye wuumanana? ³² Amana ahiretti toowo, apale ahinafiye ari peetiweene nalelo, onta onruma waziri awe olawa owaavekela heeri.

³³ Khwa nanna etthiipo wakhula mmote wa mweyo ahinlikhaaye epile ariinaazo khansuhi wiiya nakhiyoni aka.

³⁴ Mwiinyu ona fwayita, khi mmana olikha onyuunya onrutiseleya toovi onyuunya waya? ³⁵ Khunretteliwa etthu wala mmashapa ama shituruumu, onta wiitthiwa.

Otule ariina mashilo, ti asiile.”

15

Pwittipwitthi ya waashikha

¹ Wakathi nkina anamariphisa lumpuru na anatwampi khusala ata oteela onsiila Yinsa. ² Mafwarizeewu na anamanozela a kano khusala aapa araka: “Mwinyi otu oniwaapokherela anatwampi khusala aja vamote na-yo.”

³ Aphano Yinsa khuwoza nlikaniso mmote araka: ⁴ “Paani mmote wa mweyo anraaye arina pwittipwitthi zawe miya khumwaashikha moote, kuhilikhi ntthuttu epile tiisiini na tiisiya zisaliyeezo, eettela etile moote emwaashikhiyeeyo mpakha opattha? ⁵ Amana asikana onta ovikela ari woofurahi, ⁶ khusala arutela owawe. N'oofiya oniwaakhuwela maswaahipu zawe na anamwaattamanani awe awooze yoori: ‘Nlaweni nitthape, maana kapattha pwittipwitthi yaka etile yaakaashikhiyeeyo.’ ⁷ Khwa nanna etthiipo kiniwuuzani yoori ontela wiiyawo otthapa nwulweene pinkuuni mwaasa wa natwampi othupwiya, zayita atthu tiisiini na tiisiya anashariya ahinhithajiyaaye othupwiya.”

Nzurukhu wa waashikha

⁸ Kuvira araka: “Ama muukha-ni anraaye arina nzurukhu awe khumi, khumwaashikha mmote kuhilikhozi khanteya aseela nnyupa mwawe, eekesa w'aakhilivo mpakha opattha? ⁹ Amana apattha oniwaakhuwela maswaahipu zawe na anamwaattamanani awe awooze yoori: ‘Nlaweni nitthape, maana kapattha nzurukhu aka opule waakaashikhiyeeyo.’ ¹⁰ Miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori eniiyavo furaha khuluyeene vakatthi wa malayikha a Nnyizinku mwaasa wa natwampi mmote othupwiya.”

Nlikaniso wa mwaana wa waashikha

¹¹ Yinsa khurutela theenya yoori: “Aarivo mwinyi mmote aariina aanaawe awiri. ¹² Otu nttiitthi aya khumuza papaawe yoori: ‘Paapa, mwinkkhe lifunku la erathi yaka.’ Papaawe khuwaawanyela maali epile aanaawe.

¹³ Oviriyeevo wakathi vattitthiiru, mwaana otule nttiitthi khuthuula maali zawe epile aawanyeliweezo khulawa tuniya kiina ya woolepawo. Ottuukho kuharipu maali zawe epile khwa mwentto woololo. ¹⁴ N'oocharipu zooshi khupuwa jala ya waatta mmuti mwaya mphule, ye khusala ahankayikha. ¹⁵ Khulankha mpakha wa mwinyi mmote wa tuniya ethiitile khunvekela khaazi, ye khumwinkha oshukisa kuluwe zawe ntthuttu. ¹⁶ Ye aari ohithajiya oja vitthu epile zaari ojiwaazo pi kuluwe na khaavo aari omwinkhaaye etthu-yoojiwa.

¹⁷ Khujipayini khuri: ‘Anakhaazi a paapa ana etthu-yoojiwa yoowaafiyela, miyo kiri okhuno entta okikhola jala. ¹⁸ Kintta olankha kilawe wa paapa khamuuzeyoori: Paapa, kakosa mmakhono wa Nnyizinku na mnyizinku na mmakhono mwenu. ¹⁹ Akinsuhi theenya wiitthiwa yoori ki mwanenu, mwikipokherele nkhamo mmote wa anakhaazi enu.’ ²⁰ Khulankha khusala alawa mpakha wa papaawe.

Nalelo ari peetiwe papaawe khumoono, khwiiana huruma khuluyeene khusala anthirela khulawa khumpatikha na khumpejari.

²¹ Attaaphale mwaana otule khumuza papaawe yoori: ‘Paapa, kakosa mmakhono wa Nnyizinku na mmakhono mwenu. Akinsuhi wiitthiwa yoori ki mwanenu.’

²² Ila papaawe khuwoza akarumeya awe yoori: ‘Mwaakuwe, mwitiise kuwo zoziti oshapweya mwinwalise. Na peethe mwinwalise nzaala mwawe na shapatho mmoolu mwawe. ²³ Mwilawe onzizi mwanthuule mwaana wa mompe otule eesheliyeeyo oneneva mwite mwishije, nirette njampo la furaha. ²⁴ Mwaasa yoori mwanaka otu aafwiye apha ori haayi; aashikhiye apha apattikhana.’ Khwaaziwa njampo.

²⁵ Epo zaari oretikhana mwaana otule nwulu ari omashapa. Khuta mpakha kharipu na vaje, khusala asiila koma zeettaka ovuma na atthu eettaka wiina. ²⁶ Aphano ye khunkhuwela karumeya mmote wa vaje attaaphale khumuuzela niini yaari oretikhanaaye. ²⁷ Ye khumuza yoori: ‘Twiyo ti ye arutiyeeyo, papaawo khunshijela mwaana wa mompe otule eesheliyeeyo oneneva, mwaasa wompokherela ari haayi.’

²⁸ Mwaana otule nwulu khwiiphiiriwa kuhisala atakha oviramo. Attaaphale papaawe khusaruwa khusala ankanyarela. ²⁹ Ila ye khumuza papaawe yoori: ‘Moone! Nyaakha za waatta kuurumeyelakani, wala akinakhijilele hatha nttakhuzi lenu limote. Ila khamwinakinkhe hatha puuzi moote yoori kirette njampo na ashirikha aka. ³⁰ Arutiyeeyo

mwanenu oto ahariipwiyeyo vitthu zenu na amalempe, mwanshijela mwaana wa mompe otule wooneneva aya.’

³¹ Aphano papaawe khumuuzza yoori: ‘Mwanaka! Wakhula siikhu oniiya vamote namiyi, wakhula etile kiriina ti yaawo. ³² Ila yaari ohithajiya oretta njampo la furaha, mwaasa yoori ttwiyo aafwiye apha ori haayi, aashikhiye apha apattikhana.’”

16

Nlikaniso wa namalokozela wa anakhaazi woohaamineyi

¹ Yinsa khuwooza anakhiyoni awe yoori: “Aarivo mwinyi mmote wa thaajiri aariina namalokozela wa anakhaazi awe, khuuziwa yoori: ‘Namalokozela otule ontta oharipu maali zawo.’ ² Ye khunkhuwelisa khumuuzela yoori: ‘Niini epi kinsiilaazo onrettaazo weeyo? Otiise warakha za kontha koone etthu oretteliyeyo nzurukhu aka. Maana khunteela orutela wiya namalokozela wa anakhaazi.’

³ Namalokozela wa anakhaazi otule khuupuwela toono: ‘Kintela oretta-ni mbwanaaka amana akilikhisa khaazi? Othipa akinkhiiri na olawa olola enikipattha haaya. ⁴ Aa, kajuwa etthu yooretta yoori amana kiikariwa atthu akipokherele mmavaje mwaya.’

⁵ Aphano ye khuwaakhuwela ooshi apale aari wiiliwaaye ti mbwanaawe. Khumuuzela otule wamwanzo yoori: ‘Oniwiila kavi mbwanaaka?’ ⁶ Ye khujipu yoori: ‘Onikiila ttmpwiyi miya za mafuttha.’

Namalokozela wa anakhaazi otule khuri: ‘Teeni yawo ti eti eriye vawarakha apha, wiikhale waatikhe hamusiini.’

⁷ Elottelanaka khumuuzela otule waphiiri yoori: ‘Khi weeyo oniliwa kavi ti mbwanaaka?’ Ye khujipu yoori: ‘Kiniiliwa miphimo miya za tiriku.’ Namalokozela wa anakhaazi otule khumuuzza yoori: ‘Teeni yawo eti eriye vawarakha apha, waatikhe thamaaniini.’

⁸ Aphano mbwanaawe khunttotopela namalokozela wa anakhaazi otule woohaamineyi mwaasa wa akhili epile aariinaazo. Miyo kiniwuuzani yoori, atthu a voolumwenku apha ana akhili za waatta mmenttezi mwaya, zayita atthu apale aneettetaaye nnuuru. ⁹ Apho kiniwuuzani yoori: mwirumeyele maali zenu za voolumwenku apha zohiyyi za shariya yoori mwiiwaapatthe ashirikha, amana ziwishelani yo oopokhereleni pinkuuni.

¹⁰ Otule anaamineyaaye khwa etthu ttiithiiru onaamineya khwa etthu khuluyeeene; otule ahinaamineyaaye khwa etthu ttiithiiru hatha etthu khuluyeeene khanaamineya. ¹¹ Nkhama khamwaamineyeeni na maali za voolumwenku zohiyyi za shariya, paani antelaaye owaaminini na maali zookhweele? ¹² Nkhama khamwaamineyeeni na vitthu za watthu, paani antelaaye owinkhani etthu entelaaye wiya yeenu?

¹³ Khaavo karumeya anwahaaye owaarumeyela a mbwana awiri, mwaasa yoori ontta omwiiphiirisa mmote, antvelise otu nkina; ama oniiya wa waamineya khwa otu mmote, antarawu otu nkina. Khinwaheya onrumeyela Nnyizinku na Nzurukhu.”

¹⁴ Mafwarizeewu apale oopheta nzurukhu na kuvu, n’oosiila mattakhuzi apale khusala antheya Yinsa antarawaka. ¹⁵ Aphano Ye khuwooza yoori: “Mweeyo pi apale ojoona wiya anashariya wakathi wa atthu, ila Nnyizinku onjuwa rooho zenu. Etile atthu anoonaaye wiya ya vawayita, omaasho wa Nnyizinku ti yootaraweya.

Owahi wa Kano

¹⁶ Kano na manapiyu khazilikheleleni mpakha wakathi wa Yaahaya. Waaza wakathi otthuupo hapari za Ofwalume wa Nnyizinku zinvira zilaleyiwaka, wakhula ntthu onjilipisa yoori eetemo. ¹⁷ Ti yookhweya pinku na vathi wiisha zayita olaziwavo alama ttiithiiru ya nttakhuzi la kano.

¹⁸ Wakhula nlume animwaashaaye muukhaawe khunrala muukha nkina ontta oraruwa; na aninralaaye muukha otule wa waashiwa na-ye ontta oraruwa.”

Thaajiri na Laazaru

¹⁹ Yinsa khurutela olupa theenya yoori: “Aarivo mwinyi mmote wa thaajiri aari owalaaye kuwo zooshapweya na zootafikhana, na wakhula siikhu eetta opuha, owawe yaari wiipikhiwawo etthu-yoojiwa ya nnofu. ²⁰ Vanlako wa thaajiri otule aattattikhe-liwevo masikhini mmote wa waatta makhwatta aari wiitthiwaaye Laazaru. ²¹ Aari ohithajiya oja tathela zaari okwaazo vameeza wa thaajiri otule, anapwa khusala ata olapa makhwatta awe.

²² Masikhini otule khufwa, khuthuuliwa pi malayikha khulawa khwiya vamote na Eburahiima. Na-ye thaajiri otule khufwa khulawa khuzikhiwa. ²³ Motthooni okhule eettaka woona shaani, ye khulansa maasho awe khweekesa otulu khumoona Laazaru ari mpavu wa Eburahiima. ²⁴ Ye khusala akhuwa araka: ‘Paapa Eburahiima, kooneleni

huruma! Mwinrume Laazaru anaanise yaala yawe na maati ate azizimise nlimi laka, maana kintta ohukhumweya vamootho apha kiriivo.'

²⁵ Eburahiima khunjipu yoori: 'Mwanaka, omfwahamu yoori muuhaayi mwawo waapokheriye vitthu zooshapweya, ila Laazaru muuhaayi mwawe eetta ohoowa. Aphanoye asithirikha, weeyo ontta ohoowa. ²⁶ Olikha eto, vakatthi vetthu yatthiiwavo khilinti khuluyeeene ehinlokheyaaye nthu olankha okhuno ataaka okho wala okho ataaka okhuno.'

²⁷ Thaaajiri khulupa yoori: 'Paapa Eburahiima, safwatali kinuuvekelani yoori mwinrume Laazaru alawe wa ajamaazaku, ²⁸ kinaaye attwiizaku athaanu alawe awooze yoori ahipatthe ota okhuno kiriiwo woohoowiawo.'

²⁹ Eburahiima khunjipu yoori: 'Attwiizo anaaye kano za Munsa na kithaapu za manapiyu, asileze etthiipo.'

³⁰ Thaaajiri khukhanyarela araka: 'Wala paapa Eburahiima! Amana nthu asisimuwa muufwa alawa awoozu, antta othupwiya.'

³¹ Eburahiima khunjipu yoori: 'Ahisileziru kano za Munsa na za manapiyu, hathankhama nthu eetta osisimuwa muufwa, yokhanteela okhupali.' "

17

Twampi na nswammaha

¹ Yinsa khuwooza anakhiyoni awe yoori: "Enteela opuwa vitthu zinteelaaye owaakwisela athu ntwampi, ila atakaliwa otule anttelaaye othowelega. ² Afwataali nthu otupweeziwa mpahari afukeleliwe liwe liwululene mmwisiko, ehiiyeeni owaathowelega apele eeyiye oohikhomaali. ³ Mwiiyane ophoole: ttwiiyo amana ookosa, onshower; amana athupwiya, onswaamihi. ⁴ Amana ookosa swaafu sapa siikhu moote, na wakhula swaafu khusala ata olupa yoori: 'Kathupwiya', onswaamihi."

Weekezeliwa wa amini

⁵ Maaswihaapa khunvekelana Yinsa yoori: "Mbwana, weekezele amini yetthu!"

⁶ Mbwana khujipu araka: "Eriwaka amini yenu yeettiye wiiya nkhamaphunje tiiithiiru ya muuyu, mweetta wuuzamuutthi opu yoori: 'Okhuleye watupweele mpahari,' opoweetta wuushututalani."

⁷ Yinsa khuvira alupaka yoori: "Paani mmote wa mweyo anraaye nakhaazi awe woolima, ama wooshukisa pwittipwitthi nthuttu, eettaka otaru animuuzaaaye yoori: 'Ote niikhale vameeza apha nje!' ⁸ Kinoona yoori khaavo! Ila khapula onimuuzaaaye yoori: 'Wiipikhe etthu-yoojiwa, owale kuwo zawo okirumeyele kijaka na kinywaka. Aphano amana kiisha na weeyo oje na onywe!' ⁹ Karumeya otule oninsuhi oshukhurweliwa mwaasa wooretta etile aarumiweeyo? Kinoona yoori wala! ¹⁰ Etthiipo na-mweyo, amana mwiretta epile mwirumiweezo, mwina yoolupa yoori: 'Naakarumeya oohiina maana; naretta etile naariina yooretta paasi.' "

Yinsa oniwaavonisa anamakuttula khumi

¹¹ Yinsa eettaka Yeruzaleemu, aaviriye enakatthi-nakatthi ya Samariya na Kalileya. ¹² N'oofiya nti aya opo, khuta anamakuttula khumi khweemela peetiweene ¹³ khusala ankhuwela araka: "Yinsa, Mwanliimu, noonele huruma!"

¹⁴ Ye n'ooowoona khuwooza yoori: "Mwilawe mwajithoonyeze wa mahaakhimu a tiini." Eettaka olawa etthiipile, yo khwiiya oovona.

¹⁵ Mmote wa apale khumi, nawoona yoori avona, khuruti ansifwaka Nnyizinku na huula yoonyakula. ¹⁶ Khukokhora khufiyisa ajihi yawe vathi, khunshukhurwela Yinsa; ye aari nsamariya.

¹⁷ Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: "Khahi athu khumi avoniyeeyo? Khi apa akina tiisiya ari yayi? ¹⁸ Khaavo awahiyeeyo oruti oteela onshukhurwela Nnyizinku, woohiyyi otu wa malaponi?" ¹⁹ Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: "Olankhe olawe amini yawo yawuusuru."

Matelo a Ofwalume wa Nnyizinku

²⁰ Yinsa eetta wuuzeliwa pi a mafwarizeewu wakathi waari weettelaavo ota Ofwalume wa Nnyizinku. Ye khujipu araka: "Ofwalume wa Nnyizinku otaaka khunttela wiiya etthu enooneyaaye. ²¹ Khina anttelaaye olupa yoori: 'Moone, opu ori apha!' ama 'Opule oriiye okhule!' Maana ofwalume wa Nnyizinku ori vakatthi venu."

²² Attaaphale khuwooza anakhiyoni awe yoori: "Onteela ofiya wakathi mwinttelaaye otakha wiiyana vamote nenkawu siikhu moote Mwaana wa Pinaatamu, ila ehisala ewahya. ²³ Akinoko anlawa alupe yoori: 'Ori okhule!' ama 'Ori apha!' ila mwihilankhe olawa omweekesa. ²⁴ Nkhama etthiipo taari enzerimaaye phantte moote yeettaka phantte kiina,

enteela wiya etthiipo siikhu anttelaaye ota Mwaana wa Pinaatamu. ²⁵ Ila mwanzo ye ona yoohoowa venkivene na okatthaliwa pi atthu a leelo.

²⁶ Nkhama zaarettikhaniyeezo wakathi opule wa Nuuhi, enttela orettikhana etthiipo wakathi wa Mwaana wa Pinaatamu. ²⁷ Atthu eetta oja na onywa, na oralana, mpakha siikhu Nuuhi aapakhiriyeeyo mmwaaraka, khuta nnyeri ooshi khufwa.

²⁸ Nkhama zaarettikhaniyeezo wakathi wa Loothi. Atthu eetta oja na onywa, wuuzanya na wuuzanyisa, ozala na ojeka manyupa aya. ²⁹ Wakathi Loothi aliyeewo Sotooma, khukwa vuula pinkuuni ya moottho na oka, khuwoola atthu ooshi.

³⁰ Enttela orettikhana etthiipo siikhu anttelaavo ota Mwaana wa Pinaatamu. ³¹ Siikhu yaya eto, otule anttelaaye wiya vatulu wa nyuupa ahiishukhe yoori alokotthele vitthu ziriye nnyupa mwawe; otule anttelaaye wiya nthuttu ahirutele onti. ³² Mwimfikhirele muukha wa Loothi! ³³ Otule antakhaaye wuusuru ohaayi awe onta ompwetheya, ila otule onimpwetheya onta wuusuru. ³⁴ Miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori: osikhu wa siikhu ethiitile, atthu awiri oorapalela olili mmote, onttela othuuliwavo mmote asalevo mmote. ³⁵ Atthu awiri achilaka tiriku, onttela othuuliwavo mmote asale mmote. ³⁶ [Atthu awiri ari mmashapa, onttela othuuliwavo mmote asale mmote.]*”

³⁷ Yo khumuuzela Yinsa yoori: “Mbwana, enttela orettikhana vayi?” Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Vahali aniyaavo muufwi, anakhuku aniya attaapho.”

18

Nlikaniso wa namaphuka wootakhala rooho

¹ Yinsa khuwoza anakhiyoni awe nlikaniso mmote yoori aarina yoolompa woohi-likheleli wala woohinyoonyeyi. ² Ye khulupa yoori: “Sitati moote aariwo namaphuka mmote ahaari omoovaaye Nnyizinku, wala ahaari onshitahaaye nthu. ³ Sitati ethiitile aariwo nunu mmote woofweliwa ti mannawe aalawiiyeeyo onvekela namaphuka otule araka: ‘Okaawanyele haakhi khwa muumani aka.’

⁴ Khunkatthalela wakathi mwinkeene, ila omwiisho waya khusala alupa nroho mwawe yoori: ‘Nakihimoovi Nnyizinku na ohinshitahi nthu, ⁵ nunu otu aaza raku okantipu; kintta omwaawanyela haakhi na paathuli yoori ahirutele okiwuti.’”

⁶ Mbwana Yinsa khuvira alupaka yoori: “Mwisiileze saana etthu anlupaaye nama-phuka otu woohiye wa shariya. ⁷ Nnyizinku khaniwaawanyela shariya ananthawuliwa awe apale aninvekelaaye nthana na osikhu, hatha nkhamama Ye eetta orupaza owaajipu? ⁸ Kiniwuuzani yoori Ye oniwaawanyela shariya woohirupazi. Aphanu Mwaana wa Pinaatamu wakathi anrutelaavo voolumwenku apha, onteela osikanavo amini?”

Nlikaniso wa mfwarizeewu na namariphisa lumpuru

⁹ Yinsa khulupa nlikaniso mmote awoozaka atthu apale aari ojoonaaye wiya makhaamili khusala awaatarawu azaaya. Ye khuri: ¹⁰ “Alume awiri aaviriye Nnyupa wa Nnyizinku khusala alompa; mmote aari mfwarizeewu, nkina aari namariphisa lumpuru. ¹¹ Mfwarizeewu ari wa weemela, aari olompa nkatthi-nkatthi araka: ‘Nnyizinku, miiyo kinuushukhurwela maana miiyo aki nkhamama atthu, apale oheetteteli shariya, malatarawu anamararuwa, wala nkhamama namariphisa lumpuru oto ariye apho. ¹² Miiyo kimfuka siikhu piiri wakhula sumana na kininkha zaakha khwa lifunku lakhuumi ya wakhula etile kimpatthaaye.’

¹³ Ila namariphisa lumpuru eemeliye peetiwe, ye hatha khaari wiinuwu yoori eekese otulu, ila ajipiyaka veefuwa aari ori: ‘Oo Nnyizinku koonene huruma, miiyo ki natwampi.’

¹⁴ Miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori, namariphisa lumpuru aalawiye owawe ari woohakikhiwa ti Nnyizinku, ila otule woajikhupali wala. Maana otule anjiwulisaaye onta opushuwisiwa, ila otule anjipushuwisaaye onta owulisiwa.”

Yinsa oniwaaparikhya asimaana

¹⁵ Atthu akina khusala awaatiisa asimaana yoori asapiwe ti Yinsa. Ila anakhiyoni awe n'oowoona khusala awamaruwela. ¹⁶ Ila Yinsa khuwaakhuwela asimaana apale araka: “Mwiwaalikhe asimaana akiteele miiyo, mwihwaakhattaze; maana Ofwalume wa Nnyizinku pu waaya apale eeyiye nkhamama asimaana. ¹⁷ Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori wakhula otule ahimpokherelaaye Ofwalume wa Nnyizinku nkhamama nsimaana, khanteela weettamo.”

Thaajiri na Yinsa

¹⁸ Nttunkhulu mmote khumuuzela Yinsa yoori: “Mwanliimu woosaana, kirette niini yoori kipatthe ohaayi wa mileele?”

* 17:36 Warakha za raku khina aaya eti ya 36.

¹⁹ Yinsa khunjipu araka: “Mwaasa wa niini okikhuwelaka yoori woosaana? Khaavo ntthu woosaana woohiyyi Nnyizinku paasi. ²⁰ Weeyo onjuwa mirumo za Nnyizinku: ohiraruwe, ohuule, ohiyye, wala ohilawele oshaahiti woovonyeya, onhishimu papaawo na mamaawo.”

²¹ Mwinyi otule khujipu yoori: “Waaza osimaana aka zooshi epo kinretta.”

²² Yinsa n’oosiila mattakhuzi apale khumuuzza yoori: “Enuusaleela etthu moote. Wuzanyise vitthu zawo zooshi nzurukhu aya owenkhe asikhini, toowo ontta wiiyana maali pinkuuni; nawiisha ote okilotte.”

²³ N’oosiila mattakhuzi apale khwiya woozinkuwa venkivene, mwaasa yoori ye aari thaajiri nwlweene. ²⁴ Yinsa n’oomoona yoori azinkuwa khulupa yoori: “Nanna enlipaazo thaajiri weetta muufwalume wa Nnyizinku! ²⁵ Ti yookhweya enkamiya ovira valiphotto la sikano zayita thaajiri weettamo muufwalume wa Nnyizinku.”

²⁶ Apale aari onsiilaaye khumuuzela yoori: “Nkhama pi toowo, paani anwahaaye wuusurukha?”

²⁷ Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Etile pinaatamu ahinwahaaye Nnyizinku onwahi.”

²⁸ Aphano Pheeturu khumuuzza Yinsa yoori: “Woone! Fweeyo nalikha vitthu zetthu zooshi, khusala nuulotta.”

²⁹ Yinsa khujipu araka: “Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, wakhula otule anlikhaaye nyuupa yawe ama muukhaawe, ama atwiize ama apapaze, ama aanaawe mwaasa wa Ofwalume wa Nnyizinku, ³⁰ oto onteela opokhera venkivene vathi attaapha, na omwiisho waya apokhere ohaayi wa mileele.”

Yinsa oniwoozza anakhiyoni awe ofwa na osisimuwa wawe

³¹ Yinsa khuwaakhuwelela othetekele anakhiyoni awe apale khumi na awiri khuwoozza yoori: “Mwisiileze! Apha nintta Yeruzaleemu, ottuukho zinttelaawo orettikhana zooshi epile zaatikhiweeyo pi manapiyu monkoni wa Mwaana wa Pinaatamu. ³² Ye ontela winkheleliwa mmakhono wa amalapo, antheye, anveyise, antthemele, ³³ anjaphe na amuule. Ila siikhu yattaatthu ontela osisimuwa.”

³⁴ Anakhiyoni awe khuhiweeleyi mattakhuzi aya apale maana aari oovitheya, yo khuhijuwi etthu aari olupaaye.

Ovonisiwa wa ntthu woohooni wa Yeriko

³⁵ Yinsa asaleelaka ofiya Yeriko, mwinyi mmote woohooni eekhaliye nshini wa tarikhi alolaka zimola. ³⁶ N’oosiila shinto za athu aari oviraaye, ye khuuzela etthu yaari orettikhanaaye. ³⁷ Khuuziwa yoori: “Yinsa wa Nazareeti ti ye anviraaye.”

³⁸ Aphano ye khusala akhuwa araka: “Yinsa, Mwaana wa Daawuuda, koonetele huruma!”

³⁹ Athu apale aari oviraaye khusala ammaruwela yoori anyamale, ila ye khusala atepa okhuwa araka: “Yinsa, Mwaana wa Daawuuda, koonetele huruma!”

⁴⁰ Aphano Yinsa khweemela khuruma yoori atiiseliwe mwinyi otule. N’ootiiseliwa khumuuzela yoori: ⁴¹ “Ontakha yoori kuurettele niini?”

Ye khujipu yoori: “Mbwana, kintakha kirutele woona.”

⁴² Attaaphale Yinsa khumuuzza yoori: “Ona! Amini yawo yovonisa.” ⁴³ Nasaapiru ye khurutela woona, khusala anlotta Yinsa ansifwaka Nnyizinku. Wakathi athu ooniyeeyo etile yaarettikhaniyeeyo, khunsifu Nnyizinku.

19

Yinsa na Zakewu namariphisa lumpuru

¹ Yinsa khuvira sitati ya Yeriko ettaka olawa. ² Ottuukho aariwo mwinyi mmote aari wiitthiwaaye Zakewu, nntunkhulu wa anamariphisa lumpuru na aari thaajiri. ³ Ye aari otakha omoona Yinsa, ila kuhuhsala awahi mwaasa woofupheya channu na athu aari enkeene. ⁴ Aphano khuthira khulokoza khulawa khuwela mmutthi yoori awahi omoona, mwaasa yoori Yinsa aari weettela ovira attaaphale.

⁵ Yinsa n’oofiya puuro etile, khweekesa otulu khumoona khumuuzza yoori: “Zakewu, waakuve wiishukhe, leelo kinttela omaka vaje vawo.” ⁶ Attaaphale, ye khwiishukha wa waakuvavo khumpokherela Yinsa na furaha.

⁷ Athu apale akinoko aari woonaaye vitthu epile, khwaaza ottettha araka: “Nka mooneni otu ontela omaka vaje wa natwampi!”

⁸ Zakewu khulankha khweemela khumuuzza Mbwana yoori: “Woone Mbwana! Kintta owenkha asikhini phantte moote ya maali zaka na apale kaari oweeyelaaye, kintta owaarutisela swaafu nne.”

⁹ Aphano Yinsa khulupa yoori: “Leelo vaje apha yafiyavo nusura maana otu na-ye peewu ya Eburahiima. ¹⁰ Mwaasa yoori Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ateela oweekesa apale aashikhiyeeyo awoosuru.”

Nlikaniso wa nzurukhu khumi wa feeta

¹¹ Yinsa aattameliyeeyo Yeruzaleemu, athu khusala oopuwela yoori Ofwalume wa Nnyizinku waari oteela orettikhana nasaapiru. Aphano Yinsa khulupa nlikaniso opu araka: ¹² “Nlume mmote w’oojama wootafikhana, aasaafriye khulawa nti woolepawo yoori athawaziwe ofwalume nawiisha aruti. ¹³ Ahinalawe khuwaakhuwela akarumeya awe khumi, wakhula mmote khumwinkha nzurukhu wa feeta* khuwoza yoori: ‘Mwirettete zanshara mpakha miyo oruti.’

¹⁴ Ila athu a mmuti mwawe khwiya awiiphiiriwa, khunruma waziri onlotta olawa olupa yoori: ‘Khanimweepu wiya mfwalume etthu.’

¹⁵ N’oothawaziwa ofwalume khurutela owawe, khulawa khuwaakhuwela akarumeya awe apale aawenkhiyeeyo nzurukhu wa feeta yoori ajuwe fwayita apatheliyeeyo wakhula ntthu.

¹⁶ Khuta otule wamwanzo khulupa yoori: ‘Mbwana, nzurukhu opule mmote mwaakinkhiyeeyo kapathela fwayita, wafiya khumi.’

¹⁷ Mbwanaawe khunjipu yoori: ‘Waretta saana, o karumeya wa waamineya. Mwaasa yoori weeyo waamineya khwa vitthu vattitthiiru, apho ontela wiya mfwalume wa sitati khumi.’

¹⁸ Otule waphiiri khuta khulupa yoori: ‘Mbwana, nzurukhu enu opule mwaakilikheliyeeyo, kapathela fwayita wafiya mithaanu.’

¹⁹ Khumuza yoori: ‘Kemaani, weeyo ontela wiya mfwalume wa sitati thaanu.’

²⁰ Otule wa wiishela khuta khulupa yoori: ‘Mbwana, nzurukhu enu opu, miyo kaatthiye mmufukho khuthokorela. ²¹ Miyo keetta owoovani mwaasa woojuwa yoori mweeyo mwa awoopisa, mwinthuula etthu mwihithokoreleeni na mwinuurula mwihizaleeni.’

²² Mbwana otule khuri: ‘Karumeya wootakhala rooho! Kintta wuuphuka khwa matakhuzi awo atthaapo! Weeyo waajuwiye yoori ki ntthu wa woopisa, kinthuulavo etile kihithokoreleeni na kinuurula etile kihizaleeni. ²³ Khi wahaathuuliye nzurukhu aka ottha mpanko n’ooruti kisikana ottheerelaniye?’

²⁴ Khuwoza apale aari attaaphale yoori: ‘Mwinnyakanye nzurukhu aya opo mwimwinkhe otule ariina khumi.’

²⁵ Yo khujipu yoori: ‘Otu aya mwinlupaaye yoori nimwinkhe onaaye nzurukhu khumi!’

²⁶ Mbwana khulupa yoori: ‘Kiniwuuzani khweele yoori otule ariina onta weekezeliwa, otule ahina hatha etile ariina onta onyakanyiwa. ²⁷ Maatuwi aka apale ahaari okitakelaaye ofwalume, mwiwaatiise apha ooliwe kiwoonaka.’ ”

Ofiya wa Yinsa Yeruzaleemu

²⁸ Paata ya wiisha olupa mattakhuzi apale, Yinsa khusala avira awelelaka eettaka Yeruzaleemu. ²⁹ Asaleelaka ofiya nti wa Betifwaye na wa Betaaniya kharipu ya mwaako Oluveera†, khuwaalokozisa anakhiyoni awe awiri. ³⁰ Khuwoza yoori: “Mwilawe mmuti mphule, mwifiyaka mwinlawa mwansikane mwaana wa puuru afukeleliwe woohaazi opakhiriwa. Mwimfukule mwintiise. ³¹ Amana apuwa ntthu awuuzelani yoori: ‘Mwinimfukulela-ni?’ Mwinjipu yoori: ‘Mbwaneetthu ti ye anintakhaaye.’ ”

³² Apale aawaarumiyeeyo khulawa khusikana nkhamo etthiipile aalupiyeeyo Yinsa. ³³ Wakathi aari omfukulaavo mwaana wa puuru otule, ennyewe khuwoozela yoori: “Mweyo! Mwaana wa puuru oto mwinimfukulela-ni?”

³⁴ Yo khujipu yoori: “Mbwaneetthu ti ye anintakhaaye.”

³⁵ Aphano khuntiisela Yinsa, yo khuttattikhavo kuwo zaya vapuuru Ye khupakhiravo. ³⁶ Ataaka Yinsa, athu khusala attattikha kuwo zaya ntarikhi. ³⁷ Wakathi aattameliyeeyo vamwiishukhelo wa mwaako Oluveera, khunnti ya anakhiyoni ooshi khwiya oofurahi khwaaza onyakula ansifwaka Nnyizinku khwa minjaza epile ooniyeeyo, ³⁸ araka:

“Attotopeliwe mfwalume antaaye
khwa nzina la Mbwana.
Yiyeewo heeri pinkuuni
na siifwa otulu.”

³⁹ Mafwarizeewu apale aari vakatthi wa athu apale khusala amuza Yinsa yoori: “Mwanliimu, owooze anakhiyoni awo anyamale.”

⁴⁰ Ye khuwoza yoori: “Athu apa amana anyamala, mawe pi anttelaaye onyakula.”

Yinsa onlila oonelaka huruma Yeruzaleemu

* **19:13** Hisapu ya wakhula karumeya aari opokheraaye yaari ofiyela ya nyeezi mine. † **19:29** Oluveera muutthi oriina mishumo zaya enriwaaye azetoono.

⁴¹ Wakathi Yinsa afiyeevo Yeruzaleemu, nawoona sitati etile khulila, ⁴² araka: “Oo! Yeruzaleemu, eriwaka waari onjuwa otule aniwinkhaaye heeri leelo! Ila apho epo zaya zavitheya khwa weyo. ⁴³ Onlawa wafiye wakathi maatuwi enu anttelaaye wuukukut-telani phantte zooshi ari mmaphotto mwaya. ⁴⁴ Onttela ophwantteliwa vamote weeyo na aanaawo, khalinlawa osala hatha liwe vatulu wa liwe nzaaya, maana weeyo khumpokhereleeni Nnyizinku wakathi aateeliyeevo owuusuru.”

Yinsa Nnyupa wa Nnyizinku

⁴⁵ Yinsa khuvira Nnyupa wa Nnyizinku khusala aweekara apale aari wuuzanyisaamo, ⁴⁶ awoozaka yoori: “Yaatikhiwa yoori: ‘Nyuupa yaka enttela wiiya nyuupa yoolompi-wamo, ila mweeyo mwarettisa wiiya puuro ya malatarawu.’”

⁴⁷ Wakhula siikhu Yinsa etta onozela Nnyupa wa Nnyizinku, ila attunkhulu a ma-haakhimu a tiini, anamanozela a kano na anamalokozela a athu aari weekesa shawuri zoomuula, ⁴⁸ ila khuhisala apattha nanna yooretta, maana athu ooshi aari omwiitaalela Ye n'onsiileza.

20

Ofwalume wa Yinsa na woosa wa Yaahaya

¹ Siikhu moote, Yinsa aari owaanozela athu Nnyupa wa Nnyizinku na awaatafusirelaka hapari zooshapweya. Nttumphule khutamo attunkhulu a mahaakhimu a tiini, ana-manozela a kano na anamalokozela a tiini. ² Yo khusala amuuzela araka: “Vitthu epi onrettana ofwalume-ni, wala ti paani awinkhiyeevo ofwalume aya opo?”

³ Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Na-miyo kintta owuuzelani ethu moote mwikuuze; ⁴ woosa wa Yaahaya waari wa pinkuuni ama wa anaatamu?”

⁵ Yo khusala oozelana athaaporu araka: “Amana nilupa yoori waari wa pinkuuni, ontta onuuzela yoori: ‘Khi mwaasa aya niini mwihinkhupalelaka?’ ⁶ Na amana nilupa yoori waari wa anaatamu, athu ooshi anta onivonya na mawe maana ankhupalela yoori Yaahaya napiyu.”

⁷ Attaaphale yo khujipu yoori: “Khanijuweeni nlupa amwinkhiyeevo ofwalume.”

⁸ Aphano Yinsa khuwoozaka yoori: “Na-miyo akiniwuuzani ofwalume kinrettanaaye vitthu epi.”

Anamalima oohisuhi

⁹ Yinsa khulupa nlikaniso awoozaka athu yoori: “Aarivo mwinyi mmote aazaliyeevo mmashapa mwawe miitthi za wuuva, khuweekesa athu yoori asala alimela, ye khulawa safwari yawe khwiikhala siikhu za waatta. ¹⁰ N'oofiya wakathi wa wuurula khun-ruma karumeyaawe mmote yoori alawe enkiwe wuuva, ila anamalima apale khumpiya, khumwiikara woohimwinkhi ethu. ¹¹ Mwennyewe nshapa khunruma nkina, na oto theenya yo khunveyisa, khumpiya khumwiikara woohimwinkhi ethu. ¹² Aphano khun-ruma wattaatthu, anamalima apale khumpiya, khunvulalisa na khumwiikara.

¹³ Paata ya toole, mwennyewe nshapa khusala oopuwela araka: ‘Kirette-ni? Aa! Kintta onruma mwanaka kinimphetachaaye, n'oomoona khweele khweele antta onhishimu.’

¹⁴ Anamalima apale wakathi amooniyeevo mwaana wa mwennyewe nshapa ntthile khulupa yoori: ‘Namarithi nshapa ntthi ti otu. Olawa nimuule, liiye leetthu.’

¹⁵ Khunsukhumela othetekele wa nshapa khumuula.

Mwennyewe nshapa onttela owaarettela niini? ¹⁶ Ye ontta ota awoole anamalima apale, nshapa laya ntthile awenkhe athu akina.”

Athtu apale aariivo n'ooosila mattakhuzi apale khulupa yoori: “Zihirettikhane vitthu epo!”

¹⁷ Yinsa khuweekesa khuwoozela yoori: “Maana a mattakhuzi apa aatikhiweeyo anlupa-ni?”

‘Liwe ntthile eeseliyeevo anamajeka nyuupa,

larettiwa wiiya liwe lootafikhana zayita mawe ooshi.’

¹⁸ Otule anttelaaye okwela liwe nttho ontta onyenyeza, na otule lininkwelaaye ontta osakeya eeye lifufu.”

Wuuzela monkoni wa lumpuru

¹⁹ Attunkhulu a mahaakhimu a tiini na anamanozela a kano khusala eekesa nanna yonkhola wakathi otthuupule, maana yo aajuwiye yoori nlikaniso opule oniwaalupa yo. Ila khuhisala akholeya mwaasa woowoova athu apale aari attaaphale.

²⁰ Aphano yo khusala anlupattha, khuwaaruma athu aari ojinkhelelaaye wiiya anashariya onsaya sirini, yoori ansikanane paathuli ankhole anlawane wa mfwalume.

²¹ Yo khusala amuuzela yoori: “Mwanliimu, fweeyo najuwa yoori onttakhula na onnozela epile ziiyiyeeyo za shariya, ninjuwa yoori khuninthawula nthu, onnozela haakhi wa nanna Nnyizinku antakhaazo. ²² Nkanuuzi, nkhami ti yooshapweya oripha lumpuru la Seezari ama wala?”

²³ Yinsa khujuwa olavilavi aya khuwooza yoori: ²⁴ “Nkakitiiseleni nzurukhu apha. Ratarato eti vanzurukhu apha ti yaani?” Atthu khujiyu yoori: “Ti ya Seezari!”

²⁵ Khuwooza yoori: “Mwimwinkhe Seezari etile yiiyiye ya Seezari na mwimwinkhe Nnyizinku etile yiiyiye ya Nnyizinku.”

²⁶ Yo kuhisala ansikanana hatha paathuli vakatthi wa atthu apale; khwiiya ootikinisiwa pi mattakhuzi apale aajipwiweeyo ti Yinsa, yo khunyamala.

Wuuzela monkoni woosisimuwa

²⁷ Masatukhi apale ahaari okhupalaaye osisimuwa wa anamfwa, khulawa akina khumwaattama Yinsa. ²⁸ Khusala alupa yoori: “Mwanliimu, Munga aatikha yoori, nlume amana afwa, muukhaawe ahinwokoleleni mwaana, ona yooraliwa ti twiiye ampatthele aana eeye a marehemu twiiye. ²⁹ Aarivo attwi sapa: otu nwulu aya khuloola khufwa, muukhaawe ahimpattheleeni mwaana. ³⁰ Khuraliwa ti twiiye, khufwa ahimpattheeni mwaana, ³¹ khuraliwa ti twiiye wattaatthu, khufwa ahimpattheleeni mwaana, ooshi apale sapa khufwa woompattheli mwaana. ³² Omwiisho waya muukha otule khufwa. ³³ Siikhu yoosisimuwa ontela wiiya muukha waani maana oosaapa anraliye?”

³⁴ Aphano Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Atthu a voolumwenku apha anloola na anraliwa. ³⁵ Ila atthu apale antelaaye osuhi olawa pinkuuni noosisimuwa muufwa, khanlawa oloola wala oraliwa; ³⁶ maana khamfwa theenya, antela wiiya nkhami malayikha na aana a Nnyizinku, mwaasa yoori asisimuleliwa muuhaayi. ³⁷ Hatha napiyu Munga athoonyeza monkoni woosisimuwa wa anamfwa, wakathi moottho opule waari okholelaaye vamutthi nwishu, ye khunkhuwela Mbwana yoori, Nnyizinku wa Eburahiima wa Esiyaakha na wa Yaakhumpa. ³⁸ Eto enthoonyeza yoori Nnyizinku khahiyo wa anamfwa, Nnyizinku wa atthu awoona. Maana khwa Ye atthu ooshi anaaye ohaayi.”

³⁹ Anamanozela akina a kano apale aari attaaphale khumuuzi yoori: “Wajipu saana Mwanliimu!” ⁴⁰ Khuhiivo hatha nthu kiina wootakha omuuzela theenya.

Al-Masiihu Mbwana wa Daawuuda

⁴¹ Elottelanaka Yinsa khuwoozela yoori: “Mwaasa aya niini atthu alupaka yoori Al-Masiihu mwaana wa Daawuuda?”

⁴² Daawuuda alupa nkithaapu ya Zaapuuri yoori:

‘Mbwana Nnyizinku,

amuuzi Mbwanaaka yoori:

‘Wiikhale nkhone-nlume aka,

⁴³ mpakha miyo kitthe

moolu awo vatulu wa maatuwi awo.’ ’

⁴⁴ Nkhama Daawuuda onimwiittha Al-Masiihu yoori Mbwana, enrettikhana toovi wiiya mwanawe?”

Yinsa na amananzela a kano

⁴⁵ Atthu ooshi khusala ansiileza, Yinsa khuwooza anakhiyoni awe yoori: ⁴⁶ “Phoole na amananzela a kano, apale woowaatwela owala ajapi zoolepisa, ochelisiwa vaparasa na woowaatwela wiikhala puuro za wiilokozi nnyupa woosifwiwamo Nnyizinku na puuro za wiilokozi vanjampo, ⁴⁷ aniweeyelaaye anamfweliwa pi amanna zaya vitthu zaya*, ajinkhaka oretta lompaa zoolepa. Apo aya anlawa apokhererele hukumu khuluyeeene.”

21

Zaakha ya muukha woofweliwa ti mannawe

¹ Yinsa khuwoona mathaajiri alazaka zaakha zaya atthaaka n'yopo ya zaakha. ² Khumoona theenya nunu mmote wa masikhini woofweliwa ti mannawe, alazaka zaakha toosu piiri. ³ Yinsa khulupa yoori: “Kiniwuuzani khweele yoori nunu otu wa masikhini woofweliwa ti mannawe, enkha zayita atthu ooshi. ⁴ Maana apale ooshi na othaajiri aya enkha tathela na kusalana, ila nunu otu na osikhini awe enkha wooshi aari ororomelaaye.”

Yinsa onlupa monkoni wa woopwechiwa Nyuupa ya Nnyizinku

* **20:47** Aniwaajelaaye anamfweliwa pi amanna zaya khwa luuka ya ekereeku.

⁵ Anakhiiyoni awe akina khusala attotopela Nyuupa ya Nnyizinku yaajekaniweeyo mawe ooshapweya na vitthu zaathiiweemo zoolaziwa nkhamaa zaakha, Yinsa kuhuwoza yoori: ⁶ “Enlawa zafiye siikhu vitthu zaya epo mwinoonaazo zinttelaavo opwecheliwa, maana khalinlawa oliikhiwa liwe vatulu wa liwe nzaaya.”

Olupatthiwa na ohoowa

⁷ Yo khumuuzela yoori: “Mwanliimu, vitthu zaya epo zinteela orettikhana lini? Wala alama-ni enttelaaye onijuwisa yoori zasaleela orettikhana?”

⁸ Yinsa kuhuwaajipu yoori: “Phoole! Mwihhatiwe, maana anlawa apuwe athu a waatta araka, ‘Al-Masiihu ti miyo!’ ama ‘Wakathi wafiya!’ Ila mwihwaalotte apo aya. ⁹ Amana mwisiilaka viittha ama nzuuzu mwihooove, maana epo zaya zina yooretikhana khapula, ila wakathi aya ope khahiyoo wiisha w’oolumwenku.”

¹⁰ Yinsa khulupa theenya yoori: “Khapula moote enlawa yoomanane na khapula kiina, na ofwalume woomanane ofwalume nzaaya. ¹¹ Phantte za waatta za miti zinlawa zapuwe visikinyaatthi khulu-khulu, jala, marati, vitthu zootikinisa na theenya alama khulu-khulu zoolankha pinkuuni.

¹² Khapula zihinarettikhane vitthu zaya epo, mwinklawa mwalupatthiwe, mwilawaniwe mmakhono wa afwalume na mahaakhimu, mwiphukiwe nnyupa woosifwiwamo Nnyizinku, mwifukeliwe mwaasa wookilotta miiyo. ¹³ Enttela orettikhana yoori wiye oshaahiti enu. ¹⁴ Mwiiye awiithaaza rooho zenu, mwihishukulikhele etthu mwinttelaaye ojipu mmana ofiya wakathi aya ope. ¹⁵ Maana miiyo kinlawa kawinkheni mattakhuuzi na ojuwa nanna yoowaajipu maatuwi enu, ahinttelaaye owahi ozukulisa wala okheeti. ¹⁶ Mwinlawa mwafukisiwe wa afwalume pi apapazenu, attwiizenu, ajamaazenu na ashirikha enu, akinoko a mweeyo anlawa ooliiwe. ¹⁷ Athu awaatta anttela wiya awi-iphiiiriwa ti mweyo mwaasa wa nzina laka. ¹⁸ Ila hatha nyuuli yenu moote khinlawa waashikha. ¹⁹ Mwiiye woovilela, toowo mwintta wuusurukha.”

Yinsa onrutela olupa opwechiwa Yeruzaleemu.

²⁰ Yinsa khulupa theenya yoori: “Amana moona sitati ya Yeruzaleemu ezukuleliwe pi anajanka, mwijuwe yoori wafiya wakathi woopwechiwa. ²¹ Aphano apale anttelaaye wiya nti wa Yudeya atthirele omwaako, apale anttelaaye wiya nsitati atthiremo na apale anttelaaye wiya nthuttu ahirutele ositati. ²² Maana siikhu zaya epo enttela wiya siikhu za hukumu khuluyeeene yoori erettikhane zooshi epile zaatikhiweezo nkatthi wa nttakhuuzi la Nnyizinku. ²³ Atakhaliiwa muukha otule anttelaaye osikaniwa ari wa wiimittha ama eettaka waamwisa siikhu zaya epo, maana vatuniya anlawa apuwe mashakha mawulweene na hukumu vakatthi wa anaatamu ooshi. ²⁴ Awaatta anttela wuuliwa na phanka, akinoko athuuliwe nkhamaa anapherezu eettetisiwaka miti zooshi z’oolumwenku. Yeruzaleemu enlawa yakurumuliwe pi amalapo mpakha yenzi ya amalapo wiisha.”

Ota wa Mwaana wa Pinaatamu

²⁵ Yinsa khuvira awoozaka theenya yoori: “Zinlawa zeeyeevo alama vanjuwa, vamweezi na vamattottowa. Athu a voolumwenku anteela wiyyana huzuni na woova nwulweene mwaasa woottitthima na otapanyeya wa pahari. ²⁶ Anlawa azirikhe athu a waatta mwaasa wa woova vitthu zinttelaaye orettikhana voolumwenku, maana owahi wa pinkuuni ontela osakhinyeya. ²⁷ Aphano phi anttelaavo wooneya Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ataaka enakatthi-nakatthi ya mawiku na owahi na nuuru khuluyeeene. ²⁸ Mmana zaazaka vitthu zaya epo, mwilankhe mwiinuwe mweekese otulu, maana wuusurukha wenu ori kharipu na-mweyo.”

Nlikaniso wa mfikeera

²⁹ Elottelanaka Yinsa khulupa nlikaniso mmote araka: “Moone mfikeera na miitthi zooshi. ³⁰ Amana aazaka ophutuwela mathapa aya, mwinoona na mwinjuwa yoori wasaleela ofiya mwiita. ³¹ Wa nanna etthiipo, amana moona zirettikhanaka vitthu epo, mwijuwe yoori Ofwalume wa Nnyizinku wasaleela ofiya.

³² Miiyo kiniwuzani khweele yoori athu apa aleelo khalnawa ofwa ooshi vitthu epi zihirettikhaneeni. ³³ Pinku na vathi zooshi zinteela ovira, ila mattakhuuzi aka khalnviraru.”

Owahi wojeekesela

³⁴ Yinsa khulupa yoori: “Mwiiye wojeekesela yoori rooho zenu zhipakhire vitthu zoohifwayi, ohapaliwa, ama tafwawuthi za muuhaayi mwenu, yoori siikhu yaya ethiito ehuusikaneleni. ³⁵ Maana siikhu yaya eto enttela owaatela athu ooshi a voolumwenku nkhamaa nraakho. ³⁶ Mwiiye wojeekesela na olompa wakhula wakathi, yoori zuuwerawereni vitthu zaya epo zinttelaaye orettikhana na yoori mwapatthe weemela omaasho wa Mwaana wa Pinaatamu amana ata.”

³⁷ Yinsa wakhula siikhu aari onozela vaje wa Nyuupa ya Nnyizinku, mmana oripa aari weettaka vamwaako Oluveera khwiya ottuukho mpakha ocha. ³⁸ Atthu ooshi supuyeene aari weettaka vaje wa Nyuupa ya Nnyizinku olawa osila vitthu aari onozelazo Yinsa.

22

Shawuri za wuuliwa Yinsa

¹ Osaleelaka ofiya wakathi woorettiwa njampo la phaawu yoohiina fwaramento, liniit-thiwaaye Paashikowa*, ² attunkhulu a mahaakhimu a tiini na anamanozela a kano aari owaza shawuri zoomuula Yinsa sirini, khuhisala ewaheya mwaasa woowoova atthu.

³ Ila Epiliisi khumweetta Yuuda, aari wiittheliwaaye Shikariyooti, wa khuntti ya apale khumi na awiri. ⁴ Ye khulawa osiilanana attunkhulu a mahaakhimu a tiini na attunkhulu a anamweekelela a Nyuupa ya Nnyizinku, yoori eekese shawuri yonkholisa Yinsa. ⁵ Yo khuwaatuvela khumwaahiti Yuuda omwinkha nzurukhu wa feeta. ⁶ Ye khukhupali khusala eekesa kiphenyo yonkholisa Yinsa, woohiivo hatha nthu.

⁷ Khufiya siikhu yoorettiwa njampo la phaawu yoohiina fwaramento, siikhu yaya ethiito yaarina yootwahiwa wpttippwitthi yoojeliwa Paashikowa. ⁸ Yinsa khunruma Pheeturu na Yaahaya araka: “Mwilawe mwaattalele etthu-yoojiwa ya Paashikowa.”

⁹ Yo kumuuzela yoori: “Ontakha naattalele yayi?”

¹⁰ Ye khuwaajipu yoori: “N’oofiya ositati mwinlawa mwansikane mwinyi apwecheriye yuuku ya maati. Mwinlotte mpakha nyuupa anttaamo. ¹¹ Mwinmuuze mwennyewe nyuupa yaya eto yoori: ‘Mwanliimu eetta oniruma owuuzelani yoori puuro anttelaaye ojava njampo la Paashikowa na anakhiyoni awe pi yayi?’ ¹² Othuuto onta wuuthoonyezani nsana nwulweene wa vatulu oriina zaana zooshi, mwaattalele attaapho njampo ntho.”

¹³ Yo khulawa khusikana epile Yinsa aawooziyezo, khwaattalela etthu-yoojiwa ya Paashikowa. ¹⁴ N’oofiya wakathi Yinsa na maaswihaapa awe khwiikhala vameeza. ¹⁵ Khuwooza yoori: “Kaari ohithajiya venkivene onja Paashikowa vamote na-mweyo kihalalawe ohoowa. ¹⁶ Kiniwuuzani yoori akinteela oja theenya njampo nthi mpakha lintelaavo omarieliwa muufwalume wa Nnyizinku.”

¹⁷ Athuuliyeevo jikira khunshukhurwela Nnyizinku, khuwooza yoori: “Mwithuule mwaawanyena. ¹⁸ Kiniwuuzani yoori akinrutela onywa nshumo wa nrayi wa wuuva mpakha ontaavo Ofwalume wa Nnyizinku.”

¹⁹ Athuuliyeevo phaawu khunshukhurwela Nnyizinku, khumeya khuwenkha khuwooza yoori: “Opu mwiili aka ontelaaye ovahiwa khwa mweeyo, mwisala mwiretta etthiipi mwikifikhiraka miyo.”

²⁰ Khwa nanna ethiito nawiisha oja khuthuula jikira khulupa yoori: “Jikira eti wahati mpheya onrettiwaaye ti taamu yaka, enttelaaye wiitikhwa khwa mweeyo.

²¹ Ila mwijuwe yoori, otule anttelaaye okikholisa ori vameeza attaapha vamote na-miyo. ²² Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ontella ofwa khwa nanna etthiipo Nnyizinku asharutheliyezo. Ila atakhaliva otule anttelaaye onkholisa.” ²³ Yo khusala oozelana atthaaporu yoori anjewe nlupe aari weettelaaye oretta etthu yaya eto.

Nttunkhulu muufwalume wa Nnyizinku ti paani?

²⁴ Aphano maaswihaapa khusala anyakulisana atakhaka onjuwa paani eezeliyeeyo ottunkhulu vakatthi vaya. ²⁵ Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Afwalume a vathi apha aniiyana os-hintta vakatthi wa atthu aya, na apale aneettetisaaye ofwalume onywaatuvela olupeziwa onamaretta saana. ²⁶ Ila mweeyo mwihiiye toowo, nttunkhulu vakatthi venu eeye ti nntiitthi aya, otule anlokozelaaye eeye ti namarumeyela aya. ²⁷ Nttunkhulu ti paani, ti otule aniiikhalaaye vameeza ama otule anrumeyaaye? Khaniya otule aniiikhalaaye vameeza? Ila vakatthi venu mweeyo, miyo kiri nkhamo otule anrumeyaaye. ²⁸ Mweeyo ti ye mwiri-iyee vamote na-miyo mphule kinzayiniwaamo. ²⁹ Nkhama etthiipo Paapa akinkhiyeeyo ofwalume, na miyo kiniwinkhani mweeyo, ³⁰ yoori mwije na mwinywe vameeza vaka muufwalume mwaka, na mwiikhale vakhukulu y’oofwalume yoori mwiphuke mahimo khumi na mawiri a Ezirayeele.

³¹ Simawu, Simawu, Epiliisi avekela yoori awootooni nkhamo emepetthiwaazo tiriku. ³² Ila miyo koolompela yoori amini yawo ehiwaashikhe. Amana orutela wiya vamote na-miyo, owaalipisele azaawo.”

³³ Simawu khujipu yoori: “Mbwanaaka, miyo kakhupali wuulotta hatha nkhamo nkalapooso, hatha nkhamo ofwa.”

³⁴ Ila Yinsa khunjipu araka: “Miyo kiniwuuzwa weeyo Pheeturu yoori leelo eti likukhuwi lihineekhe, onkikhana swaafu tatthu oraka khunkijuwa.”

* **22:1** Nzina la Paashikowa lina maana a wakathi Nnyizinku awaataphuliyeeyo Meezirayeele mmakhono wa Amisuri.

³⁵ Aphano Yinsa khuwooza araka: “Wakathi opule koorumiyeenini mwihina hatha mfukho wala napampa, ama shapatthu, niini yoosaleeliyeenini?”

Yo khujipu yoori: “Hatha etthu khayaanisaleeliye.”

³⁶ Ye khuwooza yoori: “Ila nasaapi eti otule ariina mfukho athuule na napampa awe anthuule. Otule ahina phanka oozanyise ajapi yawe oozanye. ³⁷ Nkhama etthiipo Nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku linlupaazo yoori: ‘Ye onaalakiwa nkhamana nanretta zootakhala.’ Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori sharuthi vitthu epi zirettikhane khwa miiyo, maana etile yaatikhiweeyo monkoni wa miiyo ena yoorettikhana.”

³⁸ Maaswihaapa apale khulupa yoori: “Fweeyo apha Mbwana ninaaye phanka piiri.” Ye khujipu araka: “Weesha mwaasa aya apo!”

Yinsa onlomba vamwaako wa Oluveera

³⁹ Khulankha khusala alawa vamwaako wa Oluveera nkhamana etthiipo aazowereliyezo, anakhiyoni awe khunlotta. ⁴⁰ N’oofiya khuwooza yoori: “Mwilompe yoori mwihikwele muuzayiniwa.” ⁴¹ Ye khuwaasusa vattitthiiru[†] khukokhora khusala alompa araka: ⁴² “Paapa amana otakha, okilaze jikira eti yoohoowa; ila ehirettikhane otakha waka miiyo, arettikhane matakhele awo.” ⁴³ [Aphano khumpuwelela nlayikha la pinkuuni khusala linlipisela. ⁴⁴ Ari mmashakha, khusala alompa woopilipisavo, mattottonka oovujuwela wawe khuretteya wiya taamu khusala akwela vathi.][‡]

⁴⁵ N’oolaaavo aphale aari olompaavo, khweetta aphale aariivo anakhiyoni awe, khuwaasikana eettaka olala mwaasa woohuzunikha. ⁴⁶ Khuwoozela araka: “Mwinlalani? Mwilankhe mwilompe yoori mwihikwele muuzayiniwa.”

Okholiwa wa Yinsa

⁴⁷ Eettaka ottakhula etthiipile, khutavo atthu a waatta alokoziwe ti mmote wa anakhiyoni apale khumi na awiri aari wiitthiwaaye Yuuda. Ye khuta aphale aariivo Yinsa yoori amwinkhe peezhu. ⁴⁸ Attaaphale Yinsa khuri: “Yuuda, Mwaana wa Pinaatamu oninkholisa na peezhu?”

⁴⁹ Anakhiyoni awe nawoona vitthu epile khulupa yoori: “Mbwana, niwoomanane na phanka?” ⁵⁰ Aphano nakhiyoni mmote khunshija nshiilo la nkhoona-nlume mwiitthwaana wa haakhimu nwulu wa tiini.

⁵¹ Ila Yinsa khuri: “Onlikhe ohinrutele!” Ye khukhola nshiilo la ntthu otule khunvonisa.

⁵² Aphano Yinsa khuwoozela attunkhulu a mahaakhimu a tiini na attunkhulu a anamweekesela a Nyuupa ya Nnyizinku na anamalokozela a tiini apale aateeliye onkhola araka: “Mwakiteela na phanka na puutta nkhamana kiiyiye namalokozela wa anazompe? ⁵³ Wakhula siikhu kaari wiya vamote na-mweyo vaje wa Nyuupa ya Nnyizinku khuhisala mwikikhola, aphano, opu wakathi enu na otule ariina ofwalume wa n’yiiza.”

Pheeturu oninkhana Yinsa

⁵⁴ Aphano Yinsa n’ookholiwa khulawaniwa mpakha vaje wa haakhimu nwulu wa tiini. Pheeturu khusala anlottelela Yinsa woohimwaattami. ⁵⁵ Yo khukhoza moottho vaje khusala oottha, na-ye Pheeturu khuta attaapho khwiikhala. ⁵⁶ Njaazi mmote aariivo n’oomoona eekhaliye nshini wa moottho khumweekesa saaneene khuri: “Otu aari vamote na Yinsa.”

⁵⁷ Pheeturu khukhana araka: “Weyo mwanankha! Miiyo akininjuwa ntthu aya oto.”

⁵⁸ N’oovira wakathi vattitthiiru, Pheeturu khooniwa ti ntthu nkina khumuza yoori: “Weeyo o wa khuntti ethiitile.”

Ila Pheeturu khukhana araka: “Mwinyi, khahiyo miiyo!”

⁵⁹ Oviriyeevo wakathi mmote, ntthu nkina theenya khulupachacha yoori: “Khweele-khweele otu aari vamote na-ye, maana otu aya na-ye nkaliyela.”

⁶⁰ Pheeturu khujipu araka: “Mwinyi! Miiyo akinjuwa etthu mwinlupaaye.” Eettaka ottakhula etthiipile, likukhuwi khwiikha. ⁶¹ Mbwana khuzukuluwa khumweekesa Pheeturu, ye khufikhiri mattakhuzi apale ooziweeyo ti Mbwana yoori: “Leelo ethiiti likukhuwi lihineekhe, onteela okikhana swaafu tthatthu.” ⁶² Pheeturu khulaavo aphale vaya khusala alila ari wookafilikha.

⁶³ Atthu apale aari omweekeselaaye Yinsa khusala anveyisa na ompiya, ⁶⁴ khumfinikha omaasho wawe khusala amuuzela yoori: “Weeyo khahi o napiyu? Onlupe otu oopiyyeeyo!” ⁶⁵ Khusala anlupeza mattakhuzi a waatta a mattukhano.

Yinsa onlawaniwa wa amashawuriya awulu

[†] 22:41 Owaasusa vattitthiiru: luuka ya Ekereeku ena maana ‘yoosusa kiyasi ya likolokotto la weesiwa.’ [‡] 22:44 Aaya epi kithaapu kiina zaraku khina.

⁶⁶ N'oocha khukusanyeya attunkhulu a mayaahuuti, attunkhulu a mahaakhimu a tiini na anamanozela a kano, khuthuuliwa Yinsa khulawaniwa nhali anthukumanaamo attunkhulu oophuka milattu. ⁶⁷ Khusala amuuzela yoori: "Nkahaya, nkanuuzе nkhamaweeyo o Al-Masiihu."

Ye khujipu araka: "Amana kiwuuzani khamwinkaamini, ⁶⁸ na amana kiwuuzelani khamwinkijipu. ⁶⁹ Ila waaza nasaapi ethiiti Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ontela wiikhala nkhone-nlume wa Nnyizinku Woowahi."

⁷⁰ Aphano ooshi kumuuzela yoori: "Apho niri weeyo o Mwaana wa Nnyizinku?"

Yinsa khujipu araka: "Mweeyo mwalupa yoori ti muiyo."

⁷¹ Yo khulupa yoori: "Nininhithajiya shaahiti theenya? Mwennyewe alupa na nlomo awe."

23

Yinsa onlawaniwa wa Pilaatu

¹ Khulankha khuntti yooshi khunthuula Yinsa khusala anlawana wa Pilaatu. ² N'oofiya khusala anlokoveza yoori: "Nansikana otu awaalikhisaka atthu etthu oripha lumpuru la Seezari, khusala ajilupeza yoori ti Al-Masiihu na mfwalume."

³ Aphano Pilaatu kumuuzela yoori: "Ti weeyo mfwalume wa mayaahuuti?"

Yinsa khujipu yoori: "Weeyo walupa."

⁴ Pilaatu khuwooza attunkhulu a mahaakhimu a tiini apale na khuntti ya atthu etile yaariivo yoori: "Miiyo akinimoonana hatha paathuli otu."

⁵ Atthu apale khusala avira akhanyarelaka olupa yoori: "Otu onnta owaatapanya atthu a Yudeya yooshi eti, aaza Kalileya mpakha ofiya okhuno."

⁶ Paata yoosiila mattakhuzi apale, Pilaatu khuuzela yoori: "Otu aya nkalileya?" ⁷ Pilaatu ajuwieeyo yoori Yinsa aari wa nti wa mfwalume Herooti, khuruma olawaniwa ottuukho. Wakathi aya opo Herooti na-ye aarettiye ari Yeruzaleemu.

⁸ Herooti n'oomoona Yinsa, khwiya woofurahi venkivene maana aaziye raku otakha omoona mwaasa woosiila vitthu aari orettaazo, khusala aweeya woona minjuza aretaka. ⁹ Aphano khusala amuuzela vitthu za waatta, ila ye khuhisala anjipu hatha etthu. ¹⁰ Attunkhulu a mahaakhimu a tiini na anamanozela a kano khusala anlokoveza mattakhuzi mawulu-mawulu. ¹¹ Herooti na anajanka awe khwaaza onveyisa Yinsa na ontarawu, khunwalisa ajapi y'oofwalume khuruma yoori arutiseliwe wa Pilaatu. ¹² Herooti na Pilaatu khaari osiilanaka, ila siikhu ethiito khupuwa oshirikha.

Yinsa ontela wuuliwa

¹³ Aphano Pilaatu khuwaakhuwela attunkhulu a mahaakhimu a tiini, anamaphuka milattu na atthu, ¹⁴ khuwooza yoori: "Mwakitiisela otu mwinlupezaka yoori onnta owaatapanya atthu, ila miiyo kamuuzela vakatthi venu mweeyo, akimoonaneeni hatha paathuli khwa vitthu epo mwininlupezaza. ¹⁵ Herooti na-ye khamoonaneeni hatha paathuli, ti eto arumiyeeyo orutiseliwa okhuno. Eto enthoonyeza yoori kharetteeni etthu yoosuhi wuuliwa. ¹⁶ Miiyo kintta oruma opiiwa nawiisha kinleve." ¹⁷ [[N'oofiya siikhu ya njampo la Paashikowa, Pilaatu aarina sharuthi yoowaafukulela atthu napherezu mmote.]]*

¹⁸ Attaaphale atthu ooshi khusala anyakula araka: "Mwimuule oto! Mwinifukulela Baraba!" ¹⁹ Baraba aafukeliwe mwaasa woolaza onazompere nsitati na khumuula ntthu.

²⁰ Aphano Pilaatu khurutela owooza atthu atakhaka onleva Yinsa. ²¹ Ila atthu khusala anyakula venkivene araka: "Akhomeliwe, akhomeliwe vansalapa!"

²² Pilaatu khuwoozela swaafu yattaatthu: "Niini arettiyeeyo yootakhala? Miiyo akinimoonana hatha paathuli yoosuhi wuuliwa. Kinruma yoori mwinhukumu nawiisha kinleve."

²³ Ila yo khusala avira anyakulaka avekaka yoori Yinsa alawe akhomeliwe, akhanyarelaka onyakula. ²⁴ Aphano Pilaatu khukhupalela oretta etile aari otakhaaye atthu apale. ²⁵ Ye khumfukulela Baraba otule aafukeliweeyo mwaasa woolaza onazompere na wuula, kluwenkha Yinsa otule anvekiyeeyo yoori alawe anrettele etile aari ontakhelaaye.

Simawu onthuulisiwa nsalapa wa Yinsa

²⁶ Yinsa khuthuuliwa khusala alawaniwa, eettaka olawaniwa etthiipile, khusikaniwa mwinyi mmote wa Sireeni aari wiithiwaaye Simawu, aari olankhaaye omashapa. Khukholiwa khuthuulisiwa nsalapa opule yoori anlottisele Yinsa. ²⁷ Aari olottiwa pi atthu a waatta na aarivo aakha aari onlilelaaye ankhupanyeraka. ²⁸ Yinsa khuzukuluwa khuweekesa aakha apale aari onlilelaaye khuwooza yoori: "Aakha a Yeruzaleemu, mwihikililele miiyo, ila mwijililele mweeyo na aaneeu. ²⁹ Maana zinteela ofiya siikhu

* 23:17 Warakha za raku khina aaya eti ya 17.

mwinttelaaye olupu yoori: ‘Ashapweyiwa aakha apale oohiina mavokozi, ahinavokole na ahinaamwise.’

³⁰ Siikhu ethiito mwinlawa mwalupe yoori:

‘Nyaako zinikwele
kulu zinifinikhe!’

³¹ Muutthi nwishi onretteliwa toono khi wa wuuma ontela wiya toovi?”†

³² Khuthuuliwa theenya anazompere awiri yoori alawe ooliwe vamote na Yinsa. ³³ N’oofiya puuro eniithiwaaye Kalavaariyu‡, Yinsa khukhomeliwa na anazompere apale awiri, mmote nkono-nlume nkina nkono-nkha. ³⁴ [Aphano Yinsa khulupa yoori: “Paapa, owaaswaamihi athu apa maana khanjuwa etthu anrettaaye.”]§ Elottelanaka yo khwaawanyelana kuwo epile za Yinsa nkatthi wa nasipu.

³⁵ Athu aari attaaphale aari woona zooshi. Mahaakhimu a Yudeya khusala antarawu Yinsa araka: “Ye awoosuru athu akina, mwinlikhe ajuusuru mwennyewe nkhamahweele ti Al-Masiihu nantawuliwa ti Nnyizinku.”

³⁶ Anajanka na-yo khusala antarawu Yinsa antiiselaka viinyu yoonyuunya, ³⁷ n’oomuuzi yoori: “Nkhama khweele weeyo o mfwalume wa mayaahuuti, ojuusuru omweenyewe.”

³⁸ Vansalapa attaaphale aakhomeliweevo, khutthiawo lipawu laatikhiweeyo yoori: “OTU MFWALUME WA MAYAAHUUTI.”

³⁹ Anazompere apale aakhomeliweeyo vamote na Yinsa, mmote aya khusala anveyisa amuuzaka yoori: “Nkhama weeyo o Al-Masiihu, ojuusuru na onuusurwaka na-fweyo.”

⁴⁰ Otule nkina khujipu ammaruwelaka nzaawe araka: “Weeyo khunimoova Nnyizinku, ye na-fweyo hukhumu yetthu moote? ⁴¹ Fweeyo khweele ninsuhi ohukhumweliwa epile nirettiyeeyo, ila ye kharetteeni hatha etthu yootakhala.”

⁴² Aphano khulupa yoori: “Yinsa, okuupuwele amana ofiya muufwalume mwawo.”

⁴³ Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Miiyo kiniwuuzi khweele yoori leelo eti weeyo ontela wiya vamote na-miyo pephoni.”

Ofwa wa Yinsa

⁴⁴ Esaleelaka ofiya elukuluku njuwa khuzima, khupuwa yiiza olumwenku wooshi mpakha makaaripi. ⁴⁵ Phazira khuluyeene yaari Nnyupa wa Nnyizinku khubaruwa vakatthi. ⁴⁶ Aphano Yinsa khukhuwa na kuvu araka: “Paapa, rooho yaka kininkhelela mmakhono mwawo.” N’oolupa nttakhuzi nttahile, khuttiya phuumu.

⁴⁷ Nrooma mmote aari nttunkhulu wa anajanka, nawoona vitthu epile zaarettikhaniyeeyo, khunsifu Nnyizinku araka: “Khweele-khweele otu aari nttu aari weettettisaaye shariya.” ⁴⁸ Ooshi apale aari attaaphale, nawoona vitthu epile zaarettikhaniyeeyo, khuruti apiyaka vifuwa zaya athoonyezaka huzuni. ⁴⁹ Ashirikha awe Yinsa ooshi na aakha apale anlottiyeeyo a Kalileya, aarettiye ari peetiweene eettaka woona vitthu epile.

Ozikhiwa wa Yinsa

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Aarivo mwinyi mmote aari wiithiwaaye Yuusufu wa sitati ya Arumateeya nti wa Yudeya. Ye aari wooshapweya rooho na wa shariya, na aari weekeselaaye ota wa Ofwalume wa Nnyizinku. Aari wa khunti ya mashawuriiya, ila ye khaakhupaleliye epile mashawuriiya aawaziyeeyo na aarettiyeeyo. ⁵² Ye khulawa wa Pilaatu oveka mwiili wa Yinsa. ⁵³ Khulazavo vansalapa aphale, khuputaputela vajoora khulawa khuzikha nliphotto la mwaako laari ahinazikhiwemo hatha nttu. ⁵⁴ Epo zaarettikhaniye juumwa ochelaniwa jumwaa-monsi**.

⁵⁵ Aphano, aakha apale aataniyeeyo Yinsa Kalileya, khunlottelela Yuusufu omwaaoko okhule eetteliyeewo ozikha mwiili wa Yinsa, olawa woona khapuri na mwiili nanna waazikhiweeyo. ⁵⁶ Nawiisha, khurutela owaya olawa waattalela mafuttha oonukhela yoori alawe avaaaze mwiili wa Yinsa. Jumwaa-monsi yo khuvumula nkhamahweele ethiipoo enrumaazo kano.

24

Osisimuwa wa Yinsa

† 23:31 Maana a muutthi nwishi anthoonyeza Yinsa otule eeyiye wa haakhi, muutthi wa wuuma onthoonyeza anatwampi. ‡ 23:33 Kalavaariyu maana aya likurakuza la eeshwa wa nttu woofwa. § 23:34 Warakha za raku khina aaya eti ya 34. ** 23:54 Jumwaa-monsi: yiyyiye saapatu, siikhu ttakatthiifu ya mayaahuuti.

¹ Siikhu yamwanzo ya sumana, jumwaa-phiili supuyeene, aakha apale khusala alawa okhapuri okhule aazikhiweewo Yinsa athuuliye mafuttha oonukhela apale aattaliyeeyo. ² Yo n'oofiya khoona liwe ntthile laafukaniweeyo nlako wa khapuri liri loolaziwavo. ³ N'ooviramo, mwiili wa Mbwana Yinsa khusikana ohimo. ⁴ Khwiiya oozinkuwa venkivene, attaaphale khuwaapuwelela atthu awiri awaliye kuwo za waara. ⁵ Aakha apale khuwaapattha woova khukokhora khufiyisa ajihl zaya vathi, atthu apale khusala awoozela yoori: "Mwinimweekesela-ni ntthu wa woona vakatthi wa alupa oofwa?" ⁶ Ye khaamo mphu; asisimuwa, muupuwele mattakhuzi apale aawuuziyeenini ari nti wa Kalileya! ⁷ Aalupiye yoori: 'Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ona ya winkheleliwa mmakhono wa anatwampi, akhomeliwe vansalapa, siikhu yattaatthu asisimuwe.' ⁸ Aphano aakha apale khuupuwelela mattakhuzi apale aalupiyeeyo Yinsa.

⁹ N'ooruti okhapuri okhule, khuwooza vitthu epile zooshi maaswihaapa apale khumi na mmote na atthu apale akinoko aariivo. ¹⁰ Aakha aya aari Mariyamu Matalaena, Yowaana na Mariyamu mamaawe Yaakhumpa na aakha akinoko aalawaniyeeyo ottukhu. Yo khuwooza maaswihaapa vitthu epile. ¹¹ Ila maaswihaapa khusikana akhupali mattakhuzi aakha apale, oonaka yoori aari oololo. ¹² Aphano Pheeturu khulankha khusala athira alawaka okhapuri, n'oofiya khuthurumelamo khusikanamo jooraru, khusala aruti ari wootikinisiwa khwa epile zaerttikhaniyeeyo.

Anakhiyoni eettaka Emawu

¹³ Siikhu ethiitile, anakhiyoni awiri a Yinsa khulankha khusala alawa nti waari wiitthiwaaye Emawu woolepelana Yeruzaleemu kiyasi ya phiima alufu khumi na moote. ¹⁴ Yo aari olawa attakhulaka monkoni wa vitthu epile zaerttikhaniyeeyo. ¹⁵ Eettaka olawa etthiipile apiyaka mwaasa na akheetisanaka, Yinsa mwennyeweene khuwaattoowela khusala alawa vamote na-yo. ¹⁶ Ila yo khumpuwa nkhamo oowaariipa omaasho, khusala anjuwa yoori Yinsa aya aari othuutule.

¹⁷ Ye khuwoozela yoori: "Niini mwinnyakulisanelaaye ntarikhi mphu mweettaka weetteta?"

Yo khweemela omaasho waya athoonyezaka ohuzunikha. ¹⁸ Mmote wa yo aari wiitthiwaaye Keleyoopa, khumuuzela Yinsa yoori: "Niri weeyo o nletto mmote paasi wa Yeruzaleemu ohinjuwaaye vitthu zirettikhaniyeeyo siikhu epi?"

¹⁹ Yinsa khuwoozela yoori: "Niini erttikhaniyeeyo?"

Yo khunjipu yoori: "Epile zinrettikhaneliyeeyo Yinsa wa Nazareeti. Ye aari napiyu woowahi khwa zooretta zawe na mattakhuzi awe vakatthi wa Nnyizinku mpakha wa atthu ooshi. ²⁰ Ila attunkhulu a mahaakhimu a tiini na afwalume a mmuti mwetthu, khuruma ohukhumweliwa ofwa khulawa khukhomeliwa vansalapa. ²¹ Fweeyo naari ororomela yoori ti ye aari weettelaaye owoosuru atthu a Ezirayeel, thanku zirettikhane vitthu zaya epo leelo siikhu yattaatthu. ²² Neeya wooshanka mwaasa yoori aakha akina a nkhunti mwetthu, aalawiye okhapuri leelo lifwajiri ²³ khusikani mwiili awe, khuta khunuza yoori ooniye malayikha, atthaapo pi alupiyeeyo yoori Ye asisimuwa ori haayi. ²⁴ Khulawa ashirikha etthu akina okhapuri, khusikana etthiipile aalupiyeeyo aakha apale, ila yo khusimooni."

²⁵ Aphano Yinsa khuwooza yoori: "Atthu oorupaza weeleyiwa na oolipa waamini zooshi epi alupiyeeyo manapiyu! ²⁶ Al-Masih khaarina yoohoowa etthiipo, yoori eette nnuuru mwawe?" ²⁷ Khusala aweleza mattakhuzi ooshi aatikhweeyo nkithaapu aari onlupaaye Ye, waaza kithaapu ya napiyu Munsa mpakha za manapiyu akinoko.

²⁸ Asaleelaka ofiya nti opule aari weettaaye, Yinsa khusala ompuwa nkhamo aari otakhaaye owaavikana. ²⁹ Ila yo khunkhanyarela araka: "Ohivikane wiye atthaapa n-fweyo, njwa lintlela otupweela waripa." Yinsa khuvira nnyupa khwiiya vamote na-yo.

³⁰ Wakathi eekhaliyeeyo vameeza vamote na atthaapale awiri, khuthuula phaawu khuparikhiya, khumeya khusikana. ³¹ Attaaphale, oowiiri maasho aya khufunuwa khunjuwa yoori ti Yinsa, na-Ye khunaanela. ³² Aphano khusala oozelana araka: "Wakathi opule naari ottakhulanaavo ntarikhi aneelezaka mattakhuzi a nkithaapu, rooho zethu khaazetta onikaphula?"

³³ Yo khulankha nasaapiru khusala arutela Yeruzaleemu, khusaasikana maaswihaapa apale khumi na mmote na anakhiyoni akina a Yinsa akusaneyiye vahali vamote, ³⁴ alupaka yoori: "Khweele Mbwana asisimuwa, ampuwelela Simawu." ³⁵ Na-yo apale awiri khusala alupa epile ooniyeeyo ntarikhi na nanna anjuwiyeeyo Mbwana wakathi ameyiyeeyo phaawu.

Yinsa oniwaapuwelela anakhiyoni awe

³⁶ Anakhiyoni apale nalelo eettaka ottakhula etthiipile, Yinsa khuta vakatthi vaya, khulupa yoori: "Heeri yiye vamote na-mweyo."

³⁷Yo khwiiya oosuthuwa na woova amoonaka nkhamana nshitapehe. ³⁸Yinsa khuwoozela yoori: “Mwasuthuwa-ni? Wala mishikili ziriye nroho mwenu pi za niini? ³⁹Moone makhono aka na moolu aka yoori ti miyo! Mwikikhole moone, maana nshitapehe khunniyana nyama wala makhonkolo nkhamana etthiipo mweeyo mwinikoonazo.”

⁴⁰Attakuluka etthiipile, khuwaathoonyeza makhono awe na moolu awe. ⁴¹Mwaasa wa furaha khuluyeene na oshanka, yo kuhisala aamini nalelo, aphanu Yinsa khuwoozela yoori: “Mwinaaye etthu-yoojiwa mwikinkhe kije?” ⁴²Yo khumwinkha phantte ya swi yawoochiwa. ⁴³Khuthuula khusala arafuna attaapho yo amoonaka.

⁴⁴Nawiisha khulupa yoori: “Pi etthiipi kaawuuziyeenini wakathi opule kaari vamote namweyo, yoori zaarina yoorettikhana zooshi epile zaatikhiweyo khwa miyo nkithaapu ya kano ya napiyu Munsa na kithaapu za manapiyu akina na nzaapuuri.”

⁴⁵Aphanu Yinsa khuwaapatthisa fwahamu yoori ziweeleye zawaatikhiwa za nkithaapu. ⁴⁶Khuwoozela araka: “Yaatikhiwa yoori Al-Masiihu aarina yoohoowa na osisimuwa siikhu yattaatthu vakatthi wa anamfwa; ⁴⁷na khwa nzina lawe onlawa walaleyiwe othupwiya yoori ziswaamihiwe twampi, waaza Yeruzaleemu mpakha khapila zooshi za volumwenku. ⁴⁸Mweeyo mwa amashaahiti wa vitthu zaya epi. ⁴⁹Miyo kinlawa kooperekhezeni etile Paapa aahitiyeeyo, mweeye Yeruzaleemu ottuukho mpakha mwiitaazaniwe owahi wa pinkuuni.”

Owela wa Yinsa pinkuuni

⁵⁰Aphanu Yinsa khuwaathuula anakhiyoni awe khulawana Betaaniya, n'ooftiya khulansa makhono awe khuwaaparikhya. ⁵¹Awaaparikhya etthiipile, khuwaasusa khusala aweziwa alawaka pinkuuni. ⁵²Yo khumwaaputu, khurutela Yeruzaleemu na furaha khuluyeene. ⁵³Wakhula siikhu aari othukumana vaje wa Nyuupa ya Nnyizinku ansifwaka Nnyizinku.

Yaahaya

Nttakhuzi la Nluku lajiretta opinaatamu

¹ Omwanzo laari Nttakhuzi. Nttakhuzi laari vamote na Nluku na Nttakhuzi laari Nluku.
² Ye laari vamote na Nluku omwanzo.

³ Vitthu zooshi zaretitiwa khwa ye; eriwaka khaari ye khayiivo moote yaari weetelaaye orettiwa. ⁴ Ohaayi waari nkatthi mwawe, ohaayi opo yaari nuuru ya anaatamu. ⁵ Nuuru enaara n'yiiza, na yiiza kuhikhithiri oshintta.

⁶ Aarivo nlume mmote aaperekhiweeyo ti Nluku aari wiitthiwaaye Yaahaya. ⁷ Ye ata nkhamama shaahiti yoori alawelee oshaahiti monkoni wa nuuru, yoori athu ooshi apatthe osiila hapari na akhupali khwa ye. ⁸ Ye khaari nuuru, ila ata nkhamama shaahiti wa nuuru. ⁹ Nuuru yeekhweele, eniwaamwasikhelaaye anaatamu ooshi, yata voolumwenku.

¹⁰ Nttakhuzi laari voolumwenku na olumwenku wompiwa ti ye, ila olumwenku kuhinjuiwi. ¹¹ Awaateliye apale eeyiweeyo awe, yo kuhimpwekhereli. ¹² Ila apale ampwekhereliweeyo na akhupaliweeyo nzina lawe, awenkha ruhusa yooretteya aana a Nluku. ¹³ Athaapo ahivokoliweeni khwa ephattu, wala khwa matakhele a onaatamu wala ohiiyi makhaamu a nlume, ila avokoliwa khwa matakhele a Nluku.

¹⁴ Nttakhuzi khujiretta ntthu na khwiikhala na-fweeyo. Noona siifwa yawe, siifwa nkhamama mwaana mmote paasi wa Paapa wawiitaala rehema na khweele.

¹⁵ Yaahaya alaza oshaahiti awe araka: "Otu ti otule kaari onlupaaye, aari otaaye paata ya miiyo na nwulu zayita miiyo, maana ye aarivo miiyo kihineeyo." ¹⁶ Maana fooshi fweeyo napokherela phantte ya zooshi ariina na rehema khwa rehema. ¹⁷ Maana kano zatiisiwa khwa vakatthi wa Munsa; rehema na haakhi yata khwa Yinsa Al-Masiihu. ¹⁸ Khina anamoone Nluku, ila Nluku mmote paasi, othuuto ariye mpavu wa Paapa, ti anithoonyeziweeyo.

Oshaahiti wa Yaahaya Namoosa

¹⁹ Opu oshaahiti wa Yaahaya, wakathi mayaahuuti a Yeruzaleemu awaaperekhiweeyo anamalokozela a tiini na aleevi* yoori amuuzele yoori: "Opaani weeyo aya." ²⁰ Ye khutukhuru na kuhikhathali, khulupa woosileyavo yoori: "Akiyo Al-Masiihu!"

²¹ Khumuuzela yoori: "Aphano, weeyo o paani? Ti weeyo Aliyaasi?"

Khuri: "Akiyo!"

"Ti weeyo Napiyu aari weetelaaye ota?"

Khujipu yoori: "Wala!"

²² Khumuuzela yoori: "Khi o paani? Onijipu yoori nawooze apale anirumiweeyo. Nanna eti onjilupezaaye omweenyewe?"

²³ Yaahaya khujipu na mattakhuzi a napiyu Ezaaya araka: "Miiyo ki huula enkhuwaaye n'yaara eraka: 'Mookolele tarikhhi ya Mbwana.'"

²⁴ Apale aarumiweeyo aari akhunti ya mafwarizeewu, ²⁵ khumuuzela yoori: "Khi oniwooselani athu ohi Al-Masiihu wala Aliyaasi ama Napiyu?"

²⁶ Yaahaya khuwaajipu yoori: "Miiyo kinoosa na maati, ila vakatthi venu mweeyo owaapho ntthu mwihininjuwaaye, ²⁷ antaaye paata ya miiyo na wala akinsuhi ofukula mikhoyi za jampali zawe."

²⁸ Vitthu epo zarettikhana nti wa Betaaniya phantte ya khipula ya muuttho Yorotaani, ottuukho Yaahaya aari orettaawo njampo la woosa.

Pwittipwitthi ya Nluku

²⁹ Mmeesho mwaya Yaahaya khumoona Yinsa eettaka ota khuri: "Mwimoone! Oto antaaye apho, pwittipwitthi ya Nluku anlazaaye twampi voolumwenku! ³⁰ Otu ti otule kaari onlupaaye, wakathi opule kaari oraaye: 'Onta nyumani waka ntthu akizitiye maana ye aarivo miiyo kihineeyo.' ³¹ Miiyo akaari onjuwa paani yaya, kateela omoosa na maati yoori athoonyeziwe Ezirayiilu."

³² Aphano Yaahaya khulawela oshaahiti alupaka theenya yoori: "Miiyo koono Rooho Ttakatthiifu yiishukhaka pinkuuni nkhamama jiwa khummorela ye. ³³ Miiyo akaari onjuwa paani yaya, ila otule akirumiweeyo omoosa na maati, khukuuzi yoori: 'Weeyo onteela woona Rooho Ttakatthiifu yiishukhaka na emmorelaka, ntthu aya oto ti anoosanaaye Rooho Ttakatthiifu.' ³⁴ Miiyo koono vitthu epo, tiito kinlawelaaye oshaahiti yoori ye Mwaana wa Nluku."

Anakhiyoni a Yinsa a mwanzo

* **1:19** Aleevi awaziri a mahaakhimu a tiini.

³⁵ Mmeesho mwaya Yaahaya aari attaaphale opheya na anakhiyoni awe awiri.
³⁶ Noomoona Yinsa aviraka, khuri: “Mwimoone! Oto antaaye apho Pwittipwitthi ya Nluku!”

³⁷ Anakhiyoni apale awiri a Yaahaya noosiila mattakhuzi apale khusala anlotta Yinsa.
³⁸ Aphano Yinsa khuzukuluwa khweekesa nyuma, khuwoona anakhiyoni apale awiri eettaka onlotta khuwoozela yoori: “Mweeyo mwineekesani?”

Khujipu araka: “Rabi” (liriina maana a mwaaliimu), “wamaka vayi?”

³⁹ Khuwaajipu yoori: “Olawa moonewo.”

Khulawa khoonawo ohali Yinsa amakiyeewo na khwiya vamote na ye siikhu yaya etile yooshi. Epo zaarettikhaniye payina ya saa-khuumi ya njuwa-looveva.

⁴⁰ Antere, ttwiye Simawu Pheeturu, aari mmote wa mamwinyi apale awiri ansiliyeeyo Yaahaya attakhulaka monkoni wa Yinsa, tiito anlottiyeeyo. ⁴¹ Mwanzo wonsikana aari ttwiye Simawu, na khumuuzi yoori: “Nampattha Al-Masiihu” (enlupaaye yoori Namath-awaziwa). ⁴² Antere khunthuula ttwiye khunlawana wa Yinsa. Yinsa khumweekesa Simawu khuri: “Weeyo o Simawu, mwaana wa Yaahaya, ila waaza nasaapi nzina lawo eriwaka Seefwa.” (Seefwa enlupa yoori Pheeturu†).

Yinsa oninkhuwela Filiipe na Natanayelee

⁴³ Mmeesho mwaya Yinsa khulakela olawa Kalileya na khunsikana Filiipe, khumuuzi yoori: “Okilotte!”

⁴⁴ Filiipe aari wa sitati ya Betezayiita ottuukho waari owawe Pheeturu na Antere
⁴⁵ Filiipe khunsikana Natanayelee khumuuzi yoori: “Nampattha otule Munsa aatikhiyeeyo nkithaapu ya kano monkoni wa ye na manapiyu. Ti Yinsa wa Nazareeti, mwaana wa Yuusufu!”

⁴⁶ Natanayelee khuuzela yoori: “Nazareeti, enlankhawo etthu yooshapweya?”

Filiipe khunjipu yoori: “Ote woone!”

⁴⁷ Yinsa amooniyeeyo Natanayelee amwaattamaka khuri: “Oto mwizirayiilu weekhweele, ntthu woohiina ottettekha va rooho vawe.”

⁴⁸ Aphano Natanayelee khumuuzela Yinsa yoori: “Mwaari okijuwa vayi?”

Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Filiipe ahinookhuwele miyo kiwooniye wiikhaliye nshini wa nfikeera opule.

⁴⁹ Attaaphale Natanayelee khushanka khuri: “Rabi, weeyo o Mwaana wa Nluku. Weeyo O Mfwalume wa Ezirayiilu!”

⁵⁰ Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Weeyo wakikhupali mwaasa wa olupa yoori kaawooniye nshini wa nfikeera? Toowo ontela woona vitthu khulukhulu zayita epi.” ⁵¹ Khuvira alupaka yoori: “Miyo kiniwuzani khweele yoori, mwinoona pinku eri yoofukuwa na malayikha a Nluku awelaka na wiishukha amwiishukhelaka Mwaana wa Pinaatamu.”

2

Yinsa onta oharusi

¹ Siikhu ya ttaattth, khwiyawo harusi Kanaani ya Kalileya na mamaawe Yinsa aari ottuukho. ² Yinsa na anakhiyoni awe khulaleyiwa awe olawa oharusi. ³ Paata ya wiisha viinyu, mamaawe Yinsa khumuuzi yoori: “Yaweeshela viinyu.”

⁴ Ila Yinsa khujipu araka: “Muukha, enihithajiya okuuzi? Nalelo khunafiye wakathi aka.”

⁵ Aphano mamaawe khuwoozu anamarumeyela yoori: “Mwirette zooshi epile antelaaye owuuzani.”

⁶ Attaaphale, zaarivo zuuku sitha mayaahuuti aari orumeyelakaaye wakathi wa otwahreshiwa zaari za maliituru thamaaniini kiina zaari za maliituru miya na eshiriini.

⁷ Yinsa khulupa yoori: “Mwiitaaze maati wakhula yuuku,” yo khwiitaaza mpakha omilomo waya.

⁸ Aphano Yinsa khuwoozu yoori: “Mwittekhe vattitthiuru mwimweettisele mahutumumu wa njampo.” Yo khuretta etthiipile. ⁹ Attaaphale mahutumumu wa njampo khoota maati apale aarettiweeyo viinyu woohijuwi ohali yaalankhiyeewo, aari ojuwaaye anamarumeyela apale attekhiyeeyo maati aya. Aphano mahutumumu khumuuzi mposi, ¹⁰ araka: “Atthu ooshi azowerela owenkha atthu viinyu ya mwanzo anamalaleyiwa, amana anywa ewaatoshu phi mwiniwenkhaavo viinyu yoohafwiifweya, ila weeyo nalelo wapweha viinyu yooshapweya mpakha apha.”

¹¹ Alama ya eto ya minjuza, yaari ya mwanzo Yinsa oretta nti wa Kanaani ya Kalileya. Siifwa yawe yaathonyezeyiye attaapho, na anakhiyoni awe khunkhupali.

† 1:42 Liriina maana a liwe

¹² Paata ya vitthu epile khusala alawa Kafwaranaawu na mamaawe, attwiize na anakhiyoni awe. Khwiya ottuukhule siikhu vattithiuru.

Yinsa ontwaharesha Nyuupa Yoosifwiwamo Nluku

¹³ Osaleelaka ofiya wakathi wa njampo la Paashikowa wa mayaahuuti, Yinsa khuwelela Yeruzaleemu. ¹⁴ Khuwaasikana Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo Nluku atthu aari wuuzanyisaaye mompe, pwittipwitthi, jiwa, na atthu aari opatilisaaye nzurukhu. ¹⁵ Aphano khweesa puutta ya nkhoi, khuweekaramo atthu ooshi Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo Nluku, vamote na pwittipwitthi mpakha mompe zaya. Khumwazela vathi nzurukhu wa apale aari opatilisaaye na khuphinttula meeza aya. ¹⁶ Na khuwoza apale aari wuuzanyisaaye jiwa yoori: “Mwilazemo vitthu zooshi! Mwilikhe oretta pazari nyuupa ya Paapa.”

¹⁷ Aphano anakhiyoni awe khuupuwela zawaatikhiwa ttakatthiifu enraaye: “Ojilipisana waka khwa nyuupa yawo, Oo Nluku, enlukuzela nakthi mwaka nkhamo moottho.”

¹⁸ Attaaphale anamalokozela amayaahuuti khumuuzela yoori: “Alama-ni ya minjuza ontakhaaye onithoonyeza” yoori weeyo onaaye owahi wooretta vitthu zooshi epo?”

¹⁹ Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Mwipweche nyuupa eti ya Nluku, miyo kintta ojeke opheya khwa siikhu ttatthu!”

²⁰ Yo khulupa yoori: “Oje kiwa wa nyuupa eti yaathuuliye nyaakha arupayiini na sitha, weeyo onlupa yoori ontela ojeke opheya khwa siikhu ttatthu?” ²¹ Ila Yinsa nyuupa aari olupaaye waari mwiili awe. ²² Wakathi Yinsa asisimuwieyeevo nkhapuri, anakhiyoni awe khuupuwela epile aalupiyeevo, aphano khukhupalela zawaatikhiwa ttakatthiifu na mattakhuzi awe.

Yinsa onjampo la Paashikowa

²³ Wakathi Yinsa aari Yeruzaleemu, onjampo la Paashikowa, atthu awaatta khunkhupali nzina lawe mwaasa wa woona alama za minjuza epile aari orettaazo. ²⁴ Ila Yinsa khaari owaamini maana aari owaajuwa ooshi. ²⁵ Khaari ontakha nttu woomwinkha oshaahiti monkoni wa pinaatamu, maana ye aari ojuwa niini ephattu ya onaatamu.

3

Nkutthaano wa Yinsa na Nikoteemu

¹ Aarivo mfwariizeewu mmote aari wiitthiwaaye Nikoteemu, ntunkhulu wa mayaahuuti. ² Ye khulawa okutthanana Yinsa osikhu na khumuuzela yoori: “Rabi, ninjuwa yoori onomisa khwa phantte ya Nluku, maana khina anwahaaye oretta alama za minjuza nkhamo epo, aheetteeni Nluku wiya vamote na-ye.”

³ Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Miyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, khina antakhaaye woona ofwalume wa Nluku aheetteeni ovokoliwa opheya.”

⁴ Nikoteemu khumuuzela yoori: “Nanna-ni ntthu anvokoliwaaye opheya ooluvaliye? Kinretteya ntthu weetta mwiirukulu wa mamaawe swaafu yaphiiri khuvokoliwa opheya!”

⁵ Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Miyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, aheetteeni ovokoliwa na maati na Rooho khina anwahaaye weetta muufwalume wa Nluku. ⁶ Maana otule anvokoliwaaye khwa mwiili, mwiili, na otule anvokoliwaaye khwa Rooho, rooho. ⁷ Ohiiye wootikinisiwa mwaasa wa miyo olupa yoori: ‘Enihithajiya mweeyo ovokoliwa opheya.’ ⁸ Pheeyo envitelela aphale entakhaavo, ensiileya evumaka, ila khinjuweya ohali enlankhawa wala eneetaawo. Enrettikhana etthiipo khwa apale ooshi oovokoliwa khwa Rooho.”

⁹ Nikoteemu khuuzela theenya yoori: “Epo enttela orettikhana toovi?”

¹⁰ Yinsa khujipu araka: “Weeyo o mwaaliimu wa nti wa Ezirayiilu khiniweeleya vitthu epo? ¹¹ Miyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, fweeyo ninlupa etile ninjuwaaye na ninlawela oshaahiti wa etile nooniyeevo; ila mweeyo khamwinkhupalela oshaahiti etthu. ¹² Miyo kawuuzani vitthu za vathi khamwinkhupaleeni khi mwinttela okhupalela toovi amana kiwuuzakani vitthu za pinkuuni? ¹³ Maana khina anawele pinkuuni woohiye otule alankhiyeevo pinkuuni: Mwaana wa Pinaatamu. ¹⁴ Nkhama etthiipo Munsala alansiyeevo nyookha n'yaara, etthiipo theenya enihithajiya Mwaana wa Pinaatamu wiya woolansiwa, ¹⁵ yoori wakhula otule aninkhupalaaye eeyane ohaayi wa mileele.”

¹⁶ Khwa nanna etthiipo Nluku apheta olumwenku afiyelela onlewa Mwanawe mmote paasi, yoori wakhula otule aninkhupalaaye ahipwetheye ila eeyane ohaayi wa mileele. ¹⁷ Nluku amperekha Mwanawe voolumwenku, khahiyo yoori ahukumu olumwenku, ila yoori olumwenku wuusurukhe khwa ye. ¹⁸ Wakhula otule aninkhupalaaye khamphukiwa, ila otule ahininkhupalaaye aphukiwa, mwaasa wa ohikhupali nzina la Mwaana mmote paasi wa Nluku. ¹⁹ Ophukiwa waya pi opu; nuuru yata voolumwenku, ila atthu

khupheta yiiza, khwiiphiiriwa ti nuuru, mwaasa wa menttezi aya aari ootakhala. ²⁰ Otule anrettaye zootakhala oniiphiiriwa ti nuuru na wala kheepu waattamela nuuru ontakha yoori khaazi zawe zihooneye. ²¹ Ila otule aneettetsaaye haakhi onta nnuuru, yoori zooneye saaneene, yoori khaazi zawe enkholiwa khwa Nluku.”

Oshaahiti wa Yaahaya Namoosa monkoni wa Yinsa

²² Paata ya vitthu epile Yinsa na nakhiyoni awe khweetta nti wa Yudeya, ottuukho eeshiyeewo wakathi vattitthiiru nooretta njampo la woosa. ²³ Yaahaya naye aari owoosa atthu nti wa Enoomi, kharipu ya Saliimi maana aariwo maati awaatta na atthu aari ota oteela woosiwa. ²⁴ (Vitthu epo zarettikhana Yaahaya ahinatthiwe nkalapooso). ²⁵ Khupuwa onyakulisana khwa anakhiyoni akinaaya a Yaahaya na yaahuuti mmote monkoni wa njampo la otwahareshiwa. ²⁶ Yo khulawa wa Yaahaya na khumuuzwa yoori: “Rabi, mwinyi otule waariina kaapu ya muuttho Yorotaani wanlaweliyeeyo oshaahiti, onta woosa na atthu ooshi anta olawa ottuukho ariiwo.”

²⁷ Yaahaya khujipu yoori: “Khina ampwekheraaye ethu aheetteeni winkhiwa pinkuuni. ²⁸ Mweeyo mwa mashaahiti wa etile kilupiyeeyo yoori: “Miiyo akiyo Al-Masiihu, ila ki otule aperekhiweeyo wiilokozi wawe.” ²⁹ Namaposiwa ti wa namaposa. Swaahipu aninrumeyelaaye namaposa oninjali na onsiileza oniiya woofurahi amana asiila huula ya namaposa. Eto furaha yaka yookamilikha. ³⁰ Enihithajiya yoori ye awule na miiyo kijipushuwise.

³¹ Otule anlakhaaye otulu weekhweele ori vatulu wa vitthu zooshi. Otule ari wa vathi ti wa vathi na ontakhula vitthu za vathi; ila otule alankhiyeeyo pinkuuni ori vatulu wa vitthu zooshi. ³² Ye ahakikhi epile oniyeezo na asiliyeeyo ila khina ankhupalelaaye oshaahiti awe. ³³ Otule ankhupalelaaye oshaahiti awe onhakikhi yoori Nluku haakhi. ³⁴ Otule Nluku amperekhiyeeyo ontakhula mattakhuzi a Nluku, maana ye oninkha Rooho Ttakatthifu woohiphimi. ³⁵ Paapa onimpheta Mwanawe na zooshi attha mmakhono mwawe. ³⁶ Otule aninkhupalaaye Mwaana onaaye ohaayi wa mileele, ila otule aninkatthalaaye Mwaana khanlawa woona ohaayi na theenya katapu ya Nluku empharelela khwa ye.”

4

Yinsa ompiya mwaasa na muukha wa Samariiya

¹ Wakathi Yinsa asiliyeeyo yoori mafwarizeewu asiila yoori Yinsa onta owaaretta anakhiyoni na owoosa zayita Yaahaya, ² (eetiye ohiiyuru Yinsa aari woosaaye ila anakhiyoni awe), ³ Yinsa khulaawa Yudeya khurutela Kalileya.

⁴ Ila yaari ohithajiya ye ovira nti wa Samariiya. ⁵ Ye khufiya sitati moote ya Samariiya yaari wiitthiwaaye Sikaari yaattamananiyeeyo nshapa la Yaakhumpa amwinkhiyeeyo mwanawe Yuusufu. ⁶ Ottuukhule waariwo nlipu wa Yaakhumpa. Yinsa ari wooshokhera nkathi wa safwari, khulawa khwiikhala nshini wa nlipu. Zarettikhaniye payina ya atuhuri.

⁷ Wakathi otthuupule khuta muukha wa Samariiya ottekha maati. Yinsa khumuuzwa yoori: “Kimeele maati vattitthiiru kinywe.” ⁸ (Zarettikhaniye wakathi anakhiyoni awe eetiyeeyo ositati wuuzanya ethu-yoojiwa.)

⁹ Muukha otule wa Samariiya khumuuzela Yinsa yoori: “Weeyo oyaahuuti onikivekela maati miiyo, muukha wa Samariiya?” (Maana mayaahuuti na asamariiya khansiilana saana.)

¹⁰ Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Weeyo eriwaka waari ojuwa tthuvo ya Nluku na paani anuuvekelaaye maati, weeyo weetta onvekela na-ye eetta owinkha maati ohaayi.”

¹¹ Muukha otule khuri: “Mbwana khuna ethu yoottekhana maati maana nlipu opu wiicha. Onttela opattha vayi maati aya apo ohaayi? ¹² Talili weeyo onwulweene zayita papeethu Yaakhumpa? Ye aninkha nlipu otthuupo aari onywakaavo na aana awe na mompe zawe.”

¹³ Yinsa khumuuzwa yoori: “Otule annywaaye maati apa onlawa eeyane nnyottha theenya, ¹⁴ ila otule antelaaye onywa maati kinttelaaye omwinkha khanlawa wiiyana nnyottha theenya. Olikha toowo, maati kinttelaaye owinkha anttela oretteya naattuutu wa wiitikha maati a ohaayi wa mileele.”

¹⁵ Muukha otule khumuuzwa yoori: “Mbwana, kimeele maati aya apo yoori kihirutele wiiyana theenya nnyottha, wala kihirutele vanlipu apha ottekha maati theenya.”

¹⁶ Yinsa khumuuzwa yoori: “Olawe owawo, wankhuwele mannawo ote.”

¹⁷ Muukha otule khujipu araka: “Akina manna.”

Yinsa khuri: “Weeyo wajipu saana olupa yoori khuna manna. ¹⁸ Maana waarina amanna athaanu, ila aphanu otu oriina nasaapi khahiyo mannawo. Eto olupiyeeyo nasaapi khweele.”

¹⁹ Muukha otule khuri: “Mbwana, kiniwoona yoori o napiyu. ²⁰ Amarehemu apapazetthu aari waaputwaka vamwaako apha, ila mweeyo mayaahuuti mwinri Yeruzaleemu ti yiyyiye puuro ya waaputwiwawo.”

²¹ Yinsa khumuza yoori: “Okhupali epi kiniwuzaaye muukha, maana ontta waatamela wakathi mweeyo mwihintelaaye omwaaputu Paapa vamwaako apha wala Yeruzaleemu. ²² Mweeyo asamariya mwinaaputu etthu mwihinjuwaaye, ila fweeyo ninaaputu etile ninjuwaaye maana nusura enta khwa mayaahuuti. ²³ Khwa attaapho ontta ofiya wakathi na khweele wafiya, anamwaaputu eekhweele anttela omwaaputu Paapa khwa rooho na khweele. Anamwaaputu Paapa aniweekesaaye pi atthaapo. ²⁴ Nluku rooho ti eto eniwaahithajiyaaye apale animwaaputwaaye ana ya omwaaputu khwa rooho na khweele.”

²⁵ Muukha otule khuri: “Miiyo kajuwa yoori o Al-Masiihu (aniitthiwaaye Namathawaziwa) onsaleela ota. Amana ata onteela onuuzza zooshi.”

²⁶ Aphano Yinsa khumuza yoori: “Ti miiyo! Othuuto ontakhulanaaye.”

Anakhiyoni a Yinsa antta oruti ositati

²⁷ Wakathi otthuupule anakhiyoni awe khuruti khwiya ooshanka mwaasa wa onsikana apiyaka mwaasa na muukha. Ila khuhiyo hatha mmote aamuzeliyeeyo yoori: “Onekesani?” Ama “Ottakhulanaka ye mwaasa aya niini?”

²⁸ Aphano muukha otule khulikha yuku yawe khurutela ositati khuwooza atthu yoori: ²⁹ “Mwite mwimooone mwinyi akuuziyeeyo zooshi kinrettaazo. Talili khahiyo Al-Masiihu?”

³⁰ Aphano khulankha atthu nsitati khulawa okhule aariwo Yinsa.

³¹ Wakathi wa vitthu epile anakhiyoni awe aari onkhanyarela yoori: “Rabi, mwije etthu-yoojiwa.”

³² Ila ye khuwooza yoori: “Kinaaye etthu-yoojiwa mwihinjuwaaye.”

³³ Aphano anakhiyoni awe khusala oozelana araka: “Talili ena ntthu antiseliyeeyo etthu-yoojiwa?”

³⁴ Yinsa khuri: “Etthu yoojiwa yaka oretta matakhele a otule akiperekhiyeeyo na okhola khaazi zawe. ³⁵ Mweeyo khamwinlupaka yoori: ‘Nkatthi wa nyeezi mine ninuurula?’ Miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori: Mwifunule maasho enu na moone mmashapa! Vitthu zakhomaala entakha wuuruliwa. ³⁶ Otule anuurulaaye ompwekhera phakari yawe na onuurula mishumo za ohaayi wa mileele, khwa nanna namuurula anttelaaye ofurahi vamote na anamazala. ³⁷ Maana khweele etile elupiweeyo yoori: ‘Mmote onzala nkina khuurula.’ ³⁸ Miiyo koorumani yoori moorule epile mwihizaleeni. Akina akhola khaazi, mweeyo khuta opuhela khaazi yaya.”

Asamariya awaatta a sitati etile aninkhupali Yinsa

³⁹ Asamariya awaatta a sitati etile khunkhupali Yinsa mwaasa wa oshaahiti aalupiyeevo muukha otule araka: “Ye akuuzza zooshi epile kaarettiyeeyo.” ⁴⁰ Attaaphale paata ya Asamariya ofiya aphale aariwo Yinsa, khunvekela yoori eeye vamote na-yo. Yinsa khwiya vamote na-yo siikhu piiri. ⁴¹ Mwaasa wa mattakhuzi awe atthu awaatta khunkhupali.

⁴² Na khumuza muukha otule yoori: “Aphano nakhupali, khahiyo mwaasa wa mattakhuzi apale olupiyeevo, maana fweeyo nansiila na najuwa yoori khweele Namuusuru wa olumwenku.”

Yinsa oninwonisa mwaana wa waziri wa mfwalume

⁴³ Ziviriyeeyo siikhu piiri, khulaawo okhule waya khusala eetta Kalileya. ⁴⁴ Maana Yinsa Mweenyeweene alupa yoori napiyu khanshitahiwa saana mmuti mwawe. ⁴⁵ Afiiyeeyo Kalileya, akalileya khumpwekherela saana yo ooniye zooshi aarettiyeeyo Yeruzaleemu, vanjampo la Paashikowa, maana yo aari ottuukho.

⁴⁶ Khurutela theenya othotola Kanaani ya Kalileya, ottuukho athatushiyeeyo maati khwiya viinyu. Aariwo waziri mmote aariina mwanawe aari olwaaziwaaye Kafwaranaawu. ⁴⁷ Wakathi asiliyeeyo elupiwaka yoori Yinsa ori Yudeya onlankha Kalileya, khusala amwekesa nonsikana khunvekela yoori anvonise mwanawe, aari osaleelaaye ofwa.

⁴⁸ Yinsa khuri: “Mweeyo mwinkhupali paasi amana moona alama za minjuza miwulu-miwulu.”

⁴⁹ Waziri otule khuri: “Mbwana, waakuve okilotte mwanaka ahinafwe.”

⁵⁰ Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Olawe, mwanawo ontta wiya haayi.” Mwinyi otule khukhupalela mattakhuzi apale a Yinsa khulawa owawe. ⁵¹ Nalelo mwinyi otule ari ntarikhi, akarumeya awe khusala anthepeza oteela omuuzza yoori mwanawo ori haayi. ⁵² Paata awoozeliyeeyo yoori wakathi-ni mwaana otule apatthiyeeyo ashikhaali, yo khujipu yoori: “Hooma yanlikha taana payina ya saa-sapa ya makaaripi.”

⁵³ Aphano papaawe mwaana khufwahamu yoori wakathi ooziiweeyo ti Yinsa waari otthuuupule yoori: “Mwanawo onnta wiiya haayi.” Attaaphale khunkhupali Yinsa ye na vaje vawe wooshivo. ⁵⁴ Eto yaari alama yaphiiri ya minjuza Yinsa aarettiyeeyo, paata ya olankha Yudeya eettaka Kalileya.

5

Ovonisiwa wa namarakala

¹ Ziviriyeeyo vitthu epile, Yinsa khulawa Yeruzaleemu mwaasa wa njampo la mayaahuuti. ² Ewaakho Yeruzaleemu, kharipu ya Vanlako wa Pwittipwitthi, kulaathayini khwa luuka ya meepereewu eniitthiwa Betezita, eriina mapantta mathaanu ovovikhiwa. ³ Attaapho aari orapalelakaavo anamarati enkeene; anamarakala, anahooni na anasupiyaani awejaka nziko wa maati*, ⁴ maana nlayikha la Mbwana laari wiishukhaka swaafu kiina na wunttula maati apale. Otule aari wiiyaaye wa mwanzo weetta nkulaathayini noovona marati awe. ⁵ Attaaphale aarivo mwinyi aarina nyaakha talaathiini na minaane arina supiyaani. ⁶ Yinsa khumoonu mwinyi otule ari woorapalela ajuiweeyo yoori aaza raku olwaaziwa, khumuuzela yoori: “Weeyo ontakha ovonisiwa?”

⁷ Nlwele otule khujipu yoori: “Mbwana aka, akina hatha ntthu wookaawuni okittha nkulaathayini amana maati ontuliwa. Kitakhaka weettamo, akina antta weettamo miyo kihineettemo.”

⁸ Aphano Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: “Olankhe, othuule nrepa lawo weettette!” ⁹ Nasaapiru mwinyi otule khwiiya woovona, khuthuula nrepa lawe khwaaza weettetta.

Siikhu yaya etile yaari saapatu. ¹⁰ Mwaasa wa ethiito mayaahuuti khumuuzela otule aavonisiweeyo yoori: “Leelo saapatu, enikhattaziwa weeyo othuula nrepa lawo.”

¹¹ Ye khuwaajipu yoori: “Ntthu akivonisiyeeyo ti akuuziyeeyo yoori: ‘Othuule nrepa lawo na weettette.’”

¹² Khumuuzela theenya yoori: “Paani mwinyi aya oto awuuziyeeyo: ‘Othuula nrepa lawo na weettetta?’”

¹³ Mwinyi otule aavonisiweeyo khaari onjuwa paani otule aya, maana Yinsa khaari wooneya mwaasa wa wawaattiwawo.

¹⁴ Paata ya vitthu epile, Yinsa khukutthanana Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo khumuuzela yoori: “Woone, weeyo wavonisiwa! Ohirutele ntwampi yoori ehurettikhanele etthu yooziti.” ¹⁵ Mwinyi otule khulawa khuwoozela mayaahuuti yoori aari Yinsa avonisiyeeyo.

¹⁶ Aphano mayaahuuti khwaaza onlupattha Yinsa, maana ye eetta ovonisa saapatu. ¹⁷ Ila Yinsa khuwoozela yoori: “Paapa onnta okhola khaazi mpakha leelo, na-miyo kintta okhola.”

¹⁸ Mwaasa wa ethiito mayaahuuti khushala atakha omuula, woohiiri paasi mwaasa wa ohishututeli kano monkoni wa saapatu, ila theenya eetta olupa yoori Nluku ti Paapa na ajilikanisanaka Nluku.

Yinsa oneeleza khaazi yawe

¹⁹ Aphano Yinsa khuwoozela yoori: “Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, Mwaana kharretta etthu yawe, ila onretta etile animoonaaye Paapa arettaka. Maana zooshi epile anrettaaye Paapa, Mwaana onretta etthiipo. ²⁰ Maana Paapa onimpheta Mwaana na oninthonyeza zooshi anrettaazo, onteela onthonyeza khaazi kiina zooziti epi yoori mweeyo mwishanke. ²¹ Maana etthiipo Paapa aniwaasisimulaaye ananfwa na khuwinkha ohaayi, Mwaana naye oniwinkha ohaayi apale ye aniwatakhaaye. ²² Paapa khanimpukha hatha ntthu, ila Paapa amwinkha Mwanawe ophuka wooshi, ²³ yoori ooshi anshitahi Mwaana nkhamana aninshitahaazo Paapa. Otule ahinshitahaaye Mwaana kharinshitahi Paapa otule anrumiyeeyo.

²⁴ Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, otule ansiilaaye nttakhuzi laka na aninkhupalaaye otule akiperekhiyeeyo onaaaye ohaayi wa mileele, wala khamphukiwa, ila avirela ofwa yoori eeyane ohaayi. ²⁵ Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori onnta ofiya wakathi, na wafiya, ananfwa anttelaaye osiila huula ya Mwaana wa Nluku na otule anttelaaye osiila oniiya haayi. ²⁶ Nkhama etthiipo Paapa eeyiyeeyo mweenyewe ohaayi, amwinkha mwanawe wiiya mweenyewe ohaayi, ²⁷ na amwinkha ofwalume yoori aphuke, maana ye Mwaana wa Pinaatamu.

²⁸ Mwihiye wooshankela epo zaya, maana onnta ofiya wakathi wa ooshi apale ari nkhapuri anttelaaye osiila huula yawe ²⁹ anlawa asisimuwu nkhapuri. Apale aari orettaaye zooshapweye anttela osisimuwu eeye haayi, apale aari orettaaye zootakhala anttela osisimuwu eeye ophukiwa. ³⁰ Otthome akinwahi oretta hatha etthu. Miiyo kimpukha khwa nanna Paapa akuuziyeeyo, na ophuka waka pi wa shariya maana akineekesa ojituvelisa, ila matakhele a otule akiperekhiyeeyo.

* 5:3

Oshaahiti monkoni wa Yinsa

³¹ Nkhama kinjilawela oshaahiti kimweenyewe, oshaahiti aka khahi wa khweele. ³² Ila owaapho nkina anlawelaaye oshaahiti monkoni wa miiyo na miiyo kinjuwa yoori oshaahiti aya opo alupiyeeyo monkoni wa miiyo haakhi.

³³ Mwawaarumiye athu olawa omuzela Yaahaya, yo khulaza oshaahiti wa khweele. ³⁴ Miiyo akininhithajiya hatha ntthu okilawela oshaahiti, ila kinlupa vitthu epo yoori mweeyo mwiiye wa wuusurukha. ³⁵ Yaahaya aari nkhama likhompe laari okholelaaye nuuru yaya nawuumwasikhelani, mweeyo khukhupalela khwa wakathi vattitthiuru ofurahela nuuru yaya eto. ³⁶ Ila miiyo kinaaye oshaahiti nwulweene zayita Yaahaya, mwaasa wa khaazi akinkhiyeeyo Paapa yoori kikhole. Ethiiito oshaahiti yoori Paapa ti akirumiyeeyo. ³⁷ Paapa otu akiperekhiyeeyo, onlaza oshaahiti monkoni wa miiyo. Mweeyo khamwina siile huula yawe, wala khamwina moone nanna ariyo, ³⁸ theenya khamwina nntakhuzi lawe nroho, maana khamwinkhupaleeni otule amperekhiyeeyo. ³⁹ Mwasoma zawaatikhiwa ttakatthiifu, maana mwinoona yoori khwa yo mwinaaye ohaayi wa mileele, ila pi etthiipo zinikilawelaaye oshaahiti, ⁴⁰ ila mweeyo khamwintakha okiteela miiyo yoori mwiiyane ohaayi.

⁴¹ Miiyo akinkhupalela siifwa za anaatamu. ⁴² Maana miiyo kajuwa yoori mweeyo khamwina pheta ya Nluku nkatthi mwenu. ⁴³ Miiyo kata khwa nzina la Paapa, ila khamwikipwekhereleeni. Nkina amana ata khwa nzina lawe mweenyewe, weekhweele mwintta ompwekherela. ⁴⁴ Mwinttela okhupali toovi mwitakhaka osifwiwa pi atthu, mwihitakhaka siifwa ya Nluku mmote paasi?

⁴⁵ Khwa etthiipo mwahaakanyere miiyo wuulokovezani mmakhono wa Paapa. Antelaaye wuulokovezani ti Munsu, othuuto mwiriinaaye nrromelo enu. ⁴⁶ Eriwaka mwaari okhupalela epile Munsu alupiyeeyo, mweetta okikhupalela na-miyo, maana ye aatikha vitthu monkoni wa miiyo. ⁴⁷ Ila amana mwihikhupalaka etile aatikhiyeeyo, nanna-ni mwinttelaaye okhupalela etile miiyo kinlupaaye?"

6

Yinsa onjisa khuntti ya athu

¹ Paata ya vitthu epile, Yinsa khulokha ntthatta la Kalleya theenya liniitthiwaaye Tiperiyaati. ² Khuntti khuluyee ya athu khusala enlotta, maana eettiee woona alama za minjuza aarettiyeeyo za owaavonisa alwele. ³ Ye khuwela vamwaako khwiikhala attaapho na anakhiyoni awe. ⁴ Esaleelaka ofiya siikhu ya orettiwa njampo la Paashikowa la mayaahuuti.

⁵ Aphano alansiyeeyo maasho khoona khuntti khuluyee ya athu yeetaka onteela, Yinsa khumuzela Filiipe yoori: "Noozanye vayi phaawu niwenkhe athu apa aje?" ⁶ Aamuzeliye yoori amweeze, maana ye aajuwiye etthu aari weettelaaye oretta.

⁷ Filiipe khujipu araka: "Nzurukhu miiya piiri wa feeta khunfiyela wuuzanya phaawu yoori wakhula ntthu apatthe pattaasu."

⁸ Aphano nakhiyoni mmote anitthiwaaye Antere, ttwiiye Simawu Pheeturu, khuri: ⁹ "Shaapu otu ariye apha onaaye phaawu thanu na swi piiri, ila epo zaya niini khwa athu awaatta apa?"

¹⁰ Yinsa khuri: "Mwiwooze athu apo eekhale." Puuro yaya etile zaarivo nyaani zawaatta. Athu apale khwiikhala, alume aari etthu ya alufu thanu. ¹¹ Aphano Yinsa khuthuula phaawu khunshukhurwela Nluku, khwaawanya na khuretta etthiipo khwa swi, wakhula ntthu khwa khiima aari otakhaaye. ¹² Paata ya orupalaza, Yinsa khuwooza anakhiyoni awe yoori: "Mwilokothele zooshi epo zisaliyeeyo yoori ehaashikhevo hatha moote." ¹³ Khulokothela tathela za phaawu epile thanu, khwiitaala khelenke khumi na piiri, aalikhiiyeeyo apale aari orafunaaye. ¹⁴ Ooniyeeyo alama etile ya minjuza Yinsa aarettiyeeyo khulupaza yoori: "Woohiivo hatha shaakha otu ti Napiyu aari weettelaaye ota voolumwenku." ¹⁵ Yinsa nojuwa yoori aari otakha onthuula na kuvu zaya anrette wiya mfwalume aya, khulaavo aphale yaya khulawa theenya omwaako otthwe.

Yinsa oneettetta vatulu wa maati

¹⁶ Njuwa-looveva anakhiyoni a Yinsa khwiishukhela onthatta. ¹⁷ Khupakhira nkalawa, khulokhela kaapu phantte ya Kafwaranaawu. Vathi waariipiyevo, ila Yinsa khaari vamote na-yo. ¹⁸ Khusala evuma pheevo yookhomaala na mpahari khupuwamo mawipi. ¹⁹ Anakhiyoni eettaka ofuttha alawaka etthiipile eettettieye kiyasi ya phiima alufu thanu ama sitha, khusala amoona Yinsa eettaka ota eettettaka vatulu wa maati aattamelaka kalawa; yo khwiya awoova. ²⁰ Ila Yinsa khuwooza yoori: "Ti-miyo! Mwihoove!" ²¹ Aphano anakhiyoni apale khumpwekherela na furaha nkalawa mphule nasaapiru khufiya ohali aari weettaawo.

Yinsa phaawu ya ohaayi

²² Mmeesho mwaya, atthu apale asaliyeeyo phantte etile kiina ya ntthatta, khujuwa yoori kalawa moote etile yaari aphale, Yinsa kapakhiyemmo, anakhiyoni awe aalawiye ottho. ²³ Elottelanaka, kalawa kiina za sitati ya Tiperiyaati khufiya kharipu ya aphale atthu aari orafunaavo phaawu wakathi Yinsa anshukhurweliyeeyo Mbwana. ²⁴ Wakathi atthu apale ajuyiyeeyo yoori Yinsa khaarivo aphale na anakhiyoni awe, khweetta nkalawa mwaya khusala alawa Kafwaranaawu olawa omweekesa.

²⁵ Nonsikana kaapu ya ntthatta, khumuuzela yoori: “Rabi, wafiya lini okhuno?” ²⁶ Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, mweeyo mwinikeekesa, khahiyo mwaasa wa wona alama za minjuza, ila mwaasa wa orafuna phaawu khwiya wooru-pala. ²⁷ Mwiikhole khaazi khwa etthu-yoojiwa enharipweyaaye, ila khwa etthu-yoojiwa eninkhaaye ohaayi wa mileele, ethiito Mwaana wa Pinaatamu aniwinkhaanini. Maana, Nluku Paapa, anttheliyeeyo alama yawe ya onhakikhi.”

²⁸ Aphano khumuuzela Yinsa yoori: “Ninhithajiya oretta niini yoori nikhole khaazi Nluku antakhaaye?”

²⁹ Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Khaazi Nluku antakhaaye tiiti, onkhpali otule amperekhiyeeyo.”

³⁰ Aphano khumuuzela yoori: “Alama-ni ya minjuza ontelaaye onithoonyeza yoori noone na nuukhpali weeyo? Wala ontela oretta-ni? ³¹ Amarehemu apapazetthu aja mana n'yaara, nkhamo etthiipo enlupaazo zawaatikhiwa ttakatthiifu eraka: ‘Ye awenkha etthu-yoojiwa ya pinkuuni.’”

³² Yinsa khuwoozela yoori: “Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori: Khahiyo Munsu awinkhiyeenini phaawu ya pinkuuni, ila Paapa ti aninkhaaye phaawu ya khweele ya pinkuuni. ³³ Maana phaawu ya Nluku ti otule eeshukhiyeeyo pinkuuni khwinkha ohaayi olumwenku.”

³⁴ Yo khuri: “Mbwana, oninkhe phaawu ethiito khwa mileele!”

³⁵ Aphano Yinsa khulupa yoori: “Miiyo ki phaawu ya ohaayi. Otule anikiteelaaye miiyo khinteela onkhola theenya jala na otule anikikhupalaaye miiyo khalinteela onkhola theenya nnyottha. ³⁶ Ila nkhamo etthiipo miiyo kiwuuziyeenini yoori, mweeyo mwakoona, ila nalelo khamwinkhupali. ³⁷ Wakhula otule Paapa aninkhaaye, onikiteela miiyo, na otule anikiteelaaye miiyo akinteela onthanya ³⁸ Maana keeshukha pinkuuni, khahiyo yoori kirette matakkelo aka, ila kirette matakkelo awe otule akiperekhiyeeyo. ³⁹ Matakkelo a otule akiperekhiyeeyo pi apa: ahikaashikke hatha mmote wa otule akinkhiyeeyo, ila miiyo kinsisimule siikhu ya mwiisho. ⁴⁰ Maana matakkelo a Paapa pi yoori wooshi otule animoonaaye Mwaana na khunkhpali eeyane ohaayi wa mileele na miiyo kintta onsisimula siikhu ya mwiisho.”

Waapa wa mayaahuuti

⁴¹ Mayaahuuti khusala aapa mwaasa wa Yinsa owoozela yoori: “Miiyo ki phaawu yiishukhiyeeyo pinkuuni.” ⁴² Khurutela olupa yoori: “Khahi Yinsa otu, mwaana wa Yuusufu? Onoona yoori fweeyo khanninjuwa papaawe na mamaawe? Onlupa toovi yoori: ‘Keeshukha pinkuuni?’”

⁴³ Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Mwilikhe okaapa. ⁴⁴ Khaavo ankiteelaaye miiyo woohiipi otiisiwa ti Paapa, otule akiperekhiyeeyo na miiyo kininsisimula siikhu ya mwiisho. ⁴⁵ Yaatikhiwa nkithaapu za manapiyu yoori: ‘Ooshi anttela osomisiwa ti Nluku.’ Nakatalikha, wooshi otule asiliyeeyo phantte ya Paapa na khujuwa, onikiteela miiyo. ⁴⁶ Khina anamoone Paapa, ila otule alankhiyeeyo wa Nluku ti amooniyeeyo Paapa. ⁴⁷ Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori: Otule anikikhupalaaye onaaye ohaayi wa mileele. ⁴⁸ Miiyo ki phaawu ya ohaayi. ⁴⁹ Apapazenu aja mana n'yaara na khufwa. ⁵⁰ Eti phaawu yiishukhiyeeyo pinkuuni, yoori wakhula otule anjaaye ahifwe. ⁵¹ Miiyo ki phaawu ya ohaayi yiishukhiyeeyo pinkuuni. Ntthu amana aja phaawu yaya eto, ontta wiiana ohaayi wa mileele na phaawu kininkhaaye olumwenku yoori wiiane ohaayi, mwiili aka.”

⁵² Aphano mayaahuuti khaaza onyakulisana atthaaporu araka: “Mwinyi otu ontela oninkha toovi mwiili awe yoori niraafune?” ⁵³ Yinsa khuwoozela yoori: “Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori: Amana mweeyo mwihirafuni mwiili wa Mwaana wa Pinaatamu na khuhinywi taamu yawe, khamwina ohaayi mwaamweenyewe. ⁵⁴ Wakhula otule anrafunaaye mwiili aka na khunywa taamu yaka onaaye ohaayi wa mileele na miiyo kinteela onsisimula siikhu ya mwiisho. ⁵⁵ Maana mwiili aka etthu-yoojiwa ya khweele na taamu yaka etthu yoonywiwa ya khweele. ⁵⁶ Otule anrafunaaye mwiili aka na khunywa taamu yaka oto onikhala khwa miiyo na miiyo khwa ye. ⁵⁷ Nkhamo Paapa akiperekhiyeeyo eeyiyeeyo haayi, na miiyo kinkhalala mwaasa wa ye. Khwa etthiipo otule anrafunaaye mwiili aka oniyana ohaayi mwaasa wa miiyo. ⁵⁸ Eti phaawu elankhiyeeyo pinkuuni.

Apapazenu aja mana na khufwa, ila otule anrafunaaye phaawu eti oniiya haayi milelee.”
⁵⁹ Ye aalupiye mattakhuzi apa wakathi aari osomisaaye nsinakooka ya Kafwaranaawu.

Anakhiyoni awaatta aninthira Yinsa.

⁶⁰ Paata ya osiila mattakhuzi apale, anakhiyoni enkeene khulupa yoori: “Olipa mattakhuzi aya apa. Paani anwahaaye okhitiri?”

⁶¹ Ila Yinsa khujjuwa nkatthi mwawe yoori anakhiyoni awe eetta onyakulisana khuwoozela yoori: “Mattakhuzi aka antta wuutapanyani? ⁶² Khi enttela wiya toovi amana mwimoonna Mwaana wa Pinaatamu arutelaka okhu alankhiyeewo? ⁶³ Rooho ya Nluku eninkha ohaayi, ila mwiili khuna fwayita; mattakhuzi apa kiwuuziyeenini pi a rooho na ohaayi. ⁶⁴ Ila khwa ethhiipo awaapho vakatthi venu akina ahinkhupalelaaye.” Ila Yinsa aari ojuwa omwanzweene paavi apo aya ahaari okhupalaaye na paani aari weettelaaye onzukuluwela. ⁶⁵ Ye khuri: “Tiito kiniwuuzanini yoori, khina anwahaaye okiteela miyo kiheetteeni winkhiwa ti Paapa.”

⁶⁶ Wakathi otthuupule anakhiyoni enkeene khunthira na khulikha onlotta.

⁶⁷ Yinsa khuwoozela apale khumi na awiri yoori: “Na mweeyo mwintakha okitthira mwilawe?”

⁶⁸ Simawu Pheeturu khujipu yoori: “Ninttela onlotta paani? Weeyo onaaye mattakhuzi a ohaayi wa milelee. ⁶⁹ Fweeyo ninkhupalela na ninjuwa yoori o Ttakatthiifu wa Nluku.”

⁷⁰ Aphano Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Khahi miyo kiwaathawuliyeeyo apale khumi na awiri? Ila mmote wa mweeyo sheethwani.” ⁷¹ Ye aari onlupa Yuuda, mwaana wa Simawu Eshikariyoote, aari mmote wa apale khumi na awiri, ila ti aari weettelaaye onzukuluwela Yinsa.

7

Yinsa ontta onjampo la heema

¹ Paata ya vitthu epile, Yinsa khusala eettetta nti wa Kalileya, maana khaari otakha wiya Yudeya, mwaasa wa mayaahuuti aari otakha omuula. ² Ila njampo la heema la mayaahuuti leetta waattamela. ³ Yinsa khuuziwa ti attwiize yoori: “Weeyo ona yoolaamo mphu olawe Yudeya yoori anakhiyoni awo awahi woona khaazi onkholaaye. ⁴ Maana khina anekesaaye ojuwiwa pi atthu awaatta ankholaaye khaazi zawe sirini. Nkhama weeyo onretta vitthu epi, othoonyeze vamwanttiwa.” ⁵ Maana hatha attwiize khaari onkhupali.

⁶ Yinsa khuwoozela yoori: “Wakathi aka nalelo khunafiye, ila khwa mweeyo wakhula wakathi pi woolikana. ⁷ Olumwenku khunwahi wiiphiiriwa ti mweeyo, ila oniiphiiriwa ti miyo, maana miyo kininkha oshaahiti wa yoori khaazi zaya pi zootakhala. ⁸ Mwilawe onjampo, ila miyo akinlawa maana khunafiye wakathi aka.” ⁹ Paata ya olupa mattakhuzi apale khwiikhala Kalileya ottuukhule.

¹⁰ Aphano paata ya attwiize olawa onjampo, ye khaalawiye payana, ila sirini. ¹¹ Vanjampo aphale mayaahuuti eetta onsaya na omuuzelela araka: “Mwinyi otule ori yayi?”

¹² Vakatthi wa atthu apale waarivo waapa monkoni wa ye, akina aari olupa toono: “Mwinyi wooshapweya rooho.” Akina araka: “Wala, oniwaattetekha atthu.” ¹³ Ila khaavo aari ottakhulaaye payana mwaasa wa owoova mayaahuuti.

Yinsa oneetta onjampo

¹⁴ Wakathi lifiyeeyo vakatthi njampo nthile, Yinsa khweetta Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo khwaaza osomisa. ¹⁵ Amayaahuuti khwiya ooshanka na khuuzela yoori: “Mwinyi otu ajuwa toovi kano ahisomeeni?”

¹⁶ Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Osomisa waka khahiyo waka, walankha wa otule akiperekhiyeeyo. ¹⁷ Amana ntthu ajilakelela oretta matakhello a Nluku, ontta osophela nkhamo osomisa waka onlankha wa Nluku ama kinjilupa ki mweenyewe. ¹⁸ Otule anjilupaaeye mweenyewe oneekesa siifwa yawe, ila otule anekesaaye siifwa ya otule amperekhiyeeyo, oto ti wa khweele; khayiivo hatha ethu yoovonyeya vakatthi vawe. ¹⁹ Munsa awinkhani kano! Ila khina mmote wa mweeyo anshututelaaye. Khi mwineekeselani okuula?”

²⁰ Atthu apale khujipu yoori: “Weeyo ona sheethwani! Antakhaaye owuula ti paani?”

²¹ Aphano Yinsa khuri: “Keetta oretta minjuza, mooshi mweeyo khwiya wooshanka. ²² Mwaasa wa yoori Munsa awenkha okhiriya (weetta ohiiyuru woolankha wa Munsa ila walankha wa amarehemu apapazetthu), mweeyo mwinkhiriyisana saapatu. ²³ Moone, nkhamo athuuliwa nlume khukhiriyisiwa saapatu, yoori kano za Munsa zimariselawe, khi mwiniphireliwani ti miyo mwaasa wa ovonisa mwiili wooshi wa ntthu otu saapatu?”

²⁴ Mwihiphukane mwaasa woona nanna ariizo ntthu aya, ila mwisala mwiphukana khwa shariya.”

Yinsa onsomisa vanjampo

²⁵ Athu akina a Yeruzaleemu khusala alupa yoori: “Khahiyo mwinyi othuutu mwaari omwekesaaye yoori mwimuule? ²⁶ Mwimoone, ye ontakhula vamwanttiwa, ila khuhisala apuwa hatha ntthu wonkheeti! Talili afwalume anjuwa saaneene yoori otu ti Al-Masiihu? ²⁷ Ila fweeyo ninjuwa ohali alankhiyeeyo. Amana Al-Masiihu ata, khina anttelaaye ojuwa ohali alankhiyeewo.”

²⁸ Wakathi aari osomisaaye Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo, Yinsa khuttakhula woosileyavo araka: “Aaa, mweeyo mwakijuwa na mwinjuwa ohali kilankhiyeewo. Miiyo akiri apha khwa matakhele aka, ila otule akiperekhiiyeeyo ti eeyiye khweele. Otule mweeyo mwihinjuwaaye, ²⁹ ila miiyo kininjuwa maana kata khwa ye na ti akiperekhiiyeeyo.”

³⁰ Aphano khusala atakha onkhola, ila khuhiiwo mmote ansapiyeeyo maana wakathi waari ohinafiye. ³¹ Athu enkeene aari aphale khumkhupali na khusala alupa yoori: “Amana Al-Masiihu ata, oteela oretta alama zootikinisa zayita epi arettiyeeyo mwinyi otu? Wala!”

Anamweekesela arumiweeyo yoori ankhole Yinsa

³² Mafwarizeewu noowasiila athu aapaka monkoni wa Yinsa, aphano mahaakhimu a tiini na mafwarizeewu khuwaaruma anamweekesela a Nnyupa Yoosifwiwamo yoori ankhole. ³³ Yinsa khuwoza yoori: “Kiri vamote na mweeyo wakathi vattitthiiru nawiisha kinlawa wa otule akiperekhiiyeeyo. ³⁴ Mweeyo mwinlawa mwakeekese, ila mwihikipatthe; maana mweeyo khamwinwahi ofiya okhu kinttelaaye wiiyawo.” ³⁵ Mayaahuuti khusala oozelana atthaaporu yoori: “Ontta vayi mwinyi aya otu nihinttelaaye onsikana? Talili ontela wiikhala na mayaahuuti apale anikhalaaye malaponi, ama ontela owaasomisa akereeku? ³⁶ Maana aya niini, a eto aalupiyeeyo yoori: ‘Mweeyo mwinlawa mwakeekese ila mwihikipatthe,’ maana ‘mweeyo khamwinwahi ofiya okhu kinttelaaye wiiyawo?’”

Nlipu wa maati ohaayi

³⁷ Siikhu ya mwiisho, siikhu khuulu ya njampo, Yinsa khulankha khweemela khukhuwelela araka: “Nkhama owaapho linkholiyeeyo nnyottha, akiteele miiyo anywe. ³⁸ Maana otule anikikhupalaaye miiyo, nkhamana enlupaaazo zawaatikhiwa ttakatthiifu; ‘nkatthi mwawe zinttela wiittikhamu nyuuttho za maati ohaayi.’ ³⁹ Ye aari olupa monkoni wa Rooho Ttakatthiifu etile aari oteelaaye winkhiwa apale akhupaliyeeyo. Maana nalelo Yinsa aari ahinasifiwiwe.

Waawanyeya wa athu

⁴⁰ Aphano noosiila athu apale athukumaniyeeyo aphale khuri: “Otu ti Napiyu weekhweele!” ⁴¹ Akina khusala alupa yoori: “Ye ti Al-Masiihu!” Akina khusala oozelana yoori: “Al-Masiihu ontella olankha Kalileya? ⁴² Zawaatikhiwa ttakatthiifu zinlupa yoori Al-Masiihu ontella olankha khwa peewu ya Daawuuda nti wa Belemu, okhu aari wiikhalaawo Daawuuda.” ⁴³ Mwaasa wa ye khupuwa waawanyeya khwa athu apale. ⁴⁴ Akina khusala atakha onkhola Yinsa, ila khuhiiwo hatha ntthu ansapiyeeyo.

Anamalokozela amayaahuuti aninkatthala Yinsa

⁴⁵ Anamweekesela khulawa wa mahaakhimu a tiini na mafwarizeewu, atthaaporu oozeliyeeyo yoori: “Mwaasa aya niini mwihintisaka?” ⁴⁶ Yo khujipu yoori: “Khina anattakhule nkhamana mwinyi oto anttakhulaaazo.” ⁴⁷ Mafwarizeewu khuuzela yoori: “Niri talili na mweeyo mweetta ohatiwa? ⁴⁸ Awaapho afwalume ama mafwarizeewu ankhupaliyeeyo? ⁴⁹ Ila athu apo ahinjuwaaye hatha etthu ya kano alaanikha.” ⁵⁰ Mmote wa atthaapale aari wiitthiwaaye Nikoteemu, otule swaafu moote alawiiyeeyo okutthanana Yinsa, khuuzela yoori: ⁵¹ “Kano zeethu khazininhukhumu ntthu, ahaazeeni khapula osiiliwa khujuwiwa etthu arettiyeeyo, khahi etthiipo?” ⁵² Yo khujipu yoori: “Na weeyo wa Kalileya? Woone na onta ojuwa yoori Kalileya khampuwawo hatha napiyu.” ⁵³ Aphano wakhula mmote khulankha khusala alawa owawe.

8

Muukha aasikaniweeyo araruwaka

¹ Attaaphale Yinsa khulankha khusala alawa omwaako wa Oluveera. ² Supuyeene khurutela Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo, athu ooshi khusala alawa onkutthanana, ye khwiikhala khusala awaasomisa. ³ Anamanozela a kano na mafwarizeewu khuntana muukha mmote ansikaniyeeyo eettaka oraruwa. Khumweemesa vakatthi wa athu apale. ⁴ Khuuziwa Yinsa yoori: “Mwaaliimu, muukha otu asikaniwa eettaka oraruwa. ⁵ Muukha toowo, nkatthi wa kano za Munsa, enniruma onvonya na mawe. Khi weeyo onlupa ni?” ⁶ Aari

olupa toowo atakhaka yoori apatthe nanna yonlokoveza. Ila Yinsa khwiinama khusala aatikha vathi na yaala. ⁷ Wiyi eetta okhanyarela omuuzela, Yinsa khulankha khuwoza yoori: “Otule khwa mweeyo, ahina twampi eeye wamwanzo omweeselela liwe muukha otu.” ⁸ Khurutela wiinama khusala aatikha theenya vathi.

⁹ Noosiila mattakhuzi apale, ooshi khulaazawa mmote mnote, aaziye apale awulu. Khusalavo Yinsa na muukha otule eemeliye, attaaphale. ¹⁰ Aphano Yinsa khulankha khweemela khumuuzela yoori: “Muukha, ari vayi apale aya? Khina oohukhumwiyeeyo?”

¹¹ Ye khujipu yoori: “Khina mmote, Mbwana.” Aphano Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: “Na miiyo akinuuhukumu. Olawe na ottharuwe oretta twampi.”

Yinsa nuuru ya olumwenku

¹² Yinsa khurutela owooza theenya yoori: “Miiyo ki nuuru ya olumwenku; otule anikilottaye khaneetteta n'yiiza, ila oniiyana nuuru ya ohaayi.”

¹³ Mafwarizeewu khusala amuuzela yoori: “Weeyo ojilawela oshaahiti omwenyeweru. Apho oshaahiti awo khahiyo wa khweele.”

¹⁴ Yinsa khuwaajipu araka: “Hatha nkhamo kintta ojilawela oshaahiti, oshaahiti aka pi wa okhweele, maana kinjuwa ohali kilankhiyeewo na ohali kineettaawo. Ila mweeyo khamwinjuwa ohali kilankhiyeewo wala ohali kineettaawo. ¹⁵ Ophuka wenu mweeyo pi wa phantte ya onaatamu; ila miiyo akinimphuka hatha nthu. ¹⁶ Hatha nkhamo kintta ophuka, ophuka waka pi wa khweele, maana akiri otthome. Kina Paapa otule akiperekhiyeeyo. ¹⁷ Nkano zenu mweeyo yaatikhiwa yoori oshaahiti wa athu awiri pi wa khweele. ¹⁸ Miiyo kinjilawela oshaahiti na Paapa otule akiperekhiyeeyo onikilawela oshaahiti.”

¹⁹ Aphano khumuuzela yoori: “Papaawo aya ori vayi?” Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Mweeyo khamwinikijuwa miiyo na khamwininjuwa Paapa, eriwaka mwaari okijuwa, mweetta onjuwa Paapa.” ²⁰ Ye aalupiye mattakhuzi apa eetta osomisa Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo, kharipu ya puuro etile entthiwaamo zaakha. Ila khina mmote ankholiyeeyo, maana waari ohinafiye wakathi aya.

Yinsa onaakisela khaazi yawe na ofwalume

²¹ Yinsa khurutela olupa theenya yoori: “Miiyo kintta olawa, mweeyo mwinlawa mwa-keekese na mwinfwa na twampi zenu. Ohali kineettaawo mweeyo khamwineettawo.”

²² Aphano mayaahuuti khuuzelana yoori: “Talili ye ontela ojuula? Tiito anlupaaye yoori: “Ohali kineettaawo mweeyo khamwineettawo?”

²³ Yinsa khurutela olupa theenya yoori: “Mweeyo mwa athu a vathi attaapha; miiyo ki wa otule. Mweeyo mwa voolumwenku; ila miiyo akiyo wa olumwenku. ²⁴ Tiito kinlupaaye yoori mwinttela ofwa ntwampi mwenu. Nkhama mweeyo khamwinkhupali yoori Miiyo Ti Miiyo, weekhweele mwinttela ofwa ntwampi mwenu.”

²⁵ Aphano khumuuzela Yinsa yoori: “O paani weeyo?” Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Tokhiya omwanzo kawuuzani. ²⁶ Kinaaye vitthu zawaatta zoolupa na ophuka monkoni weenu mweeyo. Ila otule akiperekhiyeeyo ti wa khweele na kinuuzela olumwenku epile kinsiliyeeyo paasi.”

²⁷ Yo khuiweeleyi yoori Yinsa aari owuuzana monkoni wa Paapa. ²⁸ Aphano Yinsa khuri: “Amana mweeyo mwinsifu Mwaana wa Pinaatamu, mwintta ojuwa yoori Miiyo Ti Miiyo na akinretta hatha ethu ya matakhelelo aka, ila kinlupa etile Paapa akisomisiyeeyo. ²⁹ Otule akiperekhiyeeyo ori vamote na-miyo, ye khakilikheeni wiya othome, maana wakhula wakathi kinretta etile enintuvelaaye.” ³⁰ Alupiyeewo mattakhuzi apale, athu awaatta khumkhupali.”

Aana a Eburahiima na aana a sheethwani

³¹ Yinsa khusala mayaahuuti apale ankhupaliyeeyo yoori: “Amana mweeyo mwijilipisana nttakhuzi laka, mwinttela wiya anakhiyoni aka khweele; ³² na mwinttela ojuwa haakhi, na haakhi ethiito entta wuutaphulani.”

³³ Yo khujipu yoori: “Fweeyo na peewu ya Eburahiima wala khanineeyeke viitthwaana za nthu nkina. Weeyo onlupa toovi yoori ninttela wiya wootaphuliwa?”

³⁴ Yinsa khuwaajipu araka: “Miiyo kinwuuzani khweele yoori, wooshi otule ankosaaeye mwiitthwaana wa twampi. ³⁵ Mwiitthwaana khaniyana puuro ya mileele vakatthi wa ajaama, ila mwaana oniiyana puuro ya mileele. ³⁶ Amana Mwaana ootaphulani, weekhweele mwiniya wootaphuwa. ³⁷ Miiyo kinjuwa saaneene yoori mweeyo mwa peewu ya Eburahiima, ila mwineekesa okuula, maana khwa mweeyo nttakhuzi laka khalina puuro. ³⁸ Miiyo kinwuuzani epile kooniyeeyo wa Paapa, na mweeyo mwinretta epile mwisiiliyeeyo wa papeenu.”

³⁹ Aphano yo khunjipu yoori: “Papeetthu ti Eburahiima!” Yinsa khuwooza theenya yoori: “Nkhama mwa aana a Eburahiima, mwikhole khaazi epile Eburahiima akholiyeezo. ⁴⁰ Ila mweeyo mwintakha okuula, kiri miiyo kiwuuziyeenini haakhi etile kisiliyeeyo wa Nluku. Eburahiima kharetteeni toowo. ⁴¹ Mweeyo mwinretta etile papeenu arettiyeeyo.” Yo khujipu yoori: “Fweeyo khaniyo aana pure, ninaaye Paapa mmote paasi Nluku.”

⁴² Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Eriwaka Nluku aari Papeenu, mweetta okipheta, maana miiyo kalankha wa Nluku tiito kiriiyo apha. Miiyo akijitiiseeni otthome, ila ye ti akiperekhiyeeyo. ⁴³ Mwaasa wa niini mweeyo ehiweeleyakani hapari zaka? Ama mwintta woona olipa nttakhuzi laka.

⁴⁴ Mweeyo mwinaaye papeenu, sheethwani, na mwintakha oretta etile enintuvelaaye. Ye namahusuti waaza omwanzweene wala khanalotteleke haakhi, maana ye khana haakhi. Amana ahataka onlupa mattakhuzi awe, maana namahata, paapa wa ohata. ⁴⁵ Maana mwaasa wa miiyo olupa haakhi khamwinkitakha! ⁴⁶ Paani wa mweeyo anwahaaye okilokoveza oretta twampi? Nkhama kinlupa haakhi, khi mwaasa wa niini mwihikikhupalaka? ⁴⁷ Otule eeyiyeeyo wa Nluku onsiila mattakhuzi a Nluku; mweeyo khamwininsileza maana khayi mwa a Nluku.”

Yinsa na Eburahiima

⁴⁸ Mayaahuuti khumuza Yinsa yoori: “Fweeyo khanivonyeleeni olupa yoori weeyo o nsamariya na onaaye sheethwani.”

⁴⁹ Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Miiyo akina hatha sheethwani; olikha toowo, kininshitahi Paapa, ila mweeyo mwinkitarawu. ⁵⁰ Miiyo akineekesa ojisifu, ila owaapho anekesaaye khwa miiyo na namaphuka. ⁵¹ Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, otule anshututelaaye nttakhuzi laka khanteela woona ofwa.”

⁵² Mayaahuuti khujipu araka: “Aphano ninjuwa yoori khweele onaaye sheethwani! Eburahiima afwa, na manapiyu, ila weeyo onlupa yoori: ‘Ntthu amana ashututela nttakhuzi aka khanteela ofwa.’ ⁵³ Weeyo onwulweene zayita papeetthu Eburahiima? Ye afwa na manapiyu afwa, khi weeyo onjoona nkham paani?”

⁵⁴ Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Nkhama kintta ojisifu, ojisifu waka khuna maana. Paapa otule mweeyo mwinraaye ‘Nluku etthu,’ ti ankisifwisaaye. ⁵⁵ Mweeyo khamwininjuwa, ila miiyo kininjuwa. Eriwaka keetiye olupa yoori akininjuwa, kaari wiiya namahata nkham mweeyo, ila miiyo weekhweele kininjuwa na kinshututela nttakhuzi lawe. ⁵⁶ Eburahiima papeenu aari woofurahi paata ya woona siikhu ya ota waka; khoona na khufurahela.”

⁵⁷ Mayaahuuti khumuuzela yoori: “Weeyo nalelo khuneeyane nyaakha hamusiini, wamoonna toovi Eburahiima?”

⁵⁸ Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, Eburahiima ahina-vokoliwe Miiyo Ti Miiyo.” ⁵⁹ Aphano mayaahuuti khuthuula mawe yoori anvonye, ila Yinsa khujivitha na khusaruwamu Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo.

9

Yinsa oninvonisa ntthu aavokoliweeyo ahoonaka.

¹ Yinsa alawaka, ntariiki khumoonna mwinyi mmote aavokoliweeyo ari woohooni. ² Anakhiyoni awe khumuuzela yoori: “Rabi, otu ovokoliwa ahoonaka, mwaasa wa twampi zawe, ama, twampi za apapaze?”

³ Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Khahiyo ye wala apapaze akosiyeeyo, ila vitthu epi zaret-tikhana yoori owahi wa Nluku othoonyezeye muuhaayi mwawe. ⁴ Maana enihithajiya okhola khaazi nthana otthuupu za otule akiperekhiyeeyo, amana oripa khina anwahaaye okhola khaazi. ⁵ Wiiya kiri voolumwenku, ki nuuru ya olumwenku.”

⁶ Paata ya olupa mattakhuzi apale khutthemela vathi, maattha awe khuphakanya na mattophe khuttukuntela mmaasho wa mwinyi otule. ⁷ Aphano khumuza yoori: “Olawe wajoose nkulaathayini ya Siloowe” (liriina maana a “operekhiwa”). Mwinyi otule khulawa khujoosa khuruti eettaka woona.

⁸ Anamwaattamanana awe na apale aamoniyeeyo raku alolaka zimola khuuzela yoori: “Khahiyo mwinyi othuutu aari wiikhalakhaaye na olola zimola?” ⁹ Akina khusala alupa yoori aari ye. Akina khusala alupa yoori: “Khahiyo, eetta olattanana.” Ila mweenyeweene khusala akhanyarela yoori: “Ti miiyo ena.”

¹⁰ Aphano khusala amuuzela yoori: “Afunuliwa toovi maasho awo?”

¹¹ Mwinyi otule khuwaajipu yoori: “Mwinyi anithiwaaye Yinsa eetheyiye mattophe, khuttha mmaasho mwaka na khukuza olawa ojoosa okulaathayini ya Siloowe. Miiyo khulawa khujoosa apha kinoona.”

¹² Yo khumuuzela yoori: “Ori vayi mwinyi aya oto?” Mwinyi otule khujipu yoori: “Akijuweeni.”

Mafwarizeewu animuuzela nanhooni

¹³ Khuthuuliwa mwinyi otule ahaari wonaaye khulawaniwa wa mafwarizeewu. ¹⁴ Siikhu Yinsa eetheyiyeeyo mattophe khufunulana maasho a mwinyi otule, yaari Saapatu. ¹⁵ Aphano mafwarizeewu khumuuzela theenya mwinyi otule nanna awahiyeezo woona. Mwinyi otule khujipu yoori: “Ye eettiye weetheya mattophe khuttha mmaasho mwaka miyo khulawa khujoosa, apha kinoona.”

¹⁶ Mafwarizeewu akina khulupa yoori: “Mwinyi oto khahiyo wa Nluku, maana khashitahi Saapatu.” Akina aya khusala oozela yoori: “Natwampi onretta nanna-ni alama nkhamo epo zootikinisa?” Attaaphale khupuwavo ohisiilani.

¹⁷ Khurutela omuuzela otule ahaariwoonaaye yoori: “Khi mweyo ontela olupa niini monkoni wa oto aya, maana oofunula maasho awo?” Mwinyi otule khujipu yoori: “Ye napiyu.”

¹⁸ Mayaahuuti khaari okhupalela yoori ye khaari wonaaka apha ti anwahaaye woona. Tiito khuhuweliwa apapaze. ¹⁹ Khuwoozela yoori: “Otu mwanenu othuutu mwaari onlupaaye yoori avokoliwa woohooni? Khi nanna-ni anoonaavo nasaapi ti?”

²⁰ Apapaze khujipu yoori: “Fweeyo ninjuwa yoori otu mwanethu na avokoliwa ari woohooni; ²¹ ila khanijuweeni nanna oniyeezo nasaapi eti na nthu anfunuliyeeyo maasho khaninjuweeni. Mwimuuzele mweenyewe, hirimu eto ariina, onwahi onlupa.”

²² Apapaze aajipwiye toowo mwaasa wa owoova mayaahuuti; maana eettiye olupa yoori otule antelaaye olupa yoori Yinsa ti Al-Masih, onta wiikariwa nsinakooka. ²³ Tiito apapaze alupiyee yoori: “Khwa hirimu eto ariina, mwimuuzele mweenyewe.”

²⁴ Khunkhuwela swaafu ya phiri mwinyi otule ahaari wonaakaye khumuuzela yoori: “Olaphe khwa Nluku na olupe haakhi. Maana najuwa yoori mwinyi aya oto natwampi.”

²⁵ Mwinyi otule khujipu yoori: “Nkhama natwampi miyo akijuweeni; etthu kinjuwaaye ti yoori miyo akaari woona ila apha kinoona!”

²⁶ Khumuuzela theenya yoori: “Ooretela niini? Ama oofunula toovi maasho?”

²⁷ Mwinyi otule khujipu yoori: “Miyo kawuuzani! Mweeyo khuhikisilezi. Mwaasa niini mwintakhelaaye osiila theenya? Na-mweyo mwintakha mwiye anakhiyoni awe?”

²⁸ Aphano khunttukhana na khulupa yoori: “Nakhiyoni awe ti weyo! Fweeyo na anakhiyoni a Munsu! ²⁹ Fweeyo ninjuwa yoori Nluku attakhula na Munsu; ila mwinyi oto fweeyo wala khaninjuwa ohali alankhiyeewo.”

³⁰ Mwinyi otule ahaari wonaakaye khujipu yoori: “Eto etthu yootikinisa! Mweeyo khamwinjuwa ohali alankhiyeewo, ila akifunula maasho miyo. ³¹ Ninjuwa yoori Nluku khaninsileza natwampi; ila olihka toowo, nkhamo nthu onimoova Nluku na khusala aretta matakhele awe, oto Nluku onta onsiila. ³² Tokhiya olumwenku wumpiwe khina hatha nthu mmote ana siile yoori maasho a nthu woovokoleliwa ohooni afunuliwa. ³³ Eriwaka mwinyi otule khaari wa Nluku, khaari owahi oretta hatha etthu.”

³⁴ Mayaahuuti khunjipu yoori: “Weeyo wavokoliwa ntwampi; onaaye makhaamu oonisomisa fweeyo?” Attaaphale khumwiikara.

Ohooni wa nroho

³⁵ Yinsa khusiila yoori mwinyi otule eekariwa nsinakooka. Khulankha olawa omweekesa nonsikana khumuuzela yoori: “Weeyo oninkhupali Mwaana wa Pinaatamu?”

³⁶ Ye khujipu yoori: “Mbwana, paani oto aya yoori na miyo kinkhupali?”

³⁷ Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: “Weeyo wamoona ti othuutu ontakhulanaaye.”

³⁸ Aphano mwinyi otule khulupa yoori: “Oo Mbwana, kookhupali!” Khunkokhorela.

³⁹ Yinsa khuri: “Miyo kata voolumwenku apha oteela ophuka, na yoori apale ahinoonaaeye oone, apale anoonaaye azukuluwe eeye oohooni!”

⁴⁰ Mafwarizeewu akina aya aari attaaphale nonsiila alupaka mattakhuzi apale khumuuzela yoori: “Talili na-fweyo khaninoona?”

⁴¹ Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Eriwaka mweeyo mweettiye wiya woohooni, khamwaari wiyaana paathwili ya twampi; ila apha wiya mwinlupa yoori mwinwahi woona, paathwili yenu nalelo mwinaaye.”

10*Yinsa nshuki wookhaamili*

¹ “Miyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori: Otule ahinwiraaye vanlako wa nzizi la pwittip-witthi, ila khweetta wawiiрукhelamo, oto nantarawu na nazompere. ² Otule anviraaye vanlako, oto nshuki wa pwittipwitthi. ³ Amana ataaka oto aya, namweekesela onta ofukula nlako na pwittipwitthi zintta osiila huula yawe na ye onta okhuwela wakhula moote na nzina laya asarulelaka vaje. ⁴ Paata ya osarula zooshi epile ziiyiyeeyo zawe, onta olokozela, khusala zinlotta maana zinjuwa huula yawe. ⁵ Ila khazinlawa onlotta

ntthu woohijuweyi: zininthira oto aya, maana khazinjuwa huula yawe.”⁶ Yinsa awooziiye nlikaniso opo, ila yo khuhiweeleyi maana a epile aari owoozaaeye.

⁷ Yinsa khurutela owoozaa theenya yoori: “Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori: Miiyo ki nlako wa pwittipwitthi. ⁸ Ooshi apale atiiyeeyo kihinate, manantarawu na anazompe, ila pwittipwitthi khuhiwaasiili. ⁹ Miiyo ki nlako; otule anviraaye khwa miiyo onta wuusurukha. Na onaaye ruhusa ya ovira khusaruwa na onsikana nnyepu. ¹⁰ Nantarawu onteela wiya, wuula na otapanya; ila miiyo kata yoori mwiiane ohaayi wawaatta na woolikana.

¹¹ Miiyo ki nshuki wookhaamili. Nshuki wookhaamili onleva ohaayi awe mwaasa wa pwittipwitthi zawe. ¹² Namapokhera, khaahiyo nshuki wa pwittipwitthi na khaahiyo mweenyewe, amana oona miiji zitaaka, onta otthira khulikha pwittipwitthi ottho. Aphano miiji onta wiikarisa pwittipwitthi zimwazeye. ¹³ Ye onta otthira maana onta opokhera na khanjali pwittipwitthi zaya.

¹⁴ Miiyo ki nshuki wookhaamili; kinjuwa pwittipwitthi zaka na yo zinikijuwa, ¹⁵ etthiipo Paapa anikijuwaaye na-miyo kininjuwa Paapa; na kininkha ohaayi aka pwittipwitthi zaka. ¹⁶ Kinaaye theenya pwittipwitthi kiina zihimo mmwizizi mphu. Epo enikihiithajiya weetela kikusanye na epi ziye liphanko limote na nshuki mmote na epo zinteela osiila huula yaka. ¹⁷ Tiito Paapa onikipheta, maana miiyo kininkha ohaayi aka yoori kipwekherele opheya. ¹⁸ Khina anikinyakanyaaye, ila miiyo kininkha khwa matakhelelo aka ooshi. Kinaaye ruhusa ya winkha na othuula. Oruma opo kapokhera wa Paapa.”

¹⁹ Mwaasa wa mattakhuzi atthaapo, mayaahuuti khurutela waawanyeya theenya. ²⁰ Akinoko aari olupa yoori: “Ye onaaye masheethwani na ona tuutu! Mwininsiilezela-ni?” ²¹ Akina khusala alupa yoori: “Nanna nkhamama eto yoottakhula khaahiyo ya namasheethwani; sheethwani khanwahi ofunula maasho a ntthu woohooni!”

Mayaahuuti khaninkhupali Yinsa

²² Waari wakathi wa mwiita Yeruzaleemu laariwo njampo la winkhelela. ²³ Yinsa aari ovira Nliveni la Seleyimaana vaje wa Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo. ²⁴ Aphano mayaahuuti khunzukulula khusala amuzelala yoori: “Onnilikhela mishikili mpakha lini? Onuuzee saana nkhamama weeyo o Al-Masiihu?”

²⁵ Yinsa khuwaaajipu yoori: “Miiyo kawuuzani, ila mweeyo kuhikhupali. Khaazi kinkholaazo miiyo khwa nzina la Paapa enhakikhi monkoni waka miiyo. ²⁶ Ila mweeyo khamwinkhupalela maana khayi mwa pwittipwitthi zaka. ²⁷ Pwittipwitthi zaka ensiila huula yaka na miiyo kinjuwa na enikilotta. ²⁸ Miiyo kininkha ohaayi wa mileele; wala khazimpwetheya na khaavo antelaaye olazamo mmakhono mwaka. ²⁹ Paapa otu akinkhiyeeyo epi, nwulweene zayita vitthu zooshi, na mmakhono wa Paapa khina anwahaaye olazamo. ³⁰ Miiyo na Paapa na amote.”

³¹ Mayaahuuti khuthuula mawe opheya yoori anvonye, ³² Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Miiyo kareta vakatthi venu vitthu zawaatta zooshapweya Paapa akirumiyeeyo oretta, khwa zooshi ti tiivi mwintakhelaaye okivonyela?”

³³ Mayaahuuti khunjipu Yinsa yoori: “Khaahiyo mwaasa wa khaazi zooshapweya nintelaaye wuupwechela, mwaasa wa okufuru, maana weeyo o pinaatamu, ila onjiretta wiya Nluku.”

³⁴ Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Yaatikhiwa nkano mwenu na ‘Miiyo khulupa yoori: Mweeyo mwa miluku!’ ³⁵ Nkhama ye awaathaja o miluku apale liwaateliyeeyo nttakhuzi la Nluku, (na zawaatikhiwa ttakatthiifu khazinfujiwa), ³⁶ aphano otule Paapa anttakatthiyeeyo na khumpereka voolumwenku, mwini: ‘Weeyo onamakufuru,’ mwaasa wa niini kilupaka yoori ‘Ki mwaana wa Nluku?’ ³⁷ Amana kihikholi khaazi ya paapa, khamwinkhupalela miiyo. ³⁸ Ila nkhamama kinretta, hatha nkhamama khamwinkhupali miiyo, mwikhupalele khaazi ethiito, yoori mwiwahi ojuwa na oweleyani yoori Paapa ori vamote na miiyo na miiyo kiri wa paapa.” ³⁹ Khusala atakha onkhola theenya, ila Yinsa khusuruwamo mmakhono mwaya.

⁴⁰ Aphano Yinsa khulokha opheya muuttho Yorotaani khulawa mpakha puuro etile Yaahaya aari owoosaawo atthu, eettaka waazaru khaazi yawe. Khwiikhala ottuukho.

⁴¹ Atthu awaatta khulawa mpakha aphale aariivo khusala alupa yoori: “Yaahaya khaaret-tiye alama za minjuza, ila zooshi epile aari olupaazo monkoni wa mwinyi otu zaari za haakhi.” ⁴² Attaaphale atthu awaatta khumkhupali Yinsa.

11

Ofwa wa Laazaru

¹ Aarivo mwinyi mmote aariwitthiwaaye Laazaru ye aari wa nti wa Betaaniya, otuukho aari wiikhalaawo Mariyamu na twiye Maarata. Laazaru otule khwiya nlwele.

² Mariyamu otu, nluwuwe Laazaru aari olwaaziwaaye, ti otule aavaziyeeyo mafuttha oonukhela moolu a Yinsa khukukuttha na nyuuli zawe. ³ Alupuwe khunruma ntthu olawa omuuzza Mbwana yoori: “Mbwana, jiraani awo nlwele.”

⁴ Wakathi Yinsa asiliyeeyo vitthu epile khuri: “Olwele aya opo khunlawa omuula, pi wa siifwa ya Nluku, yoori Mwaana wa Nluku asifwiwe khwa olwele otthuupo.” ⁵ Yinsa aari ompgheta Maarata, Mariyamu na Laazaru. ⁶ Ila wakathi asiliyeeyo olwele opule aarupaziyeewo siikhu piiri okhule aariiwo.

⁷ Nawiisha khuwooza anakhiyoni awe yoori: “Nlaweni theenya nirutele Yudeya.”

⁸ Anakhiyoni khulupa araka: “Rabi, onfwahamu yoori khwa siikhu vattitthiiru mayaahuuti aari otakha wuuvonya, apho onrutela ottuukho?”

⁹ Yinsa khujipu araka: “Nthana khuna wakathi khumi na miwiri? Ntthu amana eettetta nthana khankwakwattuwa, maana onona nuuru ya olumwenku otthuupo. ¹⁰ Ila amana ntthu eettetta osikhu onta okwakwanttuwa maana khiniyavo nuuru.”

¹¹ Paata ya olupa toowo, khurutela theenya araka: “Swaahipu eetthu Laazaru onta olala, ila miyio kineetta ottuukhu kanlanse.”

¹² Aphano anakhiyoni awe khumuuzza theenya yoori: “Mbwana, nkhamana ye onta olala, onvona.” ¹³ Ila Yinsa aari olupa yoori Laazaru afwa. Ila yo aari waakanyera yoori aari olupa osikizi paasi.

¹⁴ Aphano Yinsa khuwooza saana yoori: “Laazaru afwa, ¹⁵ ila Miiyo ki woofurahi mwaasa woohiwo okhuwaya, maana toowo mweeyo mwinttela okikhupali. Nlaweni mpakha owawe.”

¹⁶ Aphano Tome aari wiitthiwaaye Maphapo khuwooza anakhiyoni azaawe: “Nlaweni nafwe vamote na-ye.”

Yinsa onywaathuza nafusi alupuwe Laazaru

¹⁷ Wakathi Yinsa afiyeeyo ansikaniye Laazaru azikhiwe ziviriyeeyo siikhu nne. ¹⁸ Betaaniya waari kharipu kiyasi ya mwentto wa phiima alufu ttatthu olankha Yeruzaleemu, ¹⁹ na mayaahuuti enkeene aalawiye onthotola Maarata na Mariyamu na onzuru mwaasa wa opwetheyiwa ti nluwpaaya. ²⁰ Maarata noosiila yoori Yinsa onta ota khunthepeeza, ila Mariyamu aasaliye eekhaliye onti.

²¹ Maarata khumuuzza Yinsa yoori: “Mbwana, eriwaka waarivo, nluwpaaka khaari ofwa. ²² Ila theenya kinjuwa yoori hatha nkhamana nasaapi eti, Nluku oniwinkha wakhula etile oninvekelaaye.”

²³ Yinsa khumuuzza: “Nlupuwo onteela osisimuwa.”

²⁴ Maarata khuri: “Miiyo kajuwa yoori onsisimuwa va osisimuliwa wa siikhu ya mwiisho.”

²⁵ Yinsa khulupa araka: “Miiyo ki osisimuwa na ohaayi; otule anikaaminaaye miiyo hatha nkhamana eetta ofwa oniiya ohaayi, ²⁶ na wakhula otule ari haayi na khukaamini miiyo khanfwaru. Weeyo onkhupali epo zaya?”

²⁷ Ye khujipu yoori: “Miiyo, Mbwana kinkhupali yoori o Al-Masih, mwaana wa Nluku, aari weettelaaye ota voolumwenku.”

²⁸ Paata ya olupa mattakhuzi apale, khulawa owawe na khunkhuwelela Mariyamu otheetekele khumuuzza yoori: “Oo, Mwaaliimu otu ari apha onuukhuwela weeyo.” ²⁹ Wakathi Mariyamu asiliyeeyo mattakhuzi apale, khulankha nasaapiru na khulawa okutthanana Yinsa. ³⁰ Yinsa nalelo aari ahinafiye oluwani, ila aari ottuukhule Maarata eetteliyeeyo onkutthanawo. ³¹ Mayaahuuti aari nnyupa na Mariyamu, aateliyeeyo onzuru, khusala oopuwela yoori ye aari weetta ovilalo yoori alile ottuukho. Na-yo khulankha khusala anlotta. ³² Wakathi Mariyamu afiyeeyo aphale aariivo Yinsa, noomoonana khunkokhorela moolu awe khumuuzza yoori: “Mbwana, eriwaka waari attaapha nluwpaaka khaari ofwa.”

³³ Yinsa amooniyeeyo eettaka olila na mayaahuuti apale aataniyeeyo, ye khwiiya wawantipweya nroho mwawe venkivene na wooshukulikha.

³⁴ Ye khuuzela yoori: “Mwanzikha vayi?” Yo khujipu yoori: “Mbwana, ote omoone.”

³⁵ Yinsa khulila.

³⁶ Mayaahuuti khulupa yoori: “Mmoone nanna aari ompghetaazo!”

³⁷ Akina khusala alupa yoori: “Otu aari owaavonisa apale ohooni, khaari owahi oretta etthu Laazaru kuhifwi?”

Yinsa oninsimula Laazaru

³⁸ Yinsa nalelo ari woohuzunikha khulawa ovilalo. Yaari likurakuza laatiyelelaniweeyo liwe liwululene va nlako vaya.

³⁹ Yinsa noofiya khulupa yoori: “Mwilazevo liwe ntthu.” Maarata khulupa araka: “Leelo ona siikhu nne; aaza onukha.”

⁴⁰ Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Akaawuuziye yoori amana okhupali ontta woona siifwa ya Nluku?”

⁴¹ Aphano yo khulazavo liwe nttihile. Yinsa khweekesa otulu khulupa yoori: “Paapa, miyo kinuushukhurewela mwaasa wookisiila. ⁴² Miyo kinjuwa yoori weeyo onikisiila wakathi wooshi, ila mwaasa wa khunnti eti ya athu apa ariivo ti eto, kinlupaaye toowo yoori yo apatthe okhupali yoori weeyo ti okiperekhiyeeyo.” ⁴³ Paata ya olupa toono, khukhuwa venkivene araka: “Laazaru, osaruwele oje okhuno!” ⁴⁴ Otule aafwiyeeyo khusaruwa, moolu awe na makhono awe ari oopachiwa na tarapu na wuuso awe na makhono awe khuzukulelisiwa. Aphano Yinsa khulupa yoori: “Mwintaphule tarapu eto mwiniikhe alawe.”

Shawuri yoori ooliwe Yinsa

⁴⁵ Mayaahuuti enkeene alawiyeeyo onthotola Mariyamu, ooniyeeyo vitthu epile arettiyeeyo Yinsa, yo khunkhupali. ⁴⁶ Ila akina khulankha olawa owoosa mafwarizeewu monkoni wa epile Yinsa arettiyeeyo. ⁴⁷ Aphano mahaakhimu a tiini na mafwarizeewu khuwaakhuwela mashawuriya khusala awoosa yoori: “Niri je? Okho owaakho mwinyi oto anrettaaye alama zawaatta za minjuza. ⁴⁸ Amana ninlikha etthiipo, athu ooshi anta onkhupali na anta ota arooma aninyakanye puuro yeetthu ttakatthiifu na nti etthu.”

⁴⁹ Aphano mmote wa-yo, aari wiitthiwaaye Kayifwa, aari haakhimu nwulu wa tiini wa mwaakha aya opule, ye khulupa yoori: “Mweeyo khamwinjuwa hatha etthu! ⁵⁰ Khamwinjuwa yoori afwataali ofwa nthu mmote awaafwelaka athu ooshi zayita olikha khapila zooshi waashikha.” ⁵¹ Wakathi aya opule Kayifwa khaari ojilupa mweenyewe. Ila mwaasa wa yoori ye aari haakhimu nwulu wa tiini mwaakha aya opule, etta ohupiri yoori Yinsa aari oteela ofwela khapila ya mayaahuuti, ⁵² khahiyo paasi khwa khapila ya mayaahuuti, ila theenya yoori awaakusanye khwa mwiili mmote aana a Nluku apale amwazeyiyeeyo. ⁵³ Waaza siikhu ethiitile khusiilana omuula.

⁵⁴ Khwa ethiitile Yinsa khusiilana ajithoonyeza vakatthi wa mayaahuuti, khulawa nti waattameliyeeyo n'yaara waari wiitthiwaaye Efwariyimu. Khwiikhala ottuukho na anakhiyoni awe.

⁵⁵ Yaarettiye esaleelaka ofiya siikhu ya Paashikowa wa mayaahuuti, athu enkeene a nti aya opule aalawiye Yeruzaleemu olawa ojitwaharesha ehinafiye siikhu ya Paashikowa ⁵⁶ Yo aari omweekesa Yinsa oozelanaka ari vaje wa Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo: “Nkahayani niri toovi? Talili onta vanjampo?” ⁵⁷ Ila mahaakhimu a tiini na mafwarizeewu aarumiye yoori, amana nthu amoono Yinsa vahali ariivo, awooze, yoori yo alawe ankhole.

12

Yinsa onvaaziwa mafuttha oonukhela nti wa Betaaniya

¹ Siikhu sitha ehinafiye siikhu ya Paashikowa Yinsa eettiye Betaaniya, ottuukho aari wiikhalaawo Laazaru, otule Yinsa ansisimuliyeeyo muufwa. ² Ottuukho khwiipikheliwa etthu woojiwa ya osikhu; Maarata khusala arumeya, Laazaru eekhaliye vameeza vamote na Yinsa. ³ Aphano Mariyamu khuthuula suupha ya mafuttha oonukhela awaatta nzurukhu, khuttukuntela moolu a Yinsa khusala akukuttha na nyuuli zawe. Nnyupa wooshimo khwiitaalamo arufu ya mafuttha apale.

⁴ Aphano mmote wa anakhiyoni awe, Yuuda Eshikariyoote othuuto aari weettelaaye onzukuluwela khulupa yoori: ⁵ “Ahoozanyisiwe mafuttha aya apo nzurukhu aya enkhiwa asikhini? Nzurukhu aya yaari phakari ya nakhaazi khwa mwaakha mmote!” ⁶ Ye khaalupiye toowo mwaasa wa wiiyana huruma na asikhini ila mwaasa wa wiiya nantarawu; na tiye aari opwehaaye nfukho wa nzurukhu, amana otthiwiwamo eetta olazakamo. ⁷ Yinsa khunjipu araka: “Onlikhe khwa heeri! Yoori apwehe mafuttha apo mpakha siikhu ya ozikhiwa waka. ⁸ Asikhini ari vamote na mweeyo mpakha mileele, ila miyo khanniya vamote mpakha mileele.”

⁹ Paata ajuwiiyeeyo yoori Yinsa aari attaaphale, khunnti khuluyeeene ya mayaahuuti khuta, woohiyyi mwaasa wa Yinsa paasi, ila theenya yoori amoone Laazaru, otule ansisimuliyeeyo muufwa. ¹⁰ Khwa etthiipo mahaakhimu a tiini khuwaza shawuri zoomuula Laazaru naye; ¹¹ maana athu enkeene mwaasa wa ye eetta ophakuwanana mayaahuuti na khusala ankhupali Yinsa.

Ovira wa oshintta

¹² Siikhu ya phiiri, khunnti khuluyeeene ya athu yaatiyeewo onjampo khusiila yoori Yinsa ontta ota Yeruzaleemu. ¹³ Khuthuula virapi za mirita, khusala alawa onkutthanana ye, anyakulaka araka:

“Ozaana!

Woottitthimisiwa ti otule atiiyeeyo khwa nzina la Mbwana, Woottitthimisiwa ti Mfwalume wa Ezirayilu!”

¹⁴ Yinsa ampatthiyeeyo mwaana wa puuru khupakhira attaapho, nkhamo etthiipo yaatikhiweezo yoori:

¹⁵ “Atthu a Yeruzaleemu,
mwihoove
mfwalume enu onta
aapakhiriye va mwaana wa puuru!”

¹⁶ Omwanzo anakhiyoni awe khazaaweleyiye epo za; ila wakathi aaziyeeyo osifwiwa Yinsa yo eetta wuupuwela yoori etthu yaya eto yaatikhiye monkoni wa ye, na khweele khurettikhana etthiipo.

¹⁷ Atthu apale aariina wakathi opule anrumiyeeyo Laazaru osaruwamo nkhapuri khosisimuwa muufwa, yo khuvira alawelaka oshaahiti vitthu epile zaarettikhaniyeeyo. ¹⁸ Mwaasa wa ethiito, khuwaakusanya athu awaatta olawa okutthanana, maana eettiye osiila elupiwaka yoori Yinsa aarettiye alama eto. ¹⁹ Aphano mafwarizeewu khusala oozana yoori: “Khanipattheenivo etthu. Nkoonani olumwenku wa athu onta onlot-telela.”

Yinsa onlupa ofwa wawe

²⁰ Khwa athu apale aalawiyeeyo omwaaputu Nluku onjampo la Paashikowa akina aari akereeku. ²¹ Yo, khulawa ottakhulana Filiipe aari wa nti wa Betezayiita ya Kalileya, khunvekela araka: “Mwinyi, nintakha omoona Yinsa”. ²² Filiipe khulawa khumuuzza Antere; aphano yo oowiiri khumuuzza Yinsa.

²³ Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Wafiya wakathi woosifwiwa Mwaana wa Pinaatamu. ²⁴ Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, amana phunje ya tiriku ehikweli vathi na ehifwi nalelo eniyya phunje paasi, ila amana efwa empuwisa mishumo zawaatta. ²⁵ Otule amphetaaye ohaayi awe, onteela ompwetheya; ila otule antarawaaye ohaayi awe khwa volumwenku apha, onthokorela ohaayi wa mileele. ²⁶ Otule antakhaaye okirumeyela, akilotte; na puuro kiniyyaavo na karumeya aka oniiya attaapho. Otu anikirumeyelaaye, Paapa onteela onttitthimisa.

²⁷ Nasaapi eti rooho yaka ti yoohankayikha. Kiri niini? Kiri paapa, okuusuru wakathi opu wa ohoowa waka? Wala! Maana miiyo kateela ethiito. ²⁸ Paapa osifu nzina lawo!” Aphano khuta huula yoolankha pinkuuni yaari olupaaye yoori: “Koosifu na kinteela wuusifu opheya.” ²⁹ Khuntti etile yaariivo noosiila aariye taari eto; akina khusala alupa yoori: “Nlayikha ti lattakhulaniyeeyo Yinsa.”

³⁰ Yinsa khulupa yoori: “Huula eto khiteeni mwaasa wa miiyo yata mwaasa wa mweeyo. ³¹ Wafiya wakathi woophukiwa olumwenku opu, nasaapi eti onttela wiikariwa mfwalume wa olumwenku opu. ³² Ila miiyo amana kilansiwa vathi apha kintta ojitiisela athu ooshi.” ³³ Ye aalupiye mattakhuzi apa yoori athoonyeze nanna aari weettelaaazo ofwa.

³⁴ Khuntti etile khunjipu yoori: “Fweeyo ninsiilaka kano elupaka yoori: Al-Masiihu ona yawiiyavo khwa mileele, khi weeyo onlupa toovi yoori Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ona ya olansiwa? Mwaana wa Pinaatamu aya oto ti paani?”

³⁵ Aphano Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Nuuru eri vamote na mweeyo khwa wakathi vattitthiiru. Mweettette wakathi otthuupu mwiriinaavo nuuru, yoori yiiza ehuisikaneni, maana ntthu aneettettaaye n'yiiza khanjuwa ohali aneettaawo. ³⁶ Wakathi otthuupu mwiriinaavo nuuru mwikhupalele nuuru ethiito yoori mwiretteye wiya aana a nnuuru.” Paata ya olupa toowo Yinsa khulaavo khujivitha khuhisala amoona.

Ohikhupali wa mayaahuuti

³⁷ Hatha nkhamo Yinsa eettiye owaarettela alama epile zooshi za minjuza vakatthi yaya, khankhupaleliye, ³⁸ yoori limariseleye nttakhuzi la napiyu Ezaaya, linraaye:

“Mbwana, paani akhupaleliyeeyo
tafusiiri yeetthu?
Na paani athoonyeziweeyo
nkhono wa Mbwana?”

³⁹ Khwa ethiito yo khaari oteela okhupali, nkhamo etthiipo aalupiyeeyo Ezaaya theenya yoori:

⁴⁰ “Oola maasho aya

na oomisa rooho zaya,
yoori ahoone na maasho aya,
eweeleya nroho mwaya
aruti kiwaavonisa.”

⁴¹ Ezaaya aalupiye mattakhuzi apa maana ooniye siifwa ya Yinsa na khulupa monkoni wa ye.

⁴² Nakatalikha, attunkhulu awaatta a mayaahuuti khunkhupali Yinsa. Ila mwaasa wa mafwarizeewu, khuhisala atukhuru amini yaya, na woova wiikariwa nsinakooka. ⁴³ Maana yo waari owaatuvela venkivene osifwiwa pi atthu zayita osifwiwa ti Nluku.

⁴⁴ Aphano Yinsa khulupa woosileyavo araka: “Otule anikaaminaaye miiyo, khanikaamini miiyo paasi, ila otule akiperekhiyeeyo. ⁴⁵ Na otule anikoonaaye, amoona otule akiperekhiyeeyo. ⁴⁶ Miiyo kata voolumwenku nkhamanuru, yoori wakhula otule anikikhupalaaye miiyo, ahijileme n'yiiza.

⁴⁷ Amana nthu asiila mattakhuzi aka na khuhishututeli, miiyo akininphuka. Maana miiyo akaateeliye ophuka olumwenku ila wuusuru olumwenku. ⁴⁸ Owaapho namaphuka wa otule anikikatthalaaye na ahinkhupalelaaye mattakhuzi aka; nttakhuzi laka nttinttho kinlupiyeeyo ti lintelaaye omphuka siikhu ya mwiisho. ⁴⁹ Akinjilupa miiyo, ila Paapa otu akiperekhiyeeyo ti akirumiyeeeyo etthu yoolupa na olaleya. ⁵⁰ Miiyo kinjuwana yoori oruma wawe ohaayi wa mileele. Nakatalikha etile akirumiyeeeyo paapa kinlupa ethiito.”

13

Yinsa onoosa moolu a anakhiyoni awe

¹ Esaleelaka ofiya siikhu ya Paashikowa, Yinsa aajuwiye yoori wafiya wakathi wa ye olikha olumwenku opu eette wa Paapa, khuwaapheta apale awe aari voolumwenku, awaaphetiye mpakha mwiisho.

² Wakathi wa etthu-yoojiwa ya osikhu, sheethwani aarettiye ahatiye rooho ya Yuuda Eshikariyoote mwaana wa Simawu, yoori anzukuluwele, ³ Yinsa aajuwiye yoori Paapa vitthu zooshi attha mmakhono mwawe, na alankhiye wa Nluku na aari orutela wa Nluku, ⁴ khulankhavo vameeza aphale, khuvula ajapi yawe khuthuula epakuso khujifukelela n'yuunu. ⁵ Khuttha maati mpasiya khwaaza woosa moolu a anakhiyoni awe awaapakusaka na epakuso etile aafukeleliyeeyo n'yuunu mwawe.

⁶ Khufiya zwaamu ya Simawu Pheeturu, othuuto aamuziyeeyo yoori: “Mbwana, ontakha woosa moolu aka?”

⁷ Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Eti kinrettaaye apha nasaapi khiniweeleya; ila owulu-othana enteela oweeleya.”

⁸ Pheeturu khulupa yoori: “Wala! Khinretteya weeyo woosa moolu aka.”

Yinsa khunjipu araka: “Miiyo amana kihwoosi, weeyo khunteela wiyyana phantte namiiyo.”

⁹ Simawu Pheeturu khulupa yoori: “Mbwana, khayi moolu aka paasi na theenya na makhono aka na eeshwa yaka!”

¹⁰ Yinsa khunjipu: “Nthu owiyeeyo eninhithajiya woosa moolu paasi, maana mwiili awe wooshi pi woottakattha. Mweeyo mwa oottakattha, ila khahi mooshi.” ¹¹ Maana ye aari onjuwa nthu aari weettelaaye onzukuluwela; ti eto aalupiyeeyo yoori: “Khayi mooshi mwiyyiyeeyo oottakattha.”

¹² Paata ya wiisha owoosa moolu, khuthuula ajapi yawe khuwala khurutela aphale eekhaliiyeeyo. Aphano khuwoozela yoori: “Eniweeleyani vitthu epi khuuretteliyeenini?”

¹³ Mweeyo mwikiithaka miiyo mwinri ‘Mwaaliimu’ na ‘Mbwana,’ mwina shariya, miiyo ki othuuto. ¹⁴ Aayo, pi etthiipo miiyo kiiyiye Mbwana na Mwaaliimu enu, kawoosani moolu, na-mweyo theenya mwina ya woosana moolu mmote na nzaawe. ¹⁵ Miiyo kawinkhani nthoonyezo yoori etthiipo kirettiyeeyo na-mweyo mwisala mwiretta etthiipo. ¹⁶ Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, khaavo karumeya wonziti mbwana awe, nkhaman etthiipo nanhupi kharanziti otule anrumiyeeeyo. ¹⁷ Nkhaman mwinjuwana vitthu zaya epo, amana mwiretta, mwaparikhiziya.

Yinsa onlupa yoori onlawa azayiniwe

¹⁸ Akinuulupani mooshi, kiniwaajuwa apale kiwaathawuliyeeeyo. Ila epo entela oretikhana yoori emariseleye epile zilupiyeeyo zawaatikhiwa ttakatthiifu, yoori: “Othuuto kimeelaniiyeeyo phaawu yaka akizukuluwela.”

¹⁹ Kinaaza nasaapi ethiiti owuuzani ehinaretikhane, yoori amana erettikhana mweeyo mwikhupali yoori Miiyo Ti Miiyo. ²⁰ Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori: Otule

animpokherelaaye otule kininrumaaye onikipokherela miiyo; na anikipokherelaaye, onimpokherela otule akirumiyeeyo.”

²¹ Paata ya olupa toowo, rooho yawe khwiiya yawaantipweya, khutukhuru alupaka yoori: “Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, nthu mmote wa mweeyo onlawa akizukuluwele.”

²² Anakhiyoni khusala eekesana mmote na nzaawe ahinjuwaka paani aninlupaaye. ²³ Mpavu mwawe eekhaliyemu nakhiyoni mmote otule aari omphetachaaye. ²⁴ Simawu Pheeturu khuntheela alama nakhiyoni othuutule; yoori amuzele Yinsa anlupe oto ari weettelaaye onzukuluwela.

²⁵ Aphano nakhiyoni otule khwiinamela vamweyo wa Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: “Mbwana, paani oto aya?”

²⁶ Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Ti otule kinttelaaye omwinkha pattaasu ya phaawu kinaanisye n'yopo.” Aphano khunaanisa pattaasu ya phaawu, khumwinkha Yuuda Es-hikariyote, mwaana wa Simawu. ²⁷ Paata ya Yuuda orafuna phaawu etile, Epilisi eetta omweetta. Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: “Etthu ontakhaaye oretta, orette nasaapi.” ²⁸ Ila apale aari vameeza khuhiivo mmote yamweliyiyeyo mwaasa niini Yinsa aamuzeliyeyo toowo. ²⁹ Maana Yuuda ti aari opwehaaye nfukho wa nzurukhu, akina aari waakanyera yoori Yinsa amuza olawa wuuzanya vitthu zooreteliwa njampo, ama yoori alaze etthu awinkhe asikhini. ³⁰ Paata ya wiisha orafuna phaawu etile, Yuuda khulankha nasaapiru. Na waari osikhu.

Nrumo mpheya

³¹ Wakathi Yuuda aliyeevo, Yinsa khulupa yoori: “Nasaapi Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onsfwiwa, na Nluku onsfwiwa khwa ye. ³² Nkhama Nluku onsfwiwa khwa ye, na-ye Nluku onsfwiwa mwanawe khwa ye mweenyewe, na onteela osifwiwa woohirupazivo.

³³ Anaaka, nalelo khwa wakathi vattitthiuru kiri vamote na-mweyo. Mweeyo mwinlawa mwakeekese, ila miiyo kiniwuuzani nkhamo kiwooziyeezo mayaahuuti yoori: ohali kineettaawo mweyo khamwinlawa. Na-mweyo enasaapi eti kiniwuuzani etthiipo. ³⁴ Kiniwinkhani oruma mpheya kiraka: mwiphetane mmote na nzeenu. Nkhama etthiipo kuuphetiyeenini, mwiphetane mmote na nzeenu. ³⁵ Khwa etthiipo atthu ooshi anta ojuwa yoori mwa anakhiyoni aka, amana mwiphetanaka mmote na nzaawe.”

Yinsa onlupa yoori Pheeturu onteela onkatthala

³⁶ Simawu Pheeturu khumuuzela yoori: “Ontta vayi Mbwana?”

Yinsa khunjipu: “Ohali kineettaawo, weeyo khunikilotta nasaapi eti, ila owulu-othana onteela okilotta.”

³⁷ Aphano Simawu khuri: “Mbwana, mwaasa wa niini kihulottaka nasaapi? Miiyo kinleva ohaayi aka mwaasa wa weeyo!”

³⁸ Aphano Yinsa khujipu araka: “Weeyo onleva ohaayi awo mwaasa wa miiyo? Miiyo kiniwuuzela khweele yoori, khapula likukhuwi lihineekhe, weeyo onteela okikhana swaafu tatthu.

14

Yinsa oniwaalipisela maaswihaapa awe

¹ Mwihihankayikhise rooho zenu. Mwinkhupali Nluku, na theenya mwikikhupali miiyo. ² Owawe papaaka awaakho mapuro menkeene; eriwaka khayaari ethiito, akaari owuuzani, yoori kinttela otthenkeza puuro yenu. ³ Na amana kilawa kitthenkeza puuro yaya eto, kinlawa karuti kuuthuleni mweeye vamote na-miyo attaapho kinttelaaye wiivayo. ⁴ Mweeyo mwinjuwawo ohali kineettaawo na tarikhi yaya.”

⁵ Khujipu Tome yoori: “Mbwana, fweeyo khaninjuwa ohali oneettaawo! Khi ninjuwa toovi tarikhi yaya?”

⁶ Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Miiyo ki tarikhi, haakhi na ohaayi. Khina anfiyaaye wa Paapa, ahiyeeni khwa miiyo. ⁷ Eriwaka khweele mwaari okijuwa, nka mwinjuwaka Paapa. Apha enasaapi eti mwininjuwa na mwaaza omoona.”

⁸ Filiipe khulupa yoori: “Mbwana, onithoonyeze Paapa, ethiito ennitosheleza.”

⁹ Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Filiipe, kiikhaliyeezo wakathi mwinkeene na-mweyo; nalelo khunikijuwa? Otule akooniye miiyo amoona Paapa. Khi onlupa toovi yoori: ‘Onithoonyeze Paapa?’ ¹⁰ Weeyo khunkhupali yoori miiyo kiri wa Paapa na Paapa ona miiyo? Mattakhuzi apa kiniwuuzanini khahiyo aka paasi. Ila, Paapa aniikhalaaye khwa miiyo, ontta okhola khaazi yawe. ¹¹ Mwikikhupali miiyo amana kilupa yoori kiri khwa Paapa na Paapa ori khwa miiyo; ama nenkawu mwikikhupali mwaasa wa khaazi epi kinkholaazo. ¹² Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, otule anikikhupalaaye miiyo onkhola khaazi epi kikholiyeezo hatha okhola zoziti epi, maana miiyo kineetta wa Paapa. ¹³ Na

zooshi mwinttelaaye oveka khwa nzina laka, miiyo kinretta, yoori Paapa asifwiwe khwa mwanawe. ¹⁴ Wakhula etile mwinvekaaye khwa nzina laka kintta oretta.

Yinsa onaahiti operekha Rooho Ttakatthiifu

¹⁵ Nkhama mweeyo awinikipheta, mwinteela oshututela oruma waka. ¹⁶ Miiyo kinttela onvekela Paapa yoori awinkheni Namalipisela nkina, yoori eeye vamote na-mweyo khwa mileele, ¹⁷ Rooho ya okhweele, atthu a voolumwenku ahinttelaaye opokhera, maana, khanteela woona na wala khanjuwa. Ila mweeyo mwinjuwa, maana Yo eniikhala nkatthi mwenu na enttela wiyya na-mweyo.

¹⁸ Miiyo akinuulikhani mwiri anasisa, kinlawe kooruteleni. ¹⁹ Khwa wakathi vattitthiuru atthu a voolumwenku khanteela okoona theenya, ila mweeyo mwinlawe mwakoone. Mwaasa wa miiyo wiyya haayi, na mweeyo mwinlawe mweeyane ohaayi. ²⁰ Siikhu ethiito enteela oweeleyani yoori kiri khwa Paapa, mweeyo mwiri khwa miiyo na-miyo kiri khwa mweeyo. ²¹ Otule ansilaaye oruma waka na khushututela oto ti anikiphetaaye; na otule anikiphetaaye oniiya woophetiwa ti Paapa, na-miyo theenya kinipheta na kinjithoonyeza khwa ye.”

²² Yuuda (nkina woohiyyi Yuuda Eshikariyoote) khuri: “Mbwana, mwaasa aya niini weeyo ontakhaaye ojithoonyeza khwa fweeyo paasi kuhijithoonyezi olumwenku wooshi?”

²³ Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Nkhama ntthu onikipheta, onshututela mattakhuzi aka na Paapa onnta ompheeta. Paapa na-miyo nintta wiikhala na-ye. ²⁴ Otule ahinikiphetaaye khanshututela mattakhuzi aka. Na nntakhuzi mwinsiilaaye khahiyo laka, ila tthi la Paapa otule akirumiyeeyo.

²⁵ Kaari olupaka zooshi epo nalelo niri vamote.” ²⁶ Ila Namalipisela, Rooho Ttakatthiifu, eto Paapa anttelaaye omperekha khwa nzina laka, onteela wuusomisani mweeyo vitthu zooshi na wuukupuselani zooshi epile kiwuuziyeenini. ²⁷ Kinuulikelani heeri, heeri yaka kiniwinkhani, ila akiniwinkhani nkhamana oninkhaazo olumwenku. Mwihihankayikhise rooho zenu, wala mwihoove.

²⁸ Mwasiila eti kilupiyeeyo: ‘Miiyo kintta olawa, ila kinlawe kooruteleni mweeyo. Eriwaka mwaari okipheta, mweetta ofurahi mwaasa wa miiyo weetta wa Paapa, maana Paapa akiziti miiyo. ²⁹ Kiniwuzani nasaapi eti zihinaretikhane, yoori wakathi zinttelaavo orettikhana, mweeyo mwikhupalele. ³⁰ Enasaapi eti akinlawe ottakhulana mweeyo, maana mfwalume wa voolumwenku onnta ota; ye khana hatha ruhusa khwa miiyo, ³¹ nakatalikha yoori atthu a voolumwenku ojuwe yoori miiyo kinipheta Paapa, eniki-hithajiya oretta etile akirumiyeeyo. Lankhani, nileevo apha.”

15

Nrayi wa nviteera na virapi zaya

¹ Yinsa khulupa yoori: “Miiyo ki nrayi wa wuuva weekhweele, Paapa namalima. ² Wakhula erapi etile eriye khwa miiyo kuhuhsala yiima, ye onnta oshija; na wakhula etile eniimaaye onnta okasurela yoori etepe wiima. ³ Mweeyo mwattakatthisiwa ti nntakhuzi kiwuuziyeenini. ⁴ Mwijilipisane miiyo, na-miyo kintta ojilipisana mweeyo. Nkhama etthiipo erapi ehiniimaaye ottho ehijilipisaneeni nrayi, na-mweeyo pi etthiipo khamwiniima mishumo woohijilipisani miiyo.

⁵ Miiyo ki nrayi, mweeyo mwa virapi. Otule anjilipisanaaye miiyo, na-miyo khwa ye, oto aya oniima mishumo zawaatta; maana mweeyo woohiyyani miiyo, khina etthu mwinwahaaye oretta. ⁶ Amana ntthu ahilipani miiyo, onnta weeseleliwa oje, oome nkhamana erapi enlokotthiwaaye khweeseleliwa va moottho khulukuziwa. ⁷ Ila amana mwijilipisana miiyo na mattakhuzi aka khwiya na mweeyo, mwiveke wakhula etile mwintakhaaye mwintta winkhiwa. ⁸ Paapa onsifwiwa mwaasa wa mweeyo wiima mishumo zawaatta, etthiipo enthoonyeza yoori mweeyo mwa anakhiyoni aka. ⁹ Khwa nanna etthiipo Paapa akiphetiyeeyo, na-miyo koophetani; mwijilipisane pheta yaka. ¹⁰ Amana mweeyo mwishututela oruma waka mwiniya nkatthi wa pheta yaka, nkhamana etthiipo na miiyo kinshututelaaye oruma wa Paapa na kiriyeeyo nkatthi wa pheta yawe. ¹¹ Kaawuziyeni vitthu epi yoori furaha yaka yiye khwa mweeyo, na yoori furaha yenu ekamilikhe.

¹² Oruma waka pi opu: Mwiphetane mmote na nzaawe nkhamana etthiipi miiyo khin-uuphetanini mweeyo. ¹³ Khina ariina pheta yooziti, woohiyyi otule aninkhaaye ohaayi awe khwa maswaahipu zawe. ¹⁴ Mweeyo mwa maswaahipu zaka, mwirettaru etile kinuurumanini. ¹⁵ Akiniwiitthani theenya akarumeya, maana karumeya khanjuwa niini anrettaaye Mbwana awe. Nakatalikha, miiyo kiniwiitthani yoori maswaahipu zaka,

maana zooshi epile kinsiliyeeyo Paapa koojuwisani. ¹⁶ Khahiyo mweeyo mwikithawuliyeeyo miyo, ila miyo ti kuuthawuliyeenini mweeyo na khuuthomani yoori mwilawe mweeme mishumo, mishumo zoolipaneya, yoori Paapa awahi owinkhani wakhula etile mwinekaaye khwa nzina laka. ¹⁷ Opo pi oruma waka: mwiphetane mmote na nzaawe.

Olumwenku oniiphiiriwa ti anakhiyoni

¹⁸ Amana athu a voolumwenku eephiriwaka ti mweeyo, mwifikhiri khapula yoori yo eephiriwe ti miyo. ¹⁹ Eriwaka mweeyo mwaari athu a voolumwenku, yo aari otuveliwa ti mweeyo mwaasa wa wiya aya. Nakatalikha mweeyo khahi mwa athu a olumwenku, ila miyo koothawulani khulazani vakatthi wa athu a olumwenku. Tiito athu a olumwenku aniiphiiriwaaye ti mweeyo. ²⁰ Mwifikhiri mattakhuzi kiwuuziyeenini yoori: ‘Khaavo karumeya anzitiyeeyo Mbwana awe.’ Nkhama akilupathiyeezo miyo, na anlawa oolupatheni mweeyo theenya. Nkhama anshututela mattakhuzi aka, theenya anlawa ashututele apale mwintelaaye olupa mweeyo. ²¹ Zooshi epo anlawa ooreteleni mweeyo, mwaasa wa nzina laka, maana khaninjuwa otule akirumiyeeyo. ²² Eriwaka akaatiye kilupa, yo khaari wiyyana paathwili ya twampi. Ila apha khana hatha nanna ya ojaakisa monkoni wa twampi zaya. ²³ Otule aniiphiiriwaaye ti miyo na theenya oniiphiiriwa ti Paapa. ²⁴ Eriwaka akeetiye oretta vitthu vakatthi vaya ahinwahaaye oretta ntthu nkina, yo khaariwiyyana paathuli ya twampi. Ila yo oona epo kirettiyezo na khusala akhanyela wiiphiiriwa ti miyo na Paapa. ²⁵ Ila epo zaya zaretikhana yoori lilikaniseliwe nttakhuzi ntthile laatikhiweeyo nkatthi wa kano zaya yoori: ‘Yo eephiiriwa ti miyo woohiivo hatha kiiswa.’

²⁶ Ila, amana ata Namalipisela, otule kintelaaye wuuperekhezani woolankha phantte ya Paapa, Rooho ya okhweele ya olankha wa Paapa, ye ontela olaza oshaahiti monkoni wa miyo. ²⁷ Na mweeyo mwinlawa mwalawele oshaahiti, maana mwina miyo thanku omwanzo.

16

¹ Miyo kawuuzani mattakhuzi apa yoori mwihanswi amini yenu. ² Mweeyo mwinteela wiikariwa nsinakooka; weekhweele, onlawa wafiye wakathi onraaye ntthu amana awulaani khoona nkhaman ankholaaeye khaazi ya Nluku. ³ Yo anttela oretta toowo mwaasa woohinjuwi Paapa wala miyo.

Khaazi ya Rooho Ttakatthiifu

⁴ Mattakhuzi apa kiniwuuzani yoori amana ofiya wakathi enttelaavo orettikhana muupuwele yoori miyo kaawuziyeni ⁵ Ila enasaapi eti kineetta wa otule aakirumiyeeyo, khaavo mmote anikuuzelaaeye yoori: ‘Oneetta yayi?’ ⁶ Ila mwaasa woolupa vitthu epo, rooho zenu zahuzunikha. ⁷ Miyo kiniwuuzani haakhi yoori ena fwayita khwa mweeyo miyo olawa, maana amana kihilawi, Namalipisela khanteela ota, ila amana kilawa, kintta omperekha. ⁸ Ye amana ata onteela owaakhitiri athu a olumwenku monkoni wa twampi, wa shariya na ophuka: ⁹ khwa twampi, mwaasa wa ohikikhupali miyo; ¹⁰ khwa shariya, maana kineetta wa Paapa, khamwinteela okoona theenya; ¹¹ khwa ophuka, maana mfwalume wa voolumwenku apha aphukiwa.

¹² Kinaaye nalelo vitthu zawaatta za owuuzani, ila nasaapi eti mweeyo khamwinteela ovilela. ¹³ Ila amana Rooho ya khweele eta, ye enttela wuusomisani khweele yooshi mweeyo. Ye kinteela ojilupa, ila enttela olupa zooshi esiliyeeyo na owuuzani mweeyo vitthu zintelaaye orettikhana. ¹⁴ Ye enteela okisifu, maana enteela opokherela etile yiyyiye yaka na owuuzani mweeyo. ¹⁵ Yooshi Paapa arinaaye ti yaka, tiito kilupiyeeyo yoori Rooho Ttakatthiifu epokheraka etile yiyyiye yaka na owuuzani mweeyo.

¹⁶ Khwa wakathi vattitthiuru khamwinteela okoona, ila khwa wakathi vattitthiuru theenya mwinteela okoona opheya.”

Huzuni na furaha ya anakhiyoni

¹⁷ Anakhiyoni awe khuhiweeleyi khusala oozelana yoori: “Khwa mattakhuzi apo anlupaaye araka: ‘Wakathi vattitthiuru khamwinteela okoona; wakathi vattitthiuru mwinteela okoona opheya.’ Theenya onri: ‘Maana kineetta wa Paapa.’ Onri niini?” ¹⁸ Aphano khuuzelana theenya yoori: “Khwa wakathi vattitthiuru enlupa niini? Khinneleya ethu ye anlupaaye.”

¹⁹ Ajuwiyevo Yinsa yoori aari otakha omuuzela, monkoni wa mattakhuzi apale, ye khuwooza yoori: “Mweeyo mwintta wuuzelana monkoni wa mattakhuzi apa kilupiyeeyo yoori: ‘Khwa wakathi vattitthiuru khamwinteela okoona; khwa wakathi vattitthiuru theenya mwinteela okoona opheya?’ ²⁰ Miyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori mwinteela olila na ojikhupanyisa, ila athu a olumwenku afurahiye. Mweeyo mwiri oohuzunikha, ila huzuni ya ethiito ezukuluwe yiye furaha. ²¹ Muukha amana atakhaka ompatha mwaana,

onoona olwaaza channu mwaasa wa ofiya wakathi awe woohoowa, ila amana am-patha oniiyana furaha, onsaahawu olwaaza opule oniyeeyo mwaasa wa ontana mwaana voolumwenku. ²² Zinrettikhana etthiipo khwa mweeyo: opu wakathi wa huzuni khwa mweeyo, ila miiyo kinteela owoonani swaafu kiina theenya, na mwinteela ofurahi, na furaha eto khaavo anttelaaeye wuulazani. ²³ Siikhu yaya eto khamwinteela okuuzela hatha etthu. Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, amana mwintekela etthu Paapa khwa nzina laka miiyo, ye ontta owinkhani. ²⁴ Mpakha nasaapi eti khamwinaveke hatha etthu khwa nzina laka. Mwiveke, mwintta winkhiwa, yoori furaha yenu ekamilikhe.”

Yinsa ashintta olumwenku

²⁵ “Miiyo kiniwuuzani vitthu epo khwa nlikaniso. Onteela ofiya wakathi kihinttelaaye orumeyela mattakhuzi nkhamo apo, ila kinteelaaye owuuzani saaneene monkoni wa Paapa. ²⁶ Siikhu yaya eto, mweeyo mwinteela oveka khwa nzina laka na khinlawa ohithajiya miiyo oveka zwaamu yenu mweeyo, ²⁷ Paapa mweenyeweene onuuphetani, maana mweeyo mwiniqpheta na mwinkhupalela yoori miiyo kalankha wa Nluku. ²⁸ Kalankha wa Paapa khuta voolumwenku; nakatalikha, kinlaavo voolumwenku kirutele wa Paapa.”

²⁹ Aphano anakhiyoni awe khulupa araka: “Onlupa woosileyavo, woohiyyi khwa mlikaniso! ³⁰ Nasaapi eti enneleya yoori onjuwa vitthu zooshi khinihithajiya opuwa nttu owuuzela, khwa etthiipo nakhupali yoori weeyo walankha wa Nluku.”

³¹ Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Mwinkhupali nasaapi? ³² Wakathi waattama, weekhweele wafiya, mweeyo mwinttelaaye omwazeya wakhula nttu alawe owawe, mwilikikhe otthome. Ila akiri otthome, maana Paapa ona miiyo.

³³ Miiyo kawuuzani vitthu epi yoori mwiiyane heeri khwa miiyo. Voolumwenku apha mwinteela wiiyana tafwawuthi; ila mwivilele! Miiyo kashintta olumwenku.”

17

Yinsa ontta ojilompela

¹ Paata ya Yinsa wiisha olupa vitthu opo, khweekesa otulu na khulompa araka:

“Paapa, wafiya wakathi. Onsifu mwanawo, yoori naye mwanawo oosifu. ² Maana wamwinkha ofwalume khwa anaatamu ooshi, yoori awenkhe ohaayi wa mileele ooshi apale omwinkhiyeeyo. ³ Na ohaayi opo wa mileele pi opu: Oojuwe weeyo, Nluku mmote paasi weekhweele, na Yinsa Al-Masiihu otule omperekhiyeeyo. ⁴ Miiyo koosifu vathi, kimariselaka khaazi okinkhiyeeyo oretta. ⁵ Na, nasaapi eti, okisifu oo Paapa, vamote naweyo khwa siifwa kaarinaaye na-weyo khapulathi olumwenku ohineeyeyo.

Yinsa oniwaalompela anakhiyoni awe

⁶ Kawaathonyeza nzina lawo apale okinkhiyeeyo voolumwenku. Apo aya aari awo; weeyo khukinkha miiyo, na yo anshututela nttakhuzi lawo. ⁷ Aphano yo anjuwa yoori vitthu zooshi onikinkhaaye zinlankha khwa weeyo. ⁸ Maana miiyo kawooza mattakhuzi okinkhiyeeyo yo khupokherela, ajuwa yoori khweele miiyo kalankha mmakhono mwawo na khukhupalela yoori weetta okiruma. ⁹ Miiyo kiniwaavekelela yo. Akiniwaavekelela atthu ooshi a voolumwenku, ila apale okinkhiyeeyo maana pi awo. ¹⁰ Zooshi kirinaazo pi zawo, na zooshi oriinaazo pi zaka. Miiyo kinsifwiwa mwaasa wa yo. ¹¹ Nasaapi eti akinteela wiikhala voolumwenku ila yo ari voolumwenku, maana miiyo kineetta okho oriiwo weeyo. Paapa woottakatthifu, oweenanele khwa nzina lawo, nzina okinkhiyeeyo, yoori yo eeye vamote nkhamo niiyieezo fweeyo. ¹² Wakathi kaari vamote nayo voolumwenku, miiyo kaaweenaneliye na khuwaathokorela khwa owahi wa nzina lawo, nzina nttinttho okinkhiyeeyo. Kaaweenaneliye na kuhuivo mmote aashikhiyeeyo, woohiyyi otule atthomeliweeyo waashikha yoori epile zilupiyeezo zawaatikhiwa ttakatthifu zirettikhane.

¹³ Ila nasaapi eti kintta okho oriiwo weeyo, kinlupa mattakhuzi apo nalelo kiri voolumwenku, yoori yo eeyane furaha yaka yookamilikha. ¹⁴ Miiyo kawinkha nttakhuzi lawo, atthu a voolumwenku khwiiphiiriwa ti yo, maana yo khahiyo a voolumwenku, nkhamo etthiipi miiyo kihiiyeeni. ¹⁵ Akinuuvokela yoori owaalazevo voolumwenku, ila oweenanele khwa ntakhal. ¹⁶ Yo khahi a voolumwenku nkhamo etthiipi miiyo kihiiyeeni. ¹⁷ Owaattakatthise na haakhi; nttakhuzi lawo haakhi. ¹⁸ Nkhamo etthiipo weeyo okirumiyeezo miiyo voolumwenku, na miiyo kawaaruma voolumwenku. ¹⁹ Khwa zwaamu yaya kinjittakatthisa miiyo, yoori na-yo attakatthe khwa haakhi.

Yinsa oniwaalompela anamalottela awe ooshi

²⁰ Akiniwaavekelela apa ottho paasi, ila na apale antelaaye okikhupali miiyo khwa nttakhuzi laya yo, ²¹ yoori ooshi eeye amote, nkhamo etthiipo nirriizo miiyo na weeyo,

na-yo ti eeye khwa fweeyo, yoori atthu a voolumwenku akhupali yoori weeyo weetta okiruma. ²² Miiyo kawinkha siifwa etile weeyo okinkhiyeeyo, yoori yo eeye amote nkhamana fweeyo niyiyeeeyo amote. ²³ Miiyo khwa yo na weeyo khwa miiyo. Khwa nanna ethiito osilana waya ontela wiiya khaamili, yoori atthu a voolumwenku ajuwe yoori weeyo ti okirumiyeeyo, na yoori oniwaapheta nkhamana etthiipo onikiphetaaazo miiyo.

²⁴ Paapa, niya yaka ti yoori attaapho kiriivo miiyo na-yo eeye attaapho ooshi apale okinkhiyeeyo, yoori oone siifwa okinkhiyeeyo, maana wakipheta khapulathi olumwenku ohinompawe.

²⁵ Paapa wa shariya, atthu a olumwenku khanuujuwa, ila miiyo kinuujuwa; na apa okinkhiyeeyo anjuwa yoori weeyo weetta okiruma. ²⁶ Miiyo kawaajuwisa nzina lawo, na nalelo kinvira kiwaajuwisaka, yoori pheta etile okiphetaneyeeyo yiye vamote na-yo, na miiyo kiye vamote na-yo.”

18

Ofukiwa wa Yinsa

¹ Paata ya Yinsa wiisha olompa, khulankha na anakhiyoni awe khulokhela kaapu ya nttapo la Kedroni. Waariwo woorooha, ye khweetta ottuukho na anakhiyoni awe.

² Yuuda namazukuluwela aari ojuwa ohali okhule, maana Yinsa swaafu zinkizene aari okusaneyeyaka ottuukho na anakhiyoni awe. ³ Aphano Yuuda khuthuula khuntti ya anajanka khweetta ottuukho na mawaziri akina aya arumiweeyo pi mahaakhimu a tiini na mafwarizeewu, athuuliye vimwasikhelo, na zuuma za nvittha. ⁴ Yinsa, ajuwaka niini yaari weettelaaye orettikhana khwa ye, khuweettela khuwoozela yoori: “Mwinimweekesa paani?” ⁵ Yo khujipu: “Yinsa, wa Nazareeti!” Aphano ye khuwoozela yoori: “Ti-miyo.” Yuuda namazukuluwela, ti aariina atthu apale. ⁶ Wakathi Yinsa alupiyeevo yoori “ti-miyo,” yo etta osusa khukwela vathi. ⁷ Yinsa khuwoozela opheya yoori: “Mwinimweekesa paani?” Yo khujipu: “Yinsa wa Nazareeti!” ⁸ Yinsa khuwoozela yoori: “Miiyo kawuuzani yoori ti-miyo. Nkhama mwinikeekesa miiyo, mwiwaalikhe apa alawe.”

⁹ Yinsa aalupiye toowo yoori eretteye etile aalupiyeevo rakuzeene yoori: “Paapa, ooshi apale okinkhiyeeyo khakaashikheeni hatha mmote.” ¹⁰ Aphano Simawu Pheeturu khusarula phanka, khunshija karumeya mmote wa haakhimu nwulu wa tiini, nshiilo lawe la nkhoon nluame. Nzina lawe karumeya aya otule laari Maliko. ¹¹ Ila Yinsa khumuuzela Pheeturu yoori: “Opwehe phanka yawo mmufukho mwawo! Niri akinteela onywela jikira akinkhiyeeyo Paapa?”

Yinsa ontaniwa wa Anaasi

¹² Elottelanaka khuntti etile ya anajanka, namalokozela aya na anamweekesela wa mayaahuuti khunkhola Yinsa na khunfuka. ¹³ Omwanzweene khumweettana wa Anaasi, nkhwewe Kayifwa, aari haakhimu nwulu wa tiini mwaakha aya opule. ¹⁴ Ti otuuto awoziyeeyo mayaahuuti yoori yaari yooshapweya ntthu mmote owaafwela atthu ooshi.

Pheeturu oninkatthala Yinsa

¹⁵ Simawu Pheeturu na nakhiyoni nkina eetta onlottelela Yinsa. Mwaasa wa yoori nakhiyoni oto aari ojuwanana haakhimu nwulu wa tiini, ye awahiye ofiya vaje wa nyuupa ya haakhimu nwulu wa tiini, ¹⁶ ila Pheeturu aasaliye anwejaka othetekele wa nlako. Nakhiyoni otule nkina, aari ojuwananaye haakhimu nwulu wa tiini, khusaruwa, khulawa khuttakhulana nakhinzi otule aari weekeselaaye nlako khunlikha Pheeturu ovira. ¹⁷ Aphano njaazi otule aari weekeselaaye milako, khumuuzela Pheeturu yoori: “Weeyo khahi omote wa anakhiyoni wa mwinyi otu?” Ye khujipu araka: “Akiyi!” ¹⁸ Mwaasa wa ozizima, akarumeya na anamweekesela khusikhanyela moottho khusala oottha. Pheeturu khweemela attaapho na ye, khusala oottha.

Haakhimu nwulu wa tiini onimuuzela Yinsa

¹⁹ Aphano, haakhimu nwulu wa tiini khumuuzela Yinsa monkoni wa anakhiyoni awe na masomi awe. ²⁰ Yinsa khujipu araka: “Miiyo kawooza atthu a voolumwenku woosileyavo saaneene, na kaari osomisa nsinakooka mpakha Nnyupa Woosifwiwamo, nttumpho aari othukumanaamu mayaahuuti. Khina etthu kilupiyeevo sirini. ²¹ Khi oniikuzelani? Owoozele apale akisiliyeeyo, anjuwa saaneene vitthu kilupiyeevo.” ²² Wakathi Yinsa alupiyeevo toowo, namweekesela mmote amwaattamiyeeyo khumpiya omaasho, araka: “Haakhimu nwulu wa tiini onjipwiwa etthiipo?” ²³ Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Nkhama kajipu etthu yootakhala, olupe yootakhala, ila nkhamana kattakhula haakhi, khi mwakipiyelani?” ²⁴ Aphano, Anaasi khumperekha Yinsa wa Kayifwa haakhimu nwulu wa tiini ari woo-fukiwa.

Pheeturu oninkhana Yinsa swaafu ya phiiri

²⁵ Pheeturu nalelo aari oretta eettaka wootha moottho. Aphano khuuzeliwa yoori: “Weeyo khahi mmote wa anakhiyoni a mwinyi otu?” Ye khukhana araka: “Miiyo akiyiyo.”
²⁶ Elottelanaka, karumeya wa haakhimu nwulu wa tiini, jaama mmote wa otule Pheeturu anshijiyeeyo nshiilo, khumuuzza yoori: “Miiyo kaawooniye nwoorotha orina othuuto!”
²⁷ Pheeturu khurutela theenya okhana. Wakathi otthuupo likukhuwi khwiikha.

Yinsa ari wa Pilaatu

²⁸ Nawiisha khuthuuliwawo Yinsa wa Kayifwa khulawaniwa nyuupa khuulu ya nsatoro. Yaari supuyeene. Anamalokozela a mayaahuuti kuhivirimo nnyupa mphule, aari ontakha yoori ehiwaalawe twahara, yoori awahi onja Paashikowa. ²⁹ Aphano Pilaatu khusaruwa olawa ottakhulana yo na owoozela yoori: “Niini mwiniinlupezaye ntthu otu?”

³⁰ Yo khujipu yoori: “Eriwaka khaari oretta vitthu zotakhala khanaari wuutisela weeyo.”

³¹ Pilaatu khuwaajipu yoori: “Mwinthuule mwilawe mwamphuke khwa nanna enlupaazo kano zenu.” Aphano mayaahuuti khujipu yoori: “Enikhattaziwa fweeyo omuula ntthu.” ³² Epo zaarettikhaniye toowo yoori emarisele mattakhuzi apale Yinsa aalupiyeeyo, wakathi aari ottakhulaavo monkoni wa nanna aari weettelaazo ofwa.

³³ Pilaatu khurutela nnyupa khuulu ya nsatoro, khunkhwelela Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: “Weeyo o mfwalume wa mayaahuuti?”

³⁴ Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Mattakhuzi aya apo onikuuzelaaye pi awo, ama atthu akina ti awuuziyeeyo monkoni wa miiyo?” ³⁵ Pilaatu khunjiyu yoori: “Miiyo ki yaahuuti? Atthu awo na mahaakhimu a tiini ti akitiseeliyeeyo weeyo. Niini orettiyeeyo?”

³⁶ Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Ofwalume aka khayi wa voolumwenku apha! Eriwaka ofwalume aka waari wa voolumwenku apha, akarumeya aka eetta wuumanana mayaahuuti awaakhattazaka okikhola, ila wa ekhweele ofwalume aka khahiyo wa voolumwenku attaapha.”

³⁷ Aphano Pilaatu khulupa yoori: “Khupe weeyo o mfwalume.”

Yinsa khunjiyu yoori: “Weeyo ti onlupaaye yoori ki mfwalume. Miiyo kavokoleliwa ethiito na ti ethiito ekitaniiyeeyo voolumwenku, yoori kite kilawele oshaahiti wa haakhi. Wakhula otule eyiye wa haakhi onsiila huula yaka.”

³⁸ Pilaatu khumuuzela yoori: “Haakhi niini?” Noolupa toowo khulankha ophaya khulawa aphale aariivo mayaahuuti khuwooza yoori: “Miiyo akinimoonana hatha nlatu.”
³⁹ Ila khwa zowera yenu mweeyo, miiyo kintta ontaphula napherezu mmote mwaasa wa ofiya wakathi wa Paashikowa. Mwintakha yoori miiyo kintaphule mfwalume wa mayaahuuti?”

⁴⁰ Yo khunyakula ajipwaka yoori: “Wala, ye wala! Ninintakha Baraba.” Ila Baraba aari namahusuti.

19

Yinsa ahukhumweliwa okhomeliwa

¹ Aphano Pilaatu khuruma ojaphiwa Yinsa. ² Anajanka khuvaasha khaara ya miiwa khunwalisa mmwishwa. Na khunwalisa ajapi yookhuttuwa. ³ Anuselaka amuuzaka yoori: “Mfwalume wa mayaahuuti, otulu!” Na khusala ampia omaasho wawe.

⁴ Swaafu kiina Pilaatu khulankha khuwooza mayaahuuti yoori: “Moone! Miiyo kinuutiselani mweeyo yoori mwijuwu yoori miiyo akimoonaneeni hatha nlatu.” ⁵ Wakathi atisiweeyo vaje awaliye khaara ya miiwa, na ajapi yookhuttuwa, Pilaatu khuwooza yoori: “Mmoone mwinyi otule, otu ari apha!”

⁶ Wakathi amooniyeeyo Yinsa mahaakhimu a tiini na anamweekesela, khusala anyakula alupaka yoori: “Akhomeliwe! Akhomeliwe!” Ila Pilaatu khujipu yoori: “Mwinthuule mweeyo-ena mwankhomele, miiyo akinimoonana hatha nlatu.”

⁷ Yo khujipu yoori: “Fweeyo ninaaye kano, kano etthiipo enlupa yoori ooliwe maana onjilupeza yoori Mwaana wa Nluku.”

⁸ Paata ya osiila toowo, Pilaatu khutepa woova. ⁹ Khurutela nyuupa khuulu ya nsatoro, khumuuzela Yinsa yoori: “Weeyo owa vayi?” Ila Yinsa khuhinjipu. ¹⁰ Aphano, Pilaatu khumuuzza yoori: “Khunikijipu? Khunjuwa yoori miiyo kinaaye owahi wa wuutaphula ama wuukhomela?”

¹¹ Yinsa khunjiyu yoori: “Weeyo khawaari wiiyana hatha owahi khwa miiyo, eriwaka khawenkiwe otulu. Ti eto otule ootiseliiyeeyo Miiyo ona paathuli ya twampi yooziti.”

¹² Waaza wakathi otthuupule Pilaatu khusala atakha ontaphula Yinsa, ila mayaahuuti khusala anyakula araka: “Amana onlikha Mwinyi oto ojitatha, khuniya swaahipu wa Seezari. Wakhula otule anjilupanaaye ofwalume oniiya muumani wa Seezari!”

¹³ Pilaatu noosiila toowo, khunsarulela Yinsa vaje, khwiikhala vakhukulu ya nama-phuka puuro yaari wiitthiwaaye 'Eshotthelo ya mawe', khwa luuka ya meepereewu enriwa 'Kabata'. ¹⁴ Yaari payina ya saasiitha, yaari Siikhu ya Ojilokothela, maana yaari sumana ya njampo la Paashikowa.

Aphano Pilaatu khuwoozaa mayaahuuti araka: "Mwimoone, otu ari apha Mfwalume enu!"

¹⁵ Ila yo khusala anyakula araka: "Onsarulele oje! Onsarulele oje! Akhomeliwe!"

Pilaatu khuwoozela yoori: "Kinkhomele mfwalume enu?"

Mahaakhimu a tiini khujipu araka: "Khanina mfwalume fweeyo woohiyyi Seezari!"

¹⁶ Aphano Pilaatu khunthuula Yinsa khuwenkha anajanka yoori ankhomele, yo khunthuula.

Okhomeliwa

¹⁷ Yinsa khusaruwa attikhiwe nsalapa awe, khusala alawaniwa puuro yaari wiitthiwaaye Kalavaariyu, khwa luuka ya meepereewu yaari wiitthiwa Kolokoota, ¹⁸ attaapho akhomeliweeyo ye na atthu awiri, wakhula mmote mpavu mwawe, ye khwiya vakatthi.

¹⁹ Pilaatu khwaatikha lipawu khuthomeya pontha wa nsalapa; aatikhiyevo yoori: "YINSA WA NAZAREETI, MFWALUME WA MAYAAHUUTI!" ²⁰ Mayaahuuti enkeene aasomiye lipawu ntthile, maana puuro etile Yinsa akhomeliweeyo yaari kharipu na va sitati, lipawu ntthile laatikhiwe luuka ya meepereewu, ya elatiinu na ekereeku. ²¹ Mahaakhimu a tiini aari omuuzaa Pilaatu yoori: "Ohaatikhe yoori: 'Mfwalume wa Mayaahuuti', waatikhe etile aalupiyeeyo yoori: 'Miiyi ki Mfwalume wa mayaahuuti.'"

²² Pilaatu khujipu yoori: "Etile kaatikhiyeeyo kaatikha."

²³ Anajanka paata ya onkhomela, khunthuula kuwo zawe, khwaawanya phantte nne yoori wakhula najanka apatthe phantte moote; na khunthuula ajapi yawe theenya. Ila ajapi yaari yoochisoniwi waaza vathi mpakha vatulu.

²⁴ Yo khulupa yoori: "Nihivarule, ila neekese nasipu nimoone anttelaaye opattha." Epo zaarettikhaniye yoori emarisele zawaatikhiwa ttakatthiifu enlupaaye yoori:

"Aawanya kuwo zaka, na khweekesa nasipu khwa ajapi yaka.

Na pi etthiipo anajanka aarettiyeezo."

²⁵ Kharipu ya vansalapa wa Yinsa aarivo mamaawe, na twiye mamaawe, na Mariyamu muukha wa Kolopa, na Mariyamu Mataleena. ²⁶ Yinsa noomoonaa mamaawe ari vamote na nakhiyoni otule wompheta wawe, khumuuzaa mamaawe yoori: "Muukha mwanawo oto," ²⁷ na khumuuzaa nakhiyoni awe yoori: "Omoone, mamaawo oto." Waaza wakathi otthupule, nakhiyoni otule khuretteya wiya jaama.

Oftwa wa Yinsa

²⁸ Paata ya Yinsa woona yoori zooshi zintta omariseleya, khushankela yoori zirettikhane epi zaari olupaaazo zawaatikhiwa ttakatthiifu yoori: "Lakikhola nnyottha!" ²⁹ Yaarivo suupha aarimo viinyu yonyuunya khunthuuliwa khunywisiwa etthiwe va shiponja yoo-fukeleliwa va tteketthe ya hisoopo na khuweziwa mpakha omilomo wa Yinsa. ³⁰ Yinsa wakathi anywiyeeyo maati apale onyuunya khulupa yoori: "Zooshi zamariseliwa", khwiinamisa eeshwa yawe khwinkhelela rooho yawe.

³¹ Yaari Siikhu ya Ojilokothela na Saapatu eti yaari siikhu yootepa wiya ttakatthiifu. Wiya khaari otakha yoori mwiili wa Yinsa wiye vansalapa mpakha Saapatu, mayaahuuti khunvekela Pilaatu yoori arume okakattiwa moolu otule akhomeliweeyo na olaziwavo vansalapa. ³² Khuta anajanka khukakatta moolu a ntthu otule wa waaza aakhomeliweeyo vamote na Yinsa elottelanaka khukakattiwa a otule nkina. ³³ Ila noofiyeliwa Yinsa, khooniwa yoori ye aari woofwa, khuhikakattiwi moolu awe. ³⁴ Ila najanka mmote khukuphula pavu ya Yinsa na nkokhi, nasaapiru khusala esaruwa taamu na maati. ³⁵ Otule oniyeyo vitthu zaya epo alawela oshaahiti, na oshaahiti awe pi woohwele. Ye onjuwa yoori onlupa haakhi, na onlaza oshaahiti yoori na-mweyo mwikhupali. ³⁶ Vitthu epo zarettikhana yoori emariseleye epile enlupaazo zawaatikhiwa ttakatthiifu yoori: "Hatha likhonkolo lawe limote khalinteela opwecheya," ³⁷ na nkhamaa theenya enlupaazo zawaatikhiwa phantte kiina yoori: "Yo anttela omoonaa othuuto anshomiyeeyo."*

Ozikhiwa wa Yinsa

³⁸ Paata ya toole Yuusufu wa sitati ya Arimateeya, khunvekela Pilaatu mwiili wa Yinsa. Yuusufu aari nakhiyoni wa Yinsa, ila wa sirini, maana aari owoova mayaahuuti. Pilaatu khwinkha ruhusa, na Yuusufu khulawa na khulazavo mwiili opule wa Yinsa.

* 19:37 Moone kithaapu ya Zakariya 12.10

³⁹ Ye aaperekhiwe ti Nikoteemu, otule alawiyeeyo ottakhulana Yinsa osikhu. Nikoteemu aathuliye mafuttha oonukhela oophakanyaniwa ela yaari ofiyaaye etthu ya mipihmo talaathiini na thaanu. ⁴⁰ Khuthuula mwiili wa Yinsa, khuputaputela va joora yoot-tukuntteliwa ofu woonukhela, nkhamana anrettaazo mayaahuuti va ozikha. ⁴¹ Vahali akhomeliwevo Yinsa waariwo woorooha, waariina khapuri pheeya, yoohezikhivivo hatha nthu. ⁴² Maana yaari osaleela ofiya Siikhu ya Ojilokothela wa mayaahuuti, na khapuri yaari kharipu, khuzikhiwa attaapho.

20

Osisimuwa

¹ Siikhu ya mwanzo ya sumana Jumwaa-phiili supuyeene, Mariyamu Matalaena khulawa ovilalo, khoona liwe nthile laattiyelaniweeyo khapuri lilaziwevo. ² Aphano khuthira khulawa mpakha vahali aariivo Simawu Pheeturu na nakhiyoni nkina, otule Yinsa aari ompheetaaye, khuwoza yoori: “Mbwana alaziwamo nkhapuri, khanijuweeni vahali athiiwevo!”

³ Pheeturu khulankha na nakhiyoni nkina khulawa mpakha okhapuri. ⁴ Oowiiri khulankha eettaka otthira, ila otu nkina khuthira channu khunziti Pheeturu, khwiiya mwanzo woofiya ovilalo. ⁵ Khwiinama khutturumelamo, khoona joora, ila khuhivirimo nkhapuri mphule. ⁶ Aphano, Simawu Pheeturu otule aari onlottaaye, khufiya khuvira nkhapuri mphule na ye khoona joora etile, ⁷ na joora etile yaari veeshwa wa Yinsa, eri yooputaputeliwa eri phantte kiina. ⁸ Aphano naye nakhiyoni otule aari mwanzo woofiya khuvira nkhapuri nttumphule, khoona na khukhupali. ⁹ Yo nalelo zaari ehinaaweeye za-waatikhiwa ttakatthiifu, zaari olupaaye yoori yaari ohithajiya Yinsa osisimuwa muufwa.

Yinsa onimpuwelela Mariyamu Matalaena

¹⁰ Anakhiiyoni apale khurutela onti theenya. ¹¹ Ila Mariyamu, khusala nalelo ari vanlako wa khapuri, eettaka olila, khwiinama khuthurumela nkatthi. ¹² Khoona malayikha mawiri awaliye kuwo zoolakala, eekhaliye aphale waariivo mwiili wa Yinsa, mmote ovishwa nkina omoolu.

¹³ Aphano malayikha apale khumuuzela yoori: “Weeyo muukha, onlila-ni?”

Ye khujipu araka: “Yo anthuula Mbwana aka khulawana safwari zaya na akinjuwa vahali anthiiyevo.” ¹⁴ Paata ya olupa toowo, khuzukuluwa khumoona Yinsa eemeliye, ila khuhinjuwi yoori ti Yinsa.

¹⁵ Aphano Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: “Weeyo, muukha onlila-ni? Onimweekesa paani?”

Ye khusala oopuwela yoori aari namalimela woorooha, khunjipu yoori: “Mwinyi, nkhamana mweetta onlazamu, nkakuuzeni vahali mwintthiiyevo, miyo kilawe kanthuule.”

¹⁶ Yinsa khuri: “Mariyamu!”

Ye khuzukuluwa, khulupa khwa luuka ya meepereewo yoori: “Raboni!” (Eriina maana la Mwaaliimu). ¹⁷ Yinsa khulupa yoori: “Ohikikholele, maana nalelo akinarutele wa Paapa. Olawe vakatthi wa attwiizaku wawooze yoori: ‘Miyo kintta orutela wa Paapa na Papeenu mweeyo, wa Nluku aka na Nluku wenu mweeyo.’”

¹⁸ Aphano Mariyamu Matalaena khulawa khuwoza anakhiiyoni a Yinsa yoori: “Kamoona Mbwana!” Na khuwoza zooshi epile oziweeyo ti Yinsa.

Yinsa oniwaapuwelela anakhiiyoni awe

¹⁹ Njuwa-looveva siikhu ethiitile, siikhu ya mwanzo ya sumana, jumwaa-phiili, anakhiiyoni akhusanyeyiye milako ziri zoofukiwa, mwaasa wa owoova mayaahuuti, Yinsa khuvira khweemela vakatthi vaya khuri: “Heeri yiye vamote na-mweyo!” ²⁰ Alupiiyevo vitthu epile khuwaathonyeza makhono awe na pavu yawe. Anakhiiyoni apale khwiiya ofurahi paata ya omoona Mbwana.

²¹ Yinsa khulupa theenya yoori: “Heeri yiye vamote na-mweyo! Nkhama ethiipo Paapa akirumiyeeyo, na-miyo kinuurumani mweeyo.” ²² Paata ya olupa toowo khuwaavitelela khuri: “Mwipokhere Rooho Ttakatthiifu. ²³ Amana mwiswamihi twampi za nthu, twampi zaya epo eniye zooswamihiwa, ila amana mwihiswamihi khazinswamihiwa.”

Yinsa onimpuwelela Tome

²⁴ Tome, aniithiwaaye Maphapo, mmote wa anakhiiyoni apale khumi na awiri, kaari vamote na anakhiiyoni wakathi Yinsa awaapuweleliyevo. ²⁵ Anakhiiyoni apale akina khumuuzela yoori: “Namooona Mbwana!” Ila ye khuri: “Miyo noohooni mmakhono alama za misumari epile, kitthaamo yaala yaka mphule aakhomeliweemo, na kittha nkhoona pavu yawe, hatha vattitthiiru akinkhupali!”

²⁶ Paata ya ovira siikhu naane anakhiiyoni awe khurutela okusanyeya nttumphule theenya na Tome aarivo. Milako ziri zoofukiwa, Yinsa khuta khweemela vakatthi vaya

khuri: “Heeri yiye vamote na-mweyo!”²⁷ Aphano Yinsa khumuza Tome yoori: “Othhe yaala yawo apha, na woone makhono aka, na wookole nkhoona awo otheele pavu yaka. Ohiye nanhikhupali, ila wiye namakhupali.”

²⁸ Tome khujipu araka: “Mbwana aka na Nluku aka!”

²⁹ Yinsa khumuza yoori: “Mwaasa wa okoona, wakhupali? Ooparikhiyiwa pi apale ahooneeni ila khukhupali.”

³⁰ Yinsa khureta alama za minjuza kiina zinkizene vakatthi wa anakhiyoni zihaatikhiweenimo nkithaapu mphu,³¹ ila epi zaatikhiwa yoori mweeyo mwikhupali yoori Yinsa ti Al-Masiihu, Mwaana wa Nluku na yoori amana mwikhupali mwiiyane ohaayi khwa nzina lawe.

21

Yinsa na ojija wootikinisa

¹ Paata ya toowo Yinsa khuwaapuwelela anakhiyoni awe opheya nshini wa ntthatta liniitthiwaaye Tiperiyaati*¹. Ti nanna ye aajithonyeziyeeyo: ² aari vamote Simawu Pheeturu, Tome aniitthiwaaye Maphama, Natanayelee wa nti wa Kanaani ya Kalileya, na aana a Zepeteewu na anakhiyoni akina awiri. ³ Simawu Pheeturu khuwooza ashirikha awe yoori: “Kinttela ojija.” Akinoko aya khulupa yoori: “Fweeyo nintta wuulotta!” Yo khulawa na khweetta mmwaatiya, ila osikhu aya opule kuhipatthi hatha etthu.

⁴ Ekhunkumu ya lifwajiri Yinsa aarettiye ari vapatari, ila anakhiyoni awe khuhinjuwi.

⁵ Ye khuwoozela yoori: “Aanaaka, mwapattha swi?”

Yo khujipu yoori: “Wala!”

⁶ Ye khulupa yoori: “Mweeselele ntthavi phantte ya nkhoona nlume ya mwaatiya, mwintta opattha.” Yo khweesa, khuhisala awahi ofuttha ntthavi mwaasa wa swi waata.

⁷ Nakhiyoni wa Yinsa woophetacha khumuza Pheeturu yoori: “Oto aya ti Mbwana!” Wakathi Simawu Pheeturu asiliyeeyo elupiwaka yoori aari Mbwana, khuwala juupa, maana eettiye ovula na khujeeselela mmaati. ⁸ Anakhiyoni akina khuta na mwaatiya, eettaka ofuttha ntthavi liitaaliye swi, aari kiyasi ya phiima miya asaleela ofiya vapatari. ⁹ Wakathi afiiyeeyo vapatari, khoona vahali waariwo moottho, na swi vatulu a makhala; na erivo phaawu.

¹⁰ Aphano Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Mwitiise swi vattitthiiru etthiipo mwijiyeeyo nasaapi.”

¹¹ Aphano Simawu Pheeturu khuwela mmwaatiya khupurulela ntthavi vathi. Liri lawiitaala swi miya na hamusiini na ttatthu khuluzeene, ila ntthavi khuhivaruwu. ¹² Aphano Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Mwite mwije!” Khuhiivo hatha nakhiyoni awe mmote aminyaliyeeyo khumuuzela yoori: “Weeyo aya o paani?” Maana anjuwiye yoori otu ti Mbwana. ¹³ Yinsa khuwaattama khuthuula phaawu, khuwenkha na khuretta etthiipo khwa swi. ¹⁴ Eto yaari swaafu ya ttaatthu Yinsa ajithonyezaka vakatthi wa anakhiyoni awe, paata ya osisimuwa nkhapuri.

Yinsa oninkaphula Pheeturu

¹⁵ Paata ya waiha oja Yinsa khumuuzela Simawu yoori: “Simawu, mwaana wa Yaahaya, onikipheta zayita apa?”

Ye khuri: “Aa Mbwana, hatha na-weyo onjuwa yoori miyo kinuupheta.”

Yinsa khumuza yoori: “Ojise pwittipwitthi zaka.”

¹⁶ Khumuuzela theenya swaafu ya phiiri yoori: “Simawu, mwaana wa Yaahaya, weeyo onikipheta?”

Ye khujipu yoori: “Aa Mbwana, hatha na-weyo onjuwa yoori miyo kinuupheta.”

Yinsa khumuza yoori: “Oshuke pwittipwitthi zaka.”

¹⁷ Khumuuzela theenya swaafu yattaatthu, yoori: “Simawu, mwaana wa Yaahaya, weeyo onikipheta?”

Pheeturu khunyoonyeya mwaasa wa Yinsa omuuzela swaafu ya ttaatthu, yoori: “Weeyo onikipheta?” Ye khuri: “Mbwana, weeyo onjuwa vitthu zooshi na onjuwa yoori miyo kinuupheta.”

Yinsa khumuza yoori: “Ojise pwittipwitthi zaka. ¹⁸ Miyo kiniwuza khweele yoori, wakathi opule waari shaapu, weetta ojiwalisa, khweetta wakhula aphale ontakhaavo, ila amana wuuluvala onteela owookolela makhono, azaawo oothuule aweettane ohali ohintakhaawo weettawo.” ¹⁹ Yinsa aalupiye toowo yoori athoonyeze nanna ya ofwa Pheeturu aari weettelaaye onisfwana Nluku. Nawiisha, khumuza yoori: “Okilotte!”

* **21:1** Tiperiyaati theenya eniittheliwa nzina la ntthatta la Kalileya.

²⁰ Pheeturu azukuluwiyevo khumoono yoori nakhiyoni otule Yinsa aari omphetachaaye etta owaalotta. Oto ti aari mpavu wa Yinsa wakathi wa etthu-yoojiwa ya osikhu, na ti othuuto eenameliyeeyo vamweyo wa Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: “Mbwana paani anttelaaye wuuzukuluwela?” ²¹ Wakathi Pheeturu amooniyevo khuri: “Mbwana, khi otu?”

²² Khunjipu Yinsa yoori: “Hatha nkhamo miiyo katakha yoori ye eeye haayi mpakha miyo oruti, weeyo enuujali niini? Ila weeyo okilotte miiyo.” ²³ Khwa etthiipo khumwazeyela vakatthi wa attwi yoori nakhiyoni otule khaari oteela ofwa. Ila Yinsa khaalupiye yoori khaari oteela ofwa; aalupiye yoori: “Nkhama miiyo katakha yoori eeye haayi mpakha miiyo oruti, weeyo enuujali niini?”

²⁴ Otu ti nakhiyoni anlazaaye oshaahiti wa vitthu zaya epo na aatikhiyeeyo. Ninjuwa yoori oshaahiti awe pi wookhweele.

²⁵ Yinsa aretta vitthu kiina theenya zawaatta. Eriwaka wakhula moote yeettiye waatikhiwa, kinoona yoori hatha voolumwenku wooshi khayaari wiyayo puuro zoothi-
iwavo kithaapu zaari weettelaaye waatikhiwa.

Khaazi za Maswihaapa

Oweziwa wa Yinsa

¹ Warakha yaka yamwanzo khaatikhiye kiwuuzaka weeyo Tiyoofilu, monkoni wa zooshi epile Yinsa arettiyeezo na anozeliyeezo, ² mpakha siikhu aweziweevo pinkuuni, paata ya owaanozela khwa owahi wa Rooho Ttakatthiifu athu apale awaathawuliyeeyo yoori eeye maaswihaapa. ³ Yinsa n'oosisimuwa awaapuweleliye ajithoonyezaka nanna nannazene yoori ti ye enta osisimuwa. Khwiya vamote na yo mpakha siikhu arupayiini entaka omoona, opiyana mwaasa na ojama vamote, na attackhulaka vitthu monkoni wa ofwalume wa Nnyizinku. ⁴ Wakathi aari ojaavo na maaswihaapa awe Yinsa khuwaaza yoori: "Mwihileewo Yeruzaleemu, mwiwejele etile kiwuuziyeenini aahitiyeeyo Paapa. ⁵ Yaahaya awoosani na maati, ila nkatthi wa siikhu vattitthiiru, mweeyo mwinteela woosiwa na Rooho Ttakatthiifu."

⁶ Yo khumuuzela: "Mbwama, wakathi aya pi otthuupo ontelaaye owminkha ofwalume wa Nnyizinku athu a Ezirayelee?"

⁷ Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: "Kahi pantte yenu ojuwa wakathi ama siikhu Paapa attatikhiyevo ofwalume awe. ⁸ Ila mweeyo mwinteela winkhiwa owahi wa Rooho Ttakatthiifu ewiishukelani, mwinteela wiya mashahiti aka, waaza Yeruzaleemu na Yudeya yooshi, Samariya mpakha ohali wiisheliyeewo olumwenku."

⁹ Paata ya wiisha olupa mattakhuzi apa, khuweziwa pinkuuni, eettaka omweeke-sesela olawaka khupuwa liwiku khunkutela khuhisala amoona. ¹⁰ Yo khusala nalelo ari wookhontola maasho aya enkesaka otulu ye eettaka olawa, khupuwa aluke awiri awaliye kuwo zoolakala, ¹¹ khuwoza yoori: "Mweyo akalileya, otulu mwineekesa-niwo? Yinsa alaziweeyo vakatthi venu khuweziwa pinkuuni onteela oruti khwa nanna etthiipile mwimooniyeezo alawaka."

Matiyasi oninrentteri Yuuda

¹² Aphano maaswihaapa khulankha vamwaako oniitthiwaaye Oluveera oriiyeeyo kharipu na sitati ya Yeruzaleemu. ¹³ N'oofiya khuwela nyuupa ya vatulu nhali amakiyeemo, maaswihaapa aya apo aari Pheeturu, Yaahaya, Yaakhumpa na Antere; Filiipe, Tome, Paturumeewu na Mateewuzhu; Yaakhumpa mwaana wa Alufayo, Simawu Zelooti na Yuuda mwaana wa Yaakhumpa. ¹⁴ Apo khaazi yaya yaari okhusanyeya na olompa wakhula siikhu, na aakha akinaaya vamote na Mariyamu mamaawe Yinsa na atthwiize.

¹⁵ Aphano siikhu moote mamuumini miya na eeshiriini aakusanyeyiye vahali vamote. Pheeturu khulankha kweemela khulupa awoozaka mamuumini ooshi yoori: ¹⁶ "Atthwiizaku, zaarina yoorettikhana zooshi epile Rooho Ttakatthiifu alupeyezo nkatthi ya nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku khwa Daawuuda monkoni ya Yuuda, othuuto awaalokoziyeeyo athu olawa onkhola Yinsa. ¹⁷ Yuuda aya oto aari wa khuntti yetthu, aari oretta phantte ya khaazi ethiiti.

¹⁸ Ila mwaasa wa nzurukhu enkhiweeyo khumuuzanyisa Yinsa, nzurukhu aya khuuzanyela nshapa. Aakhweliye mmashapa mwawe nntumpho khufwa. Erukulu yawe khuphwetuwa marupo awe ooshi khumwazeyela vathi. ¹⁹ Athu ooshi a Yeruzaleemu khujawa. Apho nshapa nthile khutthajiwa nzina khwa luuka yaya yo la Akelataama: liriina maana a 'nshapa la taamu'.

²⁰ Nliivuru la Zaburi yaatikhiwamo yoori:

'Nhali mwawe ethamiwe ahiikhalemo hatha ntthu.'

Khwaatikhiwa theenya yoori

'khaazi yawe asalane ntthu nkina.'

²¹ Apho ninthawula ntthu nkina nintthe nkhuntti mwetthu eeya shaahitiwa osisimuwa wa Mbwana Yinsa. Ila ona ya wiya ntthu aari onilottakaaye mphule naari ovirakamo Yinsa ari haayi, ²² waaza wakathi opule Yaahaya aari woosavo mpakha siikhu Yinsa alaziweevo vakatthi vetthu aweziwaka pinkuuni."

²³ Aphano, khuthoonyiwa athu awiri: Yuusufu aarina nzina likina la Barisapa, woojuwaniwa wiya ntthu wa waaminey, na nlume nkina aari wiitthiwaaye Matiyasi.

²⁴ Nawiisha athu khulompa araka: "Mbwana, weeyo ti onjuweeyo rooho za athu ooshi. Khwa athu apa awiri nintakha onithoonyeze onthawuliyeeyo ²⁵ yoori akhole khaazi ya omaaswihaapa vamote na-fweyo, eti Yuuda ahitakheeni kweetta puuru yaari

onsuhaaye.”²⁶ Paata ya toole khweekesiwa nasipu khusala enthoonya Matiiyasi. Khwa etthiipo ye khuphakanyeya na apale khumi na mmote aasaliiyeyo khwiiya khumi na awiri.

2

Ota wa Rooho Ttakatthiifu Siikhu ya Takhiriima

¹ Efiyeevo siikhu ya takhiriima amamlottela a Yinsa ooshi aakhusanyeyiye vamote. ² Nasaapiru khuta huula yoolankha pinkuuni wuupuka nkama pheevo yaari ovumaaye saaneene, khwiitaala nnyupa wooshimo mphule aakusanyeyiyeemo. ³ Khuwaapu wela etthu yaari wuupuwaaye nkhamani nlimi la moottho laari waawayeyaaye khusala linkwela vakhula nthu veehwa wawe. ⁴ Ooshi khwiiya awiitaala Rooho Ttakatthiifu, khwaaza otakhula luuka pheeeya khwa nanna wakhula nthu Rooho Ttakatthiifu yaari onthoonyeza-azo ottakhula.

⁵ Yeruzaleemu aarivo ayudeya awaatta aari omwaaputwaaye Nnyizinku aalankhiyeyo khapila zooshi za olumwenku. ⁶ Ooshi n'ooosiila huula etile khwiiya ooshanka. Khukusanyeya vahali vamote maana ooshi aasiiliye ovuma wa huula ya etile, na wakhula nthu aari osiila khwa luuka yawe. ⁷ Aari oshankawene etthiipo milomo khuuma khusala olupa yoori: “Aththu apa nttakhulaaye apha ooshi khahi akalileya apa?” ⁸ Khi ensulukhwana toovi fweeyo niwaasiilaka khwa luuka zetthu? ⁹ Fweeyo nalankha Parithiya, akina alankha Mediiya, akina Elaami, akina Mesopotamiya, akina Yudeya, akina Kapatosiya, akina Pontu na Aasiya, ¹⁰ akina alankha Firijiya, akina Pamfiliya, akina Misuri na panthe za Liibiya kharipu na Sireeni, na anamathotola alankhiyeyo Rooma. ¹¹ Waaza mayaahuti mpakha apale eettiiyeyo ntini ya maya huuti, akereeti na aarapu. Ila nawaasiila khwa luuka zetthu yo alupaka vitthu zootikinisa na khuluzeene za Nnyizinku. ¹² Ooshi aari oshankisiwa khuhisala ajuwa hatha etthu yoolupa, khusala oozelana araka: “Maana a vitthu zaya epi niini?”

¹³ Aththu akina khusala awaatheya maaswihaapa apale owoozaka yoori eetta ohapaliwa.

Otafusiri wa Pheeturu

¹⁴ Aphano Pheeturu na ashirikhaawe apale khumi na mmote khulankha khusala owoozaka aththu yoori: “Maswahipu zaka mayaahuti mpakha mooshi mweeyo mwiniikhalaaye nti wa Yeruzaleemu, mwisiileze etthu kintakhaaye olupa: ¹⁵ mweeyo mwinoona nkhamani aththu apa eettiiye ohapaliwa, ila wala khahapaliweeni nkhamani mwinaakanyerazo mpakha apha saawuuni ya supu. ¹⁶ Vitthu zaya epi zirettikhaniyeyozo zaalupiwe rakuzeene ti napiya Yowele araka:

¹⁷ Nnyizinku alupa yoori: “Siikhu za mwiisho kinteela oweeshushela aththu ooshi Rooho Ttakatthiifu.

Aana enu aalume na apa aakha anteela alupa vitthu zinteelaaye orettikhana khwa nzina laka, mashaapu anteela othoonyeziwa vitthu zootikinisa.

Ana khuuluvale anteela wiiyana jozi.

¹⁸ Khwa akarumeya aka aalume na aakha, yo kiniweekha Rooho yaka siikhu zaya etthiipo yo anteela olaleya hapari zaka.

¹⁹ Kinteela othoonyeza vitthu zootikinisa, kinteelaazo ottha otulu pinkuuni kinteela opuwisa vitthu zootikinisa vathi voolumwenku, zinteela orettikhana minjuza, enteela wiiyavo taamu na moottho mawiku na loosi.

²⁰ Njuwa lithatuwe liiye looripa, mweezi na-ye othatuwe wiiye taamu, epoza enteela orettikhana khapula

ehinafiye siikhu khuulu ya siifwa za Nnyizinku.

²¹ Ila aththu ooshi apale anttelaaye onkhuwela Nnyizinku yoori awaawuuni antta wuusurukha!”

²² Mweeyo mwa aththu a Ezirayeele mwisiileze mattakhuzi apa: Yinsa wa Nazareeti tu wookhupaliwa ti Nnyizinku. Ye Nnyizinku oretta minjuza za waatta vakatthi venu mweeyo na alama kiina zaya khwa ye. ²³ Othuuto Nnyizinku awinkhiyeenini mweeyo arina shawurina, ila mweeyo khkusanyeya na aththu ootakhala rooho khunkhomela vansalapa khumuula. ²⁴ Nnyizinku othuuto ansisimula muufwa na khunsinttisa owahi

woofwa maana yaari etthu yooronyiwa ye oshinti ti oofwa. ²⁵ Daawuuda anlopeziye yoori:

‘Wakhula wakathi kaari omoona Mbwana ari omaasho waka maana ye ori nkhone-nlume aka, yoori kihiveveluwe.

²⁶ T’iito rooho yaka yoofurahi na nlimi laka lininttithimisa; miili aka onteela onvumula orina nrromelo,

²⁷ maana khunteela olikha nafusi yaka nkhapuri khunteela okanswi,

khukhupaleli na khunteela okhupalela yoori Nttakatthiifu awo oone vitthu zootakhala nkhapuri.

²⁸ Wakinozela tarikhi ya ohaayi, onteela okiitaaza furaha amana kiiya vamote na-weyo.’

²⁹ Pheeturu khuri: “Attwizaka, mwikiwejele kiwuuzeni saana saana monkoni wa papeethu Daawuuda yoori ye afwa khuzikhiwa khapuri yawe eri mmuti mwetthu nttmpu mpakha leelo eti. ³⁰ Ye aari napiyu na aari ojuwa yoori Nnyizinky ahitiye yoori vakatthi wa peewu yawe aari onteela opuwavo mfwalume ari oteelaaye osalana puuro yawe ya ofwalume. ³¹ Daawuuda aari ojuwa etthu Nnyizinkku aari weettelaaye oretta t’iito aari aalupiyeeyo monkoni wa osisimuwa wa Al-Masiihu othuuto Nnyizinku ahanlikhiyeeyo nkhapuri, wala mwiili awe ophomowa. ³² Nnyizinku ansisimula Yinsa, fweeyo naamashaahiti a vitthu zaya epo. ³³ Khuweziwa olawa wiikhala nkhone-nlume wa Nnyizinku, ye enkhiwa Rooho Ttakatthiifu ti Papaawe nkhamata etthiipile aamwahitiyeeyo apha eetta onitthelela t’iithiti mwinoonaaye na mwinsiilaaye enasaapi eti. ³⁴ Daawuuda khaweziweeni pinkuuni, ila atukhunuu alupaka yoori:

‘Mbwana amuuzwa Mbwanaaka yoori:

“Wiikhale pantteya nkhone weelume aka,

³⁵ mpakha miyo kiwaattha maatuwi awo awaaluwatthele.”’

³⁶ Aphano, atthu ooshi a Ezirayeele ana yoojuwa yoori: Yinsa, othuuto mweeyo mwankhameliyeeyo, Nnyizinku omwinkha wiya Mbwana na wiya Al-Masiihu.

³⁷ Paata yoosiila mattakhuzi apale, khuwaapattha kupari nroho mwaya, khumuuzela Pheeturu na maaswihaapa apale akinaaya yoori nkahayani: “Attwiizetthu, apho niri je?”

³⁸ Pheeturu khawaajipu araka: “Mwithupwiye na wakhula mmote wa mweeyo oosiwe khwa nzina la Yinsa Al-Masiihu yoori mwipatthe nswammaha wa twampi zenu. Mwintta opokhera tthuvo ya Rooho Ttakatthiifu. ³⁹ Ahiti yaya eto ti yenu, mweeyo mpakha aaneenu na atthu akina awoolepawo: khwa apale ooshi Mbwaneetthu Nnyizinku awaakhuweliyeeyo.”

⁴⁰ Khwa mattakhuzi menkeene Pheeturu khusala awaalipisela atthu na awaatumenela araka;” Mwijuusuru vakatthi ya khapila ya atthu apa otakhala rooho.” ⁴¹ Atthu awaatta khukhupalela tafusiiri ya Pheeturu, khujilakelela olawa woosiwa. Siikhu yaya etile atthu eekezeleyiye khwiya alufu ttatthu.

Nanna aari wiikhalaayo atthu apale aakhupaliyeeyo

⁴² Yo aari ooshututela masomi apale oosomisiwa ti maaswihaapa aari oosilana, na okusaneyya oja vamote na olompa vamote. ⁴³ Ooshi aarina woova nwulweene, maana Nnyizinku eetta ovira arettaka vitthu zootikinisa na minjuza zawaatta khwa khaazi ya maaswihaapa apale. ⁴⁴ Atthu ooshi apale ankhupaliyeeyo Yinsa aarina osiilana wookhomaala saaneene, wakhula etile yaari opattikhanaaye eetta omeelana. ⁴⁵ Akina aari wuuzanyisa mashapa aya na vitthu zaya: onzurukhu aya n’ootiisa oteela owaamela aza-aya, wakhula nthu aari winkhiwa khwa khiiwa ya othowiwa wawe. ⁴⁶ Yo aazowereliye okusaneyya wakhula siikhu vaje wa Nyuupa ya Nnyizinku na mmawaya na omeyelana phaawu ajaka na furaha khuluyeene na rooho yeemaani, ⁴⁷ ansifwaka Nnyizinku. Atthu ooshi aari wiya ootueliwa phi menttezi aya. Apho Nnyizinku wakhula siikhu aari ovira oweekezelaka atthu ootakha wuuserukha.

3

Ovonosiwa wa Ntthu Woorakala

¹ Siikhu moote Pheeturu na Yaahaya eetta owelela nnyupa woosifwiwamo Nnyizinku wakathi woolompa wakathi mittatthu wa makaaripi. ² Aaretteye athuuliwe nthu aavokoliweeyo ari woorakala eettaniwaka vanlako wa nyuupa yoosifwiwamo Nnyizinku,

onittheliwaaye Nlako Wooshapweya, yoori asala awaavekela zimoola atthu apale aari oviram. ³ Amooniyevo Pheeturu na Yaahaya aviraka nnyupa mphule, khusala awaavekela zimola. ⁴ Pheeturu na Yaahaya khusala amweekesa saana khulupa yoori; “Oneekese fweeyo!” ⁵ Mwinyi otule khusala aweekesa woophalevo awejelaka opwekherele etthu ya wenkhiwa pi yo.

⁶ Pheeturu khulupa yoori: “Akina feeta na tahapu, etthu kiriina ethiito kintta owinkha. Khwa nzina la Yinsa Al-Masiihu Nnazareeti, ettetta!” ⁷ Khunkhalela nkhoonlume awe khusala anshashulela yoori alankhe, nasaapiru moolu na khoza zawe khwiya za wookowa. ⁸ Mwinyi otule khwiirukha khweemela khwaaza weettetta. Khuvira nnyupa woosifwiwamo Nnyizinku vamote na Pheeturu na Yaahaya, eettataka na wiirukha ansifwaraka Nnyizinku. ⁹ Wakathi atthu ooshi amooniyevo eettaka weettetta na ansifwaka Nnyizinku, ¹⁰ khunjuwa yoori mwinyi othuutule aari okitirakaaye wiikhala vaNlako Wooshapweya wa nyuupa woosifwiwamo Nnyizinku khusala alola zimola. Ooshi aya khwiya ootikinisiwa na oshanka channu wa vitthu zanrettikaniyeeyo.

Otafusiri wa Pheeturu Nnyupa wa Nnyizinku

¹¹ Wakathi mwinyi otule aavoniseweeyo ti Pheeturu na Yaahaya aari owaaperekaavo. Atthu ooshi khwiya ootikinisiwa, khusala atthirela attaaphale aarivo Pheeturu na Yaahaya, puuro yaari wiithiwaaye nlako wa Seleyimaana. ¹² Ooniyevo vitthu epile, Pheeturu kuhuwaaza yoori: “Meezirayeel mwaasa aya niini mwisutisiwaka pi vitthu epo? Mwaasa aya niini mweeyo mwineekesaka fweeyo nkhamu etthu emweettisiyeeyo mwinyi otu owahi wetthu ama tthakaraka yetthu?” ¹³ Nnyizinku wa Eburahiima wa Esiyaakha na wa Yaakhumpa, Nnyizinku wa mamarehemu etthu ansifu karumeya awe Yinsa, othuutule mweeyo mwaawenkhiyeeyo atthu yoori amuule na khunkatthala vamote na Ponsiyu Pilatu, ye aflakeliye onfukula. ¹⁴ Mweeyo mwankhana vamwantiwa Nttakatthiifu wa shariya, khuveka yoori afukuliwe namahusuti. ¹⁵ Mweeyo khumuula mwennyewe ohaayi, ila Nnyizinku khunsisimula muufwa na fweeyo namashahiti wa vitthu zaya epo. ¹⁶ Mwaasa wa waamini nzina la Yinsa, nzina nttiitho lanvonisa mwinyi otu mwini-maanaaye na mwinijuwaaye. Aminni entaaye khwa nzina la Yinsa yamwinkha ekumi y'eekhweele, nkhamu etthiipo mwinoonaaye mooshi.

¹⁷ Aphano attwizaku, miyo kajuwa yoori mwaarettiye mwihijuwaka ata na amalokozela enu. ¹⁸ Ti nanna yaya Nnyizinku ettettisiyeeyo etile alupiyeeyo awoozaka yoori Al-Masiihu awe aari oteela ohoowa. ¹⁹ P'aapho mwithapwiye mwirutele wa Nnyizinku yoori twampi zenu ziye zooswammihwa. ²⁰ Neekeselaka wakathi woovumula ontaaye wa Mbwana na Al-Masiihu aperekhiweeyo tokhiya asulani anitthiwaaye Yinsa. ²¹ T'iito Yinsa ona ya wiya pinkuuni mpakha ofiya wakathi Nnyizinku anttelaaye arutisa vitthu zooshi etthiipile Nnyizinku aari olupaaazo waaza raku vakatthi wa manapiyu. ²² Munsa khulupa yoori: ‘Mbwana Nnyizinku onlawa anlase vakatthi wa attwiize napiyu mmote nkhamu miyo; mwinsileze zooshi anttelaaye owuuzani. ²³ Otule ahininsilezaaye napiyu aya ota antta olaziwavo vakatthi wa atthu awe.’

²⁴ W'ookhweele manapiyu ooshi, waaza Samuweele na apale akinoko aya, alaleya vitthu zinrettikanaazo siikhu epi. ²⁵ Mweeyo mwaanamarithi wa manapiyu na olapha Nnyizinku alaphaniyeeyo mamarehemu aya, ye aamuuziye Eburahiima yoori: ‘Mwaasa wa peewu yawo atthu ooshi a voolumwenku anttela wiya aaparikhiyiwa. ²⁶ Nnyizinku nansisimula karumeya awe, amperekha omwanzo eene vakatthi venu mweeyo yoori ooparikhiyeni na oolikusakani zootakhala epile mwaari orettaazo wakhula nthu.’

4

Okholiwa wa Pheeturu na Yaahaya phi Atthunkhulu a Mayaahuuti

¹ Wakathi Pheeturu na Yaahaya aari ottakhulaavo owoozaka atthu, khutavo mahaakhimu na attunkhulu a anamweekesela a nyuupa ya Nnyizinku na masatukhi. ² Yo aari ookafilikha venkivene mwaasa wa yoori maaswihaapa entta owaasomisa atthu, na owoozaka yoori owaapho osisimuwu wa ananfwa nkhamu etthiipile Yinsa asisimuweyiyeeyo. ³ Aphano yo khunkhola Pheeturu na Yaahaya, khuwaattha nkalapoozo yaari makaaripi khuwaalikha mpakha ocha. ⁴ Ila atthu asiliyeeyo hapari epile aari olupaaaye enkeene eyiye omwamini Yinsa. Khwa etthiipo mamuuni khusala avira eekezeleyaka khufiya etthu ya alufu thaanu.

⁵ Siikhu yaphiiri khuthukumana afwalume, mashawuriya na anamwaatikha nti wa Yerusaleemu. ⁶ Atthu aarivo pi apa: Anaasi, nttunkhulu wa mahaakhimu a tiini, Khayiifwa, Yaahaya, Alishantere na atthu ooshi apale aari oojama wa nttunkhulu wa mahaakhimu a tiini. ⁷ Yo khuruma okhuweliwa maaswihaapa apale awiri Pheeturu na Yaahaya. Khusala owoozela araka: “Mwirettaniyeeyo vitthu epi owahi-ni wala nzina-ni?”

⁸ Pheeturu aari wa wiitaazaniwa Rooho Ttakatthiifu, khusala alupa awoozaka: “Afwalume na mashawuriya, ⁹ yoori mweeyo mwanikhuwela leelo yoori mwinuuzele vitthu zooshaphe ninretteliyeezo ntthu otule woorakala na nanna ovonisiweezo. ¹⁰ Ila apho mwijuwe saana mweeyo mooshi mpakha na atthu a nti wa Ezirayeele yooshi yoori khwa nzina la Yinsa Al-Masiihu wa Nazareeti, othuutule mweeyo ena mwankhomeliyeezo na othuuto Nnyizinku ansisimulyeeyo muufwa, nzina lawe tthi linvoniyeezo namarakala otu mwinimoonaaeye apha. ¹¹ Yinsa othuuto

‘liwe lookatthaliwa ti mweeyo
anamajeka manyupa,
ila khurettiwa wiya
ti liwe linkhomaazaaye nyupa.’

¹² Khaavo ntthu nkina ariina owahi wa owoosuru atthu: vathi apha wooshivo khahiivo nzina la ntthu nkina linuusurwaaye.”

¹³ Attunkhulu apale ooshi khwiya onshankela Pheeturu na Yaahaya mwaasa wa ominyala aarinaaye, yo kuhuakikhi yoori khweele apa Yinsa ori vamote na-yo. ¹⁴ Mwaasa yoori aari oretta omoonaka ntthu otule woorakala aavonisiweeyo, yo kuhuhsala oona hatha paatuli khwa Yaahaya na Pheeturu. ¹⁵ Khuwoosa yoori asaruliwemo nnyupa mphule aathukumaneliweemo. Aphano atthunkhulu apale khwaaza onyakulisana atthaaporu, ¹⁶ oozelanaka yoori: “Nkahayani niwaarettele niini? Atthu ooshi Yeruzaleemu eti ajuwa yoori yo aretta minjuza zawooneya zihinikheeteyaazo. ¹⁷ Apho yoori vitthu epo zihitepe omwajeyela mmuti wooshimo, nlaweni na atthu ooshi asiila, nlaweni niwoopopisa niwoozaka yoori ahirutele owooja atthu vitthu monkoni wa nzina la Yinsa.”

¹⁸ Aphano khukhuweliwa Pheeturu na Yaahaya khurutela nnyupa nntumpule aasaruliyeemo, khuriwa yoori ahittakhule hatha etthu na ahisomise monkoni wa Yinsa. ¹⁹ Pheeturu na Yaahaya khuwaajipu araka: “Mwinoona yoori etthu ya eto ti yoohaakhi mmakhono wa Nnyizinku wuushututelanani mweeyo khunlikha Nnyizinku. ²⁰ Fweeyo khaninwahi oliikha olupa epile nooniyeezo na nisiiliyeezo.”

²¹ Khuwaatutushu khuwoojela khuwaalikha, maana khaari woona etthu woowaahukhumwela na atthu ooshi aari onsifwu Nnyizinku mwaasa wa minjuza epile zaretikhiyeezo. ²² Mwinyi otule aavonisiweeyo wa minjuzavo aarina hirimu yooziti nyaakha arupayiini.

Lompa ya anamalothela a Yinsa a mwanzo

²³ Wakathi Pheeturu na Yaahaya aleviweevo, n'oofiya vahali aarivo ashirikhaaya, khusala awaathatelela zooshi epile aari wuuziwaaye phi attunkhulu a mahaakhimu na anamalokozela a tiini. ²⁴ Paata ya ashirikhaaya apale osiila mattakhuzi apale, ooshi aya khusala alompa araka: “Mbwana, ti weyo wumpiyeezo pinku na vathi, pahari na vitthu zooshi ziriye voolumwenku. ²⁵ Weeyo wattakhula khwa Rooho Ttakatthiifu vakatthi wa papetthu Daawuuda nrumeya awo oraka:

‘Makaafiri ankatipukhaka-ni
wala atthu anaakanyerelaka-ni vitthu zoohiyyi etthiipo?
²⁶ Attunkhulu a vathi ajilokottela
na afwalume akhusanyeya yoori
anlupatthe Mbwana na alupatthe Al-Masiihu
otule Ye anthawuliyeeyo.’

²⁷ Ekhweele-khweele, Herooti na Pontiyu Pilaatu akusanyeya na makaafiri na atthu akina a Ezirayeele, ooshi ari sitati ethiiti na niya yonlupattha Yinsa nrumeya awo othuutu onthawaziyeeyo. ²⁸ Na theenya amarisela maana aretta zooshi epile weeyo walakeliyeeyo oretta khwa owahi orinaaye. ²⁹ Apho weeyo Mbwana, woone shawuri ariinazo zootakhala khwa fweeyo na onikhomaze yoori nilaley nntakhuzi lawo woohoovi hatha etthu. ³⁰ Wookole nkhoona awo waaze ovonisa na oretta minjuza na vitthu zooshankisa khwa nzina la nrumeya awo Yinsa.”

³¹ Paata ya maaswihaapa apale wiisha olompa puuro etile aari akhusanyeyiweevo, khusala esakhinyeya ooshi khuweelaala Rooho Ttakatthiifu, khusala alaley nntakhuzi la Nnyizinku woohoovi hatha etthu.

Anakhiyoni vitthu zaya eeta omelana

³² Ooshi rooho zaya zaari moote, akhili zaya zaari sawa-sawa. Khaarivo hatha mmote aari yoonaaye etthu yawe wiya yaawe. Apale aari opatthaaye ama apattha etta waawanya na azaaya zooshi aari wiyyanaazo. ³³ Maaswihaapa aari ovira alawelaka oshaahiti

osisimuwa wa Bwana Yinsa na owahi nwulweene, na yaaweeshukheliye rehema khuluyeeene. ³⁴ Vakatthi vaya khaarivo hatha ntthu mmote wootherwiwa, apale aarina mapuwa ama manyupa eetta wuuzanyisa, nzurukhu aya n'ootiisa, ³⁵ n'oowenkha maaswihaapa yoori awaawanyeze atthu ooshi wakhula ntthu khwa khiima yoothowiwa wawe.

³⁶ Yuusufu, antthajweeyo nzina la Baranabe, aari haakhimu, owawe waari Shiipere, nzina lawe lirina maana oori 'maatumerela', ³⁷ khuuzanyisa nshapa lawe, nzurukhu aya khutiisa khuwenkhe maaswihaapa.

5

Ananiya na Safira

¹ Aarivo mwinyi mmote ari wiitthiwaaye Ananiya, muukhaawe aari wiitthiwa Safira, na-yo khuzanyisa nshapa lawa. ² Ye khusiilana na muukhaawe yoori nzurukhu opule ahilawane wooshi olawa owenkha maaswihaapa wooshi, khuthuula nkina khupweha opule nkina muukhaaya khulawana wa maaswihaapa.

³ Aphano, Pheeturu khumuuzela Ananiya yoori: "Weyo, wanlikhelela toovi sheetwani oozokaka nrooho mwawo mpakha weeyo ofiyelela ohata Rooho Ttakatthiifu na khujivithela nzurukhu wuuzanyisiyeeyo nshapa lawo? ⁴ Niri talili khalaari nshapa lawo? Wala paata ya wuuzanyisa nzurukhu aya khawarina weeyo enu omwennyewe? Khi eti ewuupuwelisiye oretta vitthu nkhamo epo niini? Weeyo apho ohooni yoori wawaahata anaatamu, ila wanhata Nnyizinku."

⁵ Paata ya Pheeturu wiisha olupa mattakhuzi apale, Ananiya eetta ofwa attaaphale. Atthu ooshi apale aari omoonaaye na aari osiilaaye mattakhuzi aya apale khwiya awoova. ⁶ Khuta atthu khunkafwani khusala alawa onzika.

⁷ Eviriyeeyo woora mittatthu muukhaawe khuteela weekesa ojuwa etthu emuuliyeeyo mannawe. ⁸ Pheeturu khumuuzela yoori: "Nkahaya nkakuze nzurukhu muuzanyisiyeeyo nshapa lenu pi otthuupo?"

Muukha otule khujipu yoori: "Pi otthuupo."

⁹ Pheeturu khumuza yoori: "Epo za niini mweeyo osilana yoori mootote Rooho ya Mbwana? Atthu apo oniwoonaaye vamilako apho pi atthaapo anzikhiyeeyo mannawo, alawa oozikhe na-weyo."

¹⁰ Kharipuzeena attaaphale, na-ye etta ofwa. Khuthuuliwa khulawa khuzikhiwa mpawa wa mannawe. ¹¹ Atthu ooshi a khuntti etile yaari onlottaaye Nnyizinku khwiya awoova na apale ooshi aasilieeyo vitthu epo zaarettikhaniyeeyo.

Maaswihaapa aniwaavonisa alwele enkeene

¹² Minjuza za waatta zaari orettikhanaazo vakatthi wa atthu zaari orettiwaazo pi maaswihaapa. Atthu ooshi apale onkhupaliyeeyo Yinsa aari okusanyeya nlipantta laajekiyeeyo ti Seleyimaana. ¹³ Atthu akina etta woova okusanyeyana yo, ila atthu enkeene aari owaattotopela maaswihaapa apale. ¹⁴ Atthu omwamini Yinsa khusala atepa weekezelewa waaya alume mpakha aakha, ¹⁵ khufiyelela atthu akina awaathuula alwele n'oowaapweha ntarikhi awaathiiye vanrepa ama voolili yoori nenkawu Pheeturu amana avirikha, yo owaapathe mwiifuli awe. ¹⁶ Aari ota atthu enkeene theenya oolankha miti mikina za waattamela Yeruzaleemu awaatisika alwele aya na apale aari ohoochiwaaye pi majini: ooshi khusala eeya oovonisiwa.

Olupatthiwa wa Maaswihaapa

¹⁷ Aphano, nttunkhulu a mahaakhimu na ashirikhaaya ooshi mpakha na atthu ooshi a khuntti ya masatukhi khuwaata nrima. ¹⁸ Khuruma yoori okholiwa maaswihaapa khuwaaafukela nkalapooso. ¹⁹ Aphano osikhu wa siikhu ethiitile, nlayikha la Nnyizinku khufukula milako za kalapooso khuwaasarulela vaje, ²⁰ khuwoosa yoori: "Mwilawe nyupa wa Nnyizinku, mwilawe mwawaasomise atthu monkonki wa ohaayi opu mpheya."

²¹ Maaswihaapa khushututela mattakhuzi apale oziweeyo ti nlayikha nthile, n'oocha khulawa mpakha vaje wa nyuupa ya Nnyizinku, khwaaza owaasomisa atthu. Aphano nttunkhulu a mahaakhimu a tiini na ashirikhaaya khuwaakusanya atthu na anamalokozela a tiini ooshi a Ezirayeele, khuruma olawa olaziwamo maaswihaapa apale nkalapooso. ²² Anamweekesela apale a kalapooso, n'oofiya nkalapooso khuhiwaasikanimo, khuruti n'oota khusala alupa yoori: ²³ "Khaniwaasikaneenimo na nasikana kalapooso ya eri etthiipile naafukiyeeyo na vaje aarivo anamweekesela akina, ila vakatthi nifukuliyeeyo milako khuhiimo hatha ntthu." ²⁴ Paata ya atthunkhulu apale, anamweekesela a nyuupa ya Nnyizinku na atthunkhulu a mahaakhimu osiila mattakhuzi apale, yo khwiya ooshanka mwaasa woohijuwu nanna eettetiyeeyo maaswihaapa apale.

²⁵ Wakathi otthupule khutavo ntthu aari olupaaye owoozaka yoori: “Atthu apale mweeyo mwawaatthiyeeyo nkalapooso, miyo kawaasikana vaje wa nyuupa wa Nnyizinku eettaka owaasomisa atthu.” ²⁶ Khulankha anamweekelela na ntunkhulu aya khuweetela khusala awaatiisa, woohiwaalazili hatha kuvu, maana aari woova ovonyiwa pi atthu apale aari owaasomisaaye.

²⁷ Khuwaalawana nnyupa aari othukumanaamo atthunkhulu yoori oozeliwe ti ntunkhulu wa mahaakhimu. ²⁸ Khuwooza yoori: “Fweeyo khanaawuuziyeni yoori mwihirutele owaasomisa atthu mattakhuzi monkoni wa nzina nttho. Ila mweeyo khusala mwivira mwisomisaka Yeruzaleemu yooshi na olikha toowo mwintakha onilokoveza fweeyo ofwa wa ntthu aya oto.”

²⁹ Pheeturu na ashirikhaawe khujipu araka: “Ti yooshapweya yamwanzo onshututela Nnyizinku zayita anaatamu! ³⁰ Nnyizinku wa apapa zethu ansisimula Yinsa nkhapuri, othuuto mweeyo mwankhomeliyeeyo vansalapa kumuula. ³¹ Ila Nnyizinku anta phantte ya nkhone-nlume awe khumwinkha ofwalume na khunretta wiya namusuru yoori atthu a Ezirayeele apatthe othupwiya na opokherele nswammaha wa twampi zaya. ³² Fweeyo n'aamashahiti a vitthu zaya epo, vamote na Rooho Ttakatthiifu, etile Nnyizinku owenkhiiyeeyo apale aninshututelaaye.”

³³ Paata ya maaswihaapa olupa mattakhuzi apale, yo khwiiya okafilikha khusala atakha owoola. ³⁴ Aarivo mfwariizeewu mmote aari wiitthiwaaye Kamaliyeeye, aari namanozela wa kano na aari ntthu wooshitahiwa pi atthu a waatta. Ye khulankha khweemela vakatthi wa afwalume apale, khulupa yoori maaswihaapa asuruleliwe vaje khapula vattithiuru. ³⁵ Khuwooza attunkhulu azaawe apa yoori: “Mweeyo atthu a nti ya Ezirayeele, mwiiyane ophoole na vitthu mwintakhaazo owaarettela apo. ³⁶ Khwa siikhu ziviriyeeyo nyumani aapuweleliye ntthu aari wiitthiwaaye Thewuda aari ojilupezaaye wiya mfwalume, aarina atthu aari onlottaaye oofiya miya nne. Aphano ye khuuliwa, atthu awe apale aari onlottaaye khuhiiisheli hatha vahali ooshi khumwazeya. ³⁷ N'oofwa ye aapuweleliye nkina wa Kalileya aari wiitthiwaaya Yuuda, wakathi atthu aari waatikhiwaayo yoori alawe anthawule mfwalume, oto atthu enkeene aakhupaleliye onlotta, ila na-ye khuuliwa anamalottela awe ooshi khumwazeya. ³⁸ Apho, kiniwuuzani yoori atthu apa awiri mwiwaarettela hatha etthu, mwiwaalikhe alawe maana nkhamashawuri za ntthu na khaazi ya ntthu khinrupaza ehiisheeni. ³⁹ Ila nkhamati ya Nnyizinku, mweeyo khanditeela wiishisa, amana mwitakha oretta toowo mwinsittanana Nnyizinku.”

⁴⁰ Attunkhulu apale khukhupalela mattakhuzi apale alupiyeeeyo Kamaliyeeye, khuruma okhuweliwa maaswihaapa apale yoori avire nnyupa, khujaphiwa khuuri yoori ahirutela olaleya hapari za Yinsa, nawiisha khulikhiwa.

⁴¹ Maaswihaapa apale khusaruwa ari woofurahi mwaasa woohukhumweliwa olaleya nzina la Yinsa. ⁴² Yo khuhilikhi khusala avira alaleya wakhula siikhu nnyupa wa Nnyizinku na nyuupa khwa nyuupa, woohilikhi olupa Yinsa ti Al-Masiihu.

6

Othawuliwa wa atthu sapa

¹ Siikhu etthiipile eettaka ovira aattaka atthu aari anlattaaye Yinsa, mayaahuuti aari etakhulaaye ekereeku atthaaporu aari owaattakhula mayaahuuti apale aari attakhulaaye eheberayiku, mwaasa yoori manankhwele aya eetta osahawiwaka amana yaawanyiwaka etthu-yooja ya wakhula siikhu. ² Tiito maaswihaapa apale khumi na awiri aawaakhusaniyeeyo anakhiiyoni ooshi, khusala awooza yoori: “Ajama zethu, khandinwahi alikha alaleya nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku khusala nawanya etthu-yoojiwa. ³ Attwiizethu, mwiwaathawule vakatthi venu atthu sapa ooshitahiwa, awiitaala Rooho Ttakatthiifu na oofuwa yoori niwenkhe khaazi eto, ⁴ na-fweyo nisala nilompa na olaleya nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku.

⁵ Mattakhuzi apale khuwaatuvela ooshi aya, khunhawula Shiteefanu, nlume wa wiitaala amini na Rooho Ttakatthiifu, anlikha Filipi, Porokoro, Nikanore, Timomu, Parimenashi na Nikolawu, otule aari owaalattelelaaye mayaahuuti wa nti wa Antiyookiya. ⁶ Khuwaathoonyeza atthu apale vakatthi wa maaswihaapa, atthaapo khuwaalampela awaatheliye a makhono.

⁷ Etthiipile nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku khusala limwazeya. Khusala avira awulaka anakhiiyooni wa waakhuvavo Yeruzaleemu. Theenya khunti khuluyeene ya mahaakhimu a tiini khusala ashutulele amini.

Kalapooso ya Shiteefanu

⁸ Stefanu ntthu wa wiitaala mahala na owahi wa Nnyizinku aari oretta vitthu zootikinisa na alama vakatthi wa atthu. ⁹ Attaaphale khupuwa atthu a nnyupa enthukumaniwaamo

apale 'Ooleviwa', mayaahuuti a Sireene na Alishanteriya na apale a nti ya Silisiya na Aasiya. Athu aya apo khwaaza onyakulisanana Shiteefanu, ¹⁰ ila khuhisala awahi oshintta opuwa na Rooho etile aari ottakhulanaaye.

¹¹ Aphano khupankiwa athu akinoko alupe yoori: "Nansiila Shiteefanu attakhulaka mattakhuzi onkufurwela napiyu Munsa na Nnyizinku."

¹² Mwaasa wa mattakhuzi atthaapo, khuwaatapanya athu, anamalokozela a tiini na anamanozela kano khunkhola Shiteefanu khunthuula khulawana onyuupa woophuteyi-wawo milattu. ¹³ N'oofiya khusala anlokoveza mattakhuzi oovanyeya aari oraaye: "Mwinyi otu okhitiri ottakhulawo pure opuuro okhuno woottakatthifuwo na nkatthi wa kano. ¹⁴ Nasiila eriwaka Yinsa Nnazareeti apwechela puuro eti na khuzukuliza thwapiya aalikhiiyezo napiyu Munsa."

¹⁵ Wakathi amweekesiyeevo, ooshi apale eekhaliye onyuupa woophukaniwawo khoona omaasho wawe ompuwaka nkhamanlayikha.

7

Ojakisa wa Shiteefanu

¹ Aphano, nttunkhulu wa mahaakhimu a tiini khumuuzela Shitefaanu yoori: "Shariya mattakhuzi apa onlokoveziwaaye?"

² Shiteefanu khujipu araka: "Atwiizaku na apapazaku mwisiileze! Nnyizinku wa Nuuru ampuweleliye Eburahiima, papeetthu, wakathi ari nti wa Mesopotamiya ahinalawe wikhala Harani, ³ khumuuzza yoori: "Oleemo mmuti mwawo vakatthi wa ajamaazo, olawe nti kinttelaaye wuuthoonyeza." ⁴ Eburahiima khulankha nti wa Akaliteeni, khulawa khwiikhala Harani. Paata yoofta papaawe, Nnyizinku khuntisa nti opu mwiniikhalaaye. ⁵ Nnyizinku khawinkheene hatha eritho moote, wala puuro ya luwattho yawe, ila amwaahitiye yoori: 'Paata ya weeyo, peewu yawe enlawa yapatthe olumwenku.' Hatha nkhaman wakathi aya opule eettiye hiina pure mwaana. ⁶ Nnyizinku anttakhulaniye khwa nanna etthiipo yoori: 'Peewu yawe enttela osafirela nti wa malaponi, anlawa arettiwe oviitthwaana na ohukhumwiwa nyaakha miyiya nne. ⁷ Miyo kinhukhumu nti ontallaaye owaaretta oviitthwaana, attaapho aleewo okhulewa ate akaaputu puuro etthiiti.' ⁸ Nnyizinku khumwinkha Eburahiima osiilana wa okiriya. T'ito, Eburahiima khunvokola Esiyaakha khunkhiriya siikhu yanaane yoovokoliwa wawe. Elottelanaka Esiyaakha khunvokola Yaakhumpa, khwa apaapa atthaapa khupuwa khumi na awiri.

⁹ Apapa zetthu aya atthaapo khusala anlazela nrima Yuusufu. Khumuuzanisa a mwiitthwaana khulawaniwa Misuri, ila Nnyizinku aari vamote na ye. ¹⁰ Khunkholelela muhoowa wawe wooshimo na khumwinkha akhili khumpatthisa oshapweyiwa mmakhono wa lipili Firawuuna, mfwalume wa Misuri. Mfwalume otu aamwinkhiye Yuusufu onsatoro wa Misuri na khumwinkha ottunkhulu wa athu ooshi a vaje vawe.

¹¹ Paata ya toole, khupuwa jala Misuri yooshi na Kanaani na ohoowa mwinkeene, amarehemu etthu khuhisala awahi opattha etthu-yoojiwa. ¹² Yaakhumpa n'ooosila yoori eewaakho tiriku Misuri, khuwaaperekha amarehemu etthu swaafu yamwanzo. ¹³ Swaafu yaphiiri yoorutelawo amarehemu etthu, Yuusufu khujijuwisa vakatthi wa attwiize, Firawuuna khuwahi owaajuwa ajaama a Yuusufu. ¹⁴ N'oojijuwisa Yuusufu khuwaaruma athu omweetala papaaze na ajamaaze ooshi, aari sapiini na athaanu athu eene. ¹⁵ Aphano Yaakhumpa khusala alawa Misuri, ottuukho afwiyeewo ye na amarehemu etthu akina. ¹⁶ Mwiili aya khuthuuliwa khurutiselwa Shekemu khuzikhiwa nlikulukupo nntthile oozanyieeyo Eburahiima na aana Hamori wa nzurukhu khata. ¹⁷ Ofiyaka wakathi Nnyizinku aari weettelaaye oretta etile aamwaahitiyeeyo Eburahiima, khuweekezela athu etthu khwiya a waatta nti wa Misuri. ¹⁸ Khwinkhiwa ofwalume nntthu nkina, ahaari ojuwaawe hatha etthu monkoni wa Yuusufu, khwiya mfwalume wa Misuri. ¹⁹ Mfwalume otule khusukuliwela ajama etthu na khuwaahukhumu amarehemu etthu, awaakhanyerelaka owaalika aana aya yoori ahiwahi owula.

²⁰ Wakathi otthuupule khuvokoliwa Munsa, oto aari mwaana wooshapweya oomaasho wa Nnyizinku. Khwa nyeezi mittatthu eettaka oleliwa vaje wa apapaze. ²¹ N'oolikha oleliwa pi apapaze, mwaana wa Firawuuna khunthuula khusala anlela nkhaman mwanawe wonvokola. ²² Munsa khuleliwa na ojuwa wooshi wa Amisuri, khwiya nntthu woowahi khwa a mattakhuzi awe na khaazi zawe. ²³ Apatthiyeewo hirimu ya nyaakha arupayiini, Munsa khulekela olawa owaathotola attwiize Meezirayeele. ²⁴ Amooniyeewo Mmisuri anhukhumwaka Mwiizirayeele, khumpattha katapu mwaasa woohukhumwiwa, khumuula Mmisuri otule. ²⁵ Ye aari woona yoori attwiize enlawa yaweeleye yoori Nnyizinku onntta onrumeyela yoori awoosuru, ila yo khayaari oweleya hatha etthu. ²⁶ Siikhu

yaphiiri, Munsu khulawa vahali aari oshezaavo Meezirayeele awiri, khusala awoozu yoori: 'Alume, mweeyo mwa ntthu na ttwiiye; khi mwaasa aya niini mwilwaazanaka?'

²⁷ Ila nlume otule aari onlwaazaaye nzaawe, khunsukhuma Munsu khumuza yoori: 'Paani oothawuliyeeyo yoori wiiye namalokozela etthu na namphuka milattu zethu fweeyo?' ²⁸ Ontakha okuula nkhamu omuuliyeezo Mmisuri taana?' ²⁹ N'ooosiila mattakhuzi apale, Munsu khuthirela nti wa Midiyana, khusala eekhala ottuukho nkhamu nletto, khuwaapattha aana awe awiri.

³⁰ Avirisiiyeevo nyaakha arupayiini ottuukhule, khumpuwelela nlayikha vamweeke wa moottho wa haari ozimaaye n'yaara, kharipu ya mwaako Sinaayi. ³¹ Munsu vakatthi wa moottho opule khwiiya wootikinisiwa. Khususela attaaphale yoori onachache, khusiila huula ya Mbwana Nnyizinku: ³² 'Miiyo ki Nnyizinku wa amarehemu apapazenu, Nnyizinku wa Eburahiima, Nnyizinku wa Esiyaakha, Nnyizinku wa Yaakhumpa.' Munsu eettaka othukumela mwaasa wa woova, khuhisala awahi ofunula maasho awe. ³³ Aphano Mbwana Nnyizinku khumuza yoori: 'Ovule jampali epo ziri mmoolu mwawo, mwaasa wa puuro li weeyo oriiyo nti ttakatthiifu. ³⁴ W'eeekhweele keetta owoona atthu aka ahukhumwiwaka nti wa Misuri. Kasiila olila waya khwiishuka yoori kiwoosuru apho. Ote nasaapi, miiyo kurutisele nti wa Misuri. ³⁵ Otu ti napiyu Munsu, othuuto mwankatthaliyeeyo na mattakhuzi apa yoori: 'Ti paani oothawuliyeeyo yoori wiiye namalokozela etthu na namaphuka etthu?' Ye aaperekhiwe ti Mwennyewe Nnyizinku yoori eeye namalokozela na namwawuni aya vakatthi wa nlayikha lampuweleliyeevo vamweeke wa moottho wa haari ozimaaye. ³⁶ Munsu othuuto awaalaziyeewo amarehemu etthu Meezirayeele nti wa Misuri, arettaka vitthu zootikinisa na minjuza za waatta nti wa Misuri, pahari yookhuttuwa na nyaara aavirisiiyeevo nyaakha arupayiini.

³⁷ Otu ti Munsu othuuto awooziiyeevo Meezirayeele yoori: 'Nnyizinku onlawa ampu-wise vakatthi wa attwiizenu napiya mmote nkhamu miiyo.' ³⁸ Ye aari woothukumana, n'yaara na nlayikha laari ontakhalanaaye vamwaako Sinaayi na amarehemu etthu, khupwekherela mattakhuzi haayi yoori anuuzi na fweyo.

³⁹ Ila amarehemu etthu khukatthala oshututela, na theenya khunkhijilela na nroho mwaya khurutela Misuri. ⁴⁰ Khumuza Arawu yoori: 'Onaattalele nliku yoori anilokoze maana Munsu aya otule anilaziyeeyo Misuri khanjiiweeni etthu empatthiyeeyo.' ⁴¹ Wakathi otthuupule khwaattala sanamu yoolattanana mompe. Khutiisela twaha na khureta njampo khwa osifu etile aarettiyeeyo na makhono aya. ⁴² Ila Nnyizinku khuwaasusu na khuwenkha waaputu matthottowa nkhamu etthiipo yaatikhiweeyo a kithaapu ya manapiyu yoori:

'Kaari miiyo
otule mweeyo mwanliseliyeevo
twaha na zaakha
nyaakhu epile arupayiini mweekhaliyeezo n'yaara,
mweeyo omathi wa Ezirayeele?
⁴³ Olikha toowo, mwajeka
puuro ttakatthiifu ya Moloke
na matthottowa a nliku enu Reefwa
sanamu mweeyo mwaattaliyeevo yoori
mwisale mwaaputu wa attaapho,
miiyo kintta wuperekhani
ohali okinoko olikha Babiloniya.'

⁴⁴ N'yaara amarehemu etthu aarina huma yoosiilana, nntumpo Nnyizinku aari ot-takhulananaamo Munsu heema yaya eto yaattaliwe nkhamu etthiipo Nliku anrumiyeezo Musa yoori aattale, alikanisanaka etile anthoonyeziweeyo. ⁴⁵ N'oopwekherela heema etile yoosiilana, amarehemu etthu khuthuula khumwinkha olokozela Yoshuwa, wakathi athuuliyeevo nti wa omathi opule Nnyizinku eekariyeevo. Heema yaya eto khwiiya nti otthuupo mpakha wakathi wa Daawuuda. ⁴⁶ Otu khupwekherela mahala mmakhono wa Nnyizinku, khuveka yoori anjekele nyuupa Nnyizinku wa Yaakhumpa. ⁴⁷ Ila ti Seleyimaana anjekeliye nyuupa yaya.

⁴⁸ T'iito Nnyizinku khaniikhala nnyuupa yoojekiwa ti pinaatamu, nkhamu etthiipo alupiyeezo napiyu yoori:

⁴⁹ 'Pinku khukulu yaka,
vathi tarikhi ya moolu aka.
Nanna-ni ya nyuupa

mweeyo mwinttelaaye okijekela?
 alupaka Mbwana,
 ama, onteela wiya vayi
 puuro yaka yoovumula?
⁵⁰ Kihiiye miyo kaattaliyeeyo
 vitthu zaya epo zooshi?’

⁵¹ Athu ookifilina ootakhala rooho zaya epo zooshi! Mweeyo mwinlikanana na amarehemu enu aari okatthalaaye Rooho Ttakatthiifu! ⁵² Napiyu-ni amarehemu enu ahinlupattheeni? Yo amuula otule aari ohaayi wa anashariya, othuuto mwinrettiyeeyo onamalupattha na ohusuti. ⁵³ Mweeyo mwipwekhereliyeeyo kano khwa khaazi za malayikha wala khuhi shutuleli.”

Ofwa wa Shiteefanu

⁵⁴ Asiiliyevo mattakhuzi apale khuwaapattha katapu nroho mwaya, khusala anlumele meeno. ⁵⁵ Ila Shiteefanu wawiitaala wene Rooho Ttakatthiifu khweekesa otulu khoona siifwa za Nnyizinku na Yinsa ari nkhoon-nlume wa Nnyizinku. ⁵⁶ Khulupa yoori: “Kinoona pinku eri yoofukuwa na Mwaana wa Pinaatamu eemeliye nkhoon-nlume wa Nnyizinku.”

⁵⁷ Ye khwaaza okhuwa woonyakulavo, yo khuttiyela mashiilo aya na khunrikanyela. ⁵⁸ Khunusisela othetekele wa sitati khusala anoonya na mawe, oshahiti aya khunlikhavo shapu aari wiitthiwaaye Saawulu yoori asalane kuwo zawe epile aawaliyeeyo. ⁵⁹ Eettaka onvoya etthiipile, Shiteefanu khusala alompa araka: “Mbwanaaka Yinsa, pwekherela nafusi yaka.” ⁶⁰ Attaaphale khukokhora khusala akuwa channu araka: “Mbwanaaka, ohiwaalokoveze twampi eti!” Nawiisha olupa mattakhuzi apale, khufwa.

8

¹ Saawulu na-ye aari khunti ya athu atthaapale akhupaleliyeeyo wuuliwa Shiteefanu.

Saawulu oniwaalupattha anamalottela a Yinsa

Siikhu zaya epile yaapuwiye lupattha khuluweene ya anamalottela a Yinsa Yeruzaleemu. Ila maaswihaapa khayaawaasikaniye maana yo aarettiye amwazeyiye ari Yudeya mpakha Samariya. ² Athu akina ooshapweya rooho khunthuula Shiteefanu otule khulawa khunzikha eettaka onlilela. ³ Aphano Saawulu aari ojilipisa yoori eeshise khunthi ya athu apale aari onlottaaye Yinsa. Ye aari ovira nyuupa khwa nyuupa khusala awaakho alume na aakha apale aari onlottaaye Yinsa n’oowaattha nkalapooso.

Otafusiri wa Filiipe nti wa Samariya

⁴ Athu apale omwaziyeeyo aari ovira alaleyaka hapari wakhula vahali aari ofiyaavo. ⁵ Filiipe eettiye sitati ya Samariya, n’oofiya khusala owoozo athu monkoni wa Yinsa. ⁶ Wakathi athu asiiliyevo saneene hapari epile aari olupaazo Filiipe na knoona minjuza aari arettaazo, yo aashineheliye mattakhuzi apale ye aari olupaaye. ⁷ Athu akina aariina majini aari owaasarua eettaka onyakhula, alupa oorakala enkeene opiya ti sapiyeene na apale oorakala. ⁸ Sitati yaya etile waapuwiyeeyo furaha khuluyeeene.

Simawu Namajintta

⁹ Aarivo mwinyi mmote aari wiitthiwaaye Simawu, aari wiikhalaaye sitati ethiitile, aari nshawi, athu ooshi asamariya aari onshankela vitthu za majintta aari orettaazo. Ye aari ojoona wiya munumunu, ¹⁰ athu ooshi, waaza ntunkhulu mpakha nsimaana na ontotopela araka: “Otu onaaye aariinaaye walankha pinkuuni, onjuwiwaaye yoori owahi nwulweene.” ¹¹ Aphano, yo khusala alipana othuuto mwaasa yoori aaziye raku oretta vitthu za majintta za owaatikinisa. ¹² Ila paata ya Filiipe owaatufusirela monkoni wa hapari zooshapweya ya ofwalume wa Nnyizinku khwa nzina la Yinsa Al-Masiihu, yo khukhupali na khulawa khoosiwa, alume enkeene mpakha aakha. ¹³ Simawu othuuto aari orettaaye majintta, na-ye khukhupali Yinsa khoosiwa, khusala onlottelela Filiipe wakhula phantte aari weettaaye, oonaka vitthu zootikinisa na minjuza miwuluzene zaari orettikhanaazo.

¹⁴ Wakathi maaswihaapa asiiliyevo ari Yeruzaleemu, oriwa athu a Samariya opokherela nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku, khumperekhawo Pheeturu na Yaahaya. ¹⁵ Yo n’oofiya khwaalompela athu aya apale yoori apokherela Rooho Ttakatthiifu. ¹⁶ Maana khaarivo hatha mmote wa yo ompokhereliyeeyo Rooho Ttakatthiifu, ila eettiye woosiwa paasi khwa nzina la Bwana Yinsa. ¹⁷ Pheeturu na Yaahaya khuwaattela makhono athu apale khupokherela Rooho Ttakatthiifu. ¹⁸ Simawu nawoona yoori nttu aari opokherela Rooho Ttakatthiifu paata ya ottheeliwa makhono ti maaswihaapa, ye khulaza nzurukhu,

19 khuwooza maaswihaapa yoori: “Kintakha na-miyo mwikinkhe owahi nkhamo otthu-
upo mwiriina, kisala kiwaattheela makhono atthu n’oopakherela Rooho Ttakatthiifu.”

²⁰ Pheeturu khunjipu yoori: “Nzurukhu awo otthuupo ontta wuuthowelelisa! Weeyo
onoona yoori tthuvo ya Nnyizinku enuzanyiwa na nzurukhu? ²¹ Weeyo nkatthi wa
khaazi yetthu eti Nnyizinku khaniwinkha hatha phantte maana rooho yawo khahi rooho
saana. ²² Othupwiye vitthu zootakhala na olompe khwa nzina la Nnyizinku. Talili othuuto
oswammihhi khwa ofikhiri opo woovonyeya wa nroho mwawo, ²³ kinoona yoori nroho
mwawo ziwaamo pure vitthu zoovonyeya na washawashawiwa ti twampi.”

²⁴ Simawu khunjipu yoori: “Mwikilopele, yoori zooshi epo mwilupiyezeo khwa miyo
zihikirettikhanele.”

²⁵ Paata ya Pheeturu na Yaahaya olawela oshahipi na otafusiri nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku
khulankha khusala arutela Yeruzaleemu, olawaka aari ovira atafusiraka miti mikina za
Samariya ethiitile.

Filiipe na Mwiitiyooopiya

²⁶ Nlayikha la Mbwana khumuza Filiipe yoori: “Weette ntarikhi elikhiya raku oviriwa
eriye phantte ya kusini elankhiyeeyo Yeruzaleemu eniishukhelaaye sitati ya Kaaza.”

²⁷ Filiipe nawuuziwa khulankha khusala alawa. Ntarikhi khunsikana mwinyi mmote wa
Etiyooopiya woohimemi, alankhaka Yeruzaleemu eettaka owawe. Oto aya aari nakhazi
nwulu enkhwiweeyo othokorela mizurukhu za Rayisi nwulu wa Etiyooopiya aari wiiithi-
waaya Khantase. Eettiye Yeruzaleemu omwaaputu Nnyizinku. ²⁸ Arutaka, apakhiriye
varikisho khusala asoma kithaapu ya napiyu Ezaaya. ²⁹ Aphano, Rooho Ttakatthiifu
khumuza Filiipe yoori: “Othirele rikisho etile osala olottelela.”

³⁰ Filiipe khutthirela rikisho etile khusikana khusala ansiila mwiitiyooopiya otule aso-
maka kithaapu ya napiyu Ezaaya, ye khumuuzela yoori: “Mattakhuzi apo mwinsomaaye
aniweeleyani?” ³¹ Ye khunjipu araka: “Anikeeleza toovi kihina ntthu wookeeleeza?” Khu-
muza Filiipe yoori owele varikisho attaaphale aarivo ye. ³² Mattakhuzi aari osomaaye
mwiitiyooopiya otu a nkithaapu mpule ari olupa toono:

“Ye aathuuliwe nkhamo pwittipwitthi eneettelaaye wuuliwa,
nkha pwittipwitthi yoohttakhuli

eri vakatthi wa apale ankasaaye ovuziwa pwittipwitthi,
Ye khaattakhuliye hatha etthu.

³³ Ye aari woopushuwisa ila khukattaliwa
khuretteliwa vitthu zoohiyi ya shariya.

Khi paani ariina ruhusa ya owaattakhula
apale aninlottaaye?

Ye ohaayi awe khahiyi wa vathi apha.”

³⁴ Aphano, mwiitiyooopiya khumuuzela Filiipe yoori: “Mattakhuzi apa a nkithaapu eti
ya Ezaaya aninlupa paani? Ye mwennyewe ama ntthu nkina?” ³⁵ Paata ya toole, Filiipe
khwaaza omuuzi hapari zooshapweya mwiitiyooopiya otule, khwa mattakhuzi atthaapale
ari osomaaye a nkithaapu ya Ezaaya.

³⁶ Ari ntarikhi enttaka olawa ooshi, khufiya vahali aarivo maati. Mwiitiyooopiya otu
khumuza Filiipe yoori: “Apha awaapho maati. Niini ekhattazaaye woosiwa miyo?”

³⁷ Filiipe khunjipu yoori: “Khayiiwo hatha etthu moote enkhattazaaye paata ya weeyo
okhupali na rooho yawo yooshi.” Ye khunjipu yoori: “Miiyo kinkhupali yoori Yinsa Mwaana
wa Nnyizinku.” ³⁸ Aphano, khweemesa rikisho etile, khwiishukha owiri, Filiipe khulawa
khumoosa mwiitiyooopiya otule. ³⁹ Wakathi ovuwiyeemo mmati, Rooho Ttakatthiifu
khunthuula Filiipe, mwiitiyooopiya otule khuhimooni theenya, na-ye khurutela safari
yawe etile aari weettaaye ari woofurahi saaneene. ⁴⁰ Filiipe khulawaniwa sitati ya Azotu,
khulikhiwa ottuukho ti Rooho Ttakatthiifu, khusala avira alawaka mpakha Sezareeya
alaleyaka hapari zooshapweya wakhula vahali aari ofiyaavo.

9

Okhupali wa Saawulu

¹ Zinrettikhanaru vitthu zaya epo, Saawulu aarettiye ahilikhelelaka owaatuturucha na
owaala maaswihaapa a Mbwana. Khulankha khulawa wa nttunkhulu a mahaakhimu
a tiini, ² khumvekela warakha yoori alawe mmamanyupa anthukumaniwaamo sitati ya
Damashiku yoori amana awaasikanamo anamalottela a Yinsa, waaza alume mpakha
aakha awaathuule awaalawane Yeruzaleemu awaatthe nkalapooso. ³ Khulankha khusala
alotta tarikhi, asaleelaka ofiya Damashiku, khumpuwela nuuru yaalankha pinkuuni

khusala yaara aphale aarivo,⁴ Aphano ye khukwela vathi, khusiila huula yaari omuuzaaye yoori: “Saawulu, Saawulu mwaasa aya nini onikilupatthelaaye?”

⁵ Saawulu khuuzela yoori: “O paani weeyo, Mbwana?”

Ye khujipu araka: “Miiyo ki Yinsa, otule weeyo oninlupatthaaye. ⁶ Olanke olawe nsitati ena anttelaaye owuuzaa weeyo etthu yooretta.”

⁷ Atthu aari olawanaaye vamote Saawulu khweemela ari oosuthuwa, khusiila huula khuhisala amoona hatha nthu. ⁸ Saawulu khulankha vathi aphale akweliyeevo, afumulaka maasho khuhisala awahi woona hatha etthu, atthu khunkholela khunlawana mpakha Damashiku. ⁹ Khwiikhala siikhu tatthu ari woohooni, woohiji etthu na woohinywi etthu.

¹⁰ Damashiku aarivo namalottela aari wiitthiwaaye Ananiiya. Mbwana khunkhuwela muulottha yoori: “Ananiiya!”

Khujipu yoori: “Lape, Mbwana.”

¹¹ Mbwana khumuuzaa yoori: “Olawe owawe Yuuda, tarikhi enitthiwaaye Yookowa, omuzelele nthu mmote ya Tarusu anitthiwaaye Saawulu. Otu aya entta olompa; ¹² muulottha khumoono mwinyi aari wiitthiwaaye Ananiiya atiye anttheeliye makhono yoori arutele woona.”

¹³ Ananiiya khujipu yoori: “Mbwanaaka, kaaza raku osiila vitthu anrettazo mwinyi oto na vitthu zooshi zootakhala aniwaarettelaazo mattakatthiifu awo Yeruzaleemu. ¹⁴ Ye ata okhuno khwa ruhusa ya attunkhulu a tiini yoori ate awaakhole ooshi apale ansifwaaye nzina lawo.”

¹⁵ Ila Mbwana khumuuzaa Ananiiya yoori: “Olawe! Mwinyi oto tu waaka, yaana yaka ethawuliweeyo yoori ethuule nzina laka ewaalawanelaka makafiri na afwalume awe na vakatthi wa atthu a Ezirayelee. ¹⁶ Kinlawo koothoonyezeni nanna atthu anttelaazo ohoowa mwaasa wa nzina laka.” ¹⁷ Aphano, Ananiiya khulankha khulawa. N’oofiya khuvira nnyupa khunttheela makhono khumuuzaa yoori: “Ttwiiyaku Saawulu, Mbwana Yinsa, otule oopuweleliyeeyo ntarikhi ataaka ohali waari olankhaawo, akiperekha miiyo yoori orutele woona na wiiye wa wiitaala Rooho Ttakatthiifu.” ¹⁸ Nasaapiru vitthu nkhamo mavalako khusaruwa mmaasho, khwaaza woona opheya. N’oolankha khulawa khoosiwa. ¹⁹ Wakathi ajiiyeeyo etthu-yoojiwa, khurutelamo kuyu zawe.

Saawulu onlaleya hapari zooshapweya

Saawulu aavirisiye siikhu vattitthiuru aari na anamalottela sitati wa Damashiku. ²⁰ Wakathi otthuupule khwaaza olaleya mmanyupa a Nnyizinku yoori Yinsa mwaana wa Nnyizinku. ²¹ Ooshi apale aari onsiilaaye khwiya ootikiniyiwa channu, khusala alupa yoori: “Khahiyo otthuutu nlume otule aari weekesakaaye owoola apale ooshi aari osifwaaye nzina la Yinsa? Khaatiye okhuno oteela owaathuula atthu nkhamo anamafukiwa yoori awaalawane Yeruzaleemu wa attunkhulu a anamalokozela a tiini?” ²² Saawulu khusala avira ajilipisaka wakhula siikhu, mayaahuuti khusala amwaakanyerela yoori onikhala Damashiku athoonyezaka yoori Yinsa ti Almasiihu.

²³ Ziviriyeeyo siikhu za waatta, mayaahuuti khusiilana ooshi aya wahati woomuula, ²⁴ ila Saawulu khwiya woojuwa shawuri zaya epile. Nthana na osikhu aari wiiya oothotolela milako za sitati etile yoori apatthe omuula. ²⁵ Anakhiyoni awe khunthuula n’oosikhu khunwelisa khumwishushela onyuma khwa vahali wa pwejiweeyo wa muuri.

²⁶ Wakathi afiiyeeyo Yeruzaleemu khutakha owaakusanya anakhiyoni a Yinsa, ila ooshi khusala amoova mwaasa woohinkhupali yoori khweele nakhiyoni. ²⁷ Aphano Baranabe khuwaathuula maswihaapa khusala awoozaa yoori ntarikhi, Saawulu amoona Mbwana amuuziyeeyo nanna awahiyeezo olaleya hapari zooshapweya woominyalavo khwa nzina la Yinsa Damashiku. ²⁸ Attaaphale, Saawulu khwiya vamote na yo, khusala eettetta woohoovi Yeruzaleemu, alaleyaka woominyalavo khwa nzina la Mbwana. ²⁹ Khusala attakhulu na weelezana na mayaahuuti aari ottakhulaaye luuka ya ekereeku, ila apo aya aari otaka omuula. ³⁰ Attwiize n’oojuwa mattakhuzi apale, khunthuula khunlawana nti wa Sezareeya khumpakhirisa yoori alawe nti wa Tarusu.

³¹ Siikhu zaya epo kereja yaari ya heeri nti wooshi wa Yudeya, Kalileya na wa Samariya. Atthu a waamini aari otepa okhomaala na Rooho Ttakatthiifu na waatta, khwa meekhazi oomoova Mbwana.

Aneya na Dooroka

³² Pheeturu khusala eettetta wakhula phantte, khulawa owaathotola attakatthiifu apale aari wiikhalaaye Liida. ³³ Otthuukhule khunsikana nthu woorakala aari wiitthiwaaye Aneya eetiye orapalela nyaakha minaane. ³⁴ Pheeturu khumuuzaa yoori: “Aneya, Yinsa Al-Masiihu onnta wuvonisa! Olanke okhuje olili awo.” Ye khulanka nasaapiru. ³⁵ Atthu ooshi apale aari wiikhalaaye Liisa na Saron, n’oosiila khunkhupali Mbwana.

³⁶ Yoopa aariwo nakhiyoni wankha aari wiitthiwaaye Tabita, khwa luuka ya ekereeku lina maana a Dooroka. Ye aari orettakaaye vitthu zooshapweya na winkha zimola. ³⁷ Khumpattha olwele khufwa, mwiili awe khoosiwa khupwehiwa nnyupa ya korofwa yootulu. ³⁸ Liida waattamaniye nti wa Yoopa. Wakathi asiliyeevo anakhiyoni yooriwa Pheeturu ari nti wa Liida, khuwaaruma atthu awiri olawa omuza yoori: “Ohirupaze ota okhuno niriwo.”

³⁹ Pheeturu khulawa vamote na yo, n'oofiya khuthuuliwa khulawaniwa nnyupa ya korofwa y'ootulu. Anakhwele ooshi khunzokulela khusala alila na anthoonyezaka ajapi na kuwo kiina Dooroka aattaliyeezo ari vamote na yo.

⁴⁰ Pheeturu khuwoza ooshi osaruwa okatthi okhule, attaaphale khukokhora khusala alompa. Khulankha khulawa aphale aarivo muukha otule woofwa, khumuza yoori: “Tabita, olankhe!” Ye khufunula maasho awe, khumoonna Pheeturu khwiikhala.

⁴¹ Khunkholela khusala anlansa yoori eemele, aphanu kuhuwaakhuwela anakhiyoni a anakhwele apale khuwenkha eettaka wona. ⁴² Vitthu epile khwiya zoofuwiwa sitati yooshi ya Yoopa, atthu a waatta khunkhupali Mbwana. ⁴³ Pheeturu eekhalie nti wa Yoopa siikhu za waatta, owawe mwinyi mmote aari wiitthiwaaye Simawu aari waattalaaye shapala za nyama.

Warakha ya mwanzo ya Paawulu amwaatikhelaka Timootiyu

Salamu

¹ Miiyo Paawulu, aswihaapa wa Yinsa Al-Masiihu khwa oruma wa Nnyizinku namuusuru etthu na wa Yinsa Al-Masiihu nrromelo etthu, ² kiniwaatikhela weeyo Timootiyu, mwanaka w'eekhweele nkatthi wa tiini yoori rehema, huruma na heeri ya Nnyizinku papheetthu na ya Yinsa Al-Masiihu Mbwaneetthu, yiye vamote na-weyo.

Phoole na anamanozela a mwentto woovonyeya

³ Nkhama etthiipo kaawuuziyezo wakathi opule kaari weettaavo nti wa Masedoniya, yoori amana osala nti wa Efeeziyu owaahirimize atthu akina yoori ahikhanyarele osomisa mwentto woovonyeya. ⁴ Owoozaka theenya yoori alikhe olottela hantisi na waalaka mazina a marehemu. Epo zaya zintiisa onyakulisana na enlikhisa mwentto wa Nnyizinku onlottaniwaaye amini. ⁵ Maana a masomi aya apa ophetana wa rooho y'ookemaani, na ojuwa othawula yooshapweya vakatthi wa yootakhala, na amini yoohiye yoonaaafikhi. ⁶ Akinoko ajilaziyeemo, arutelaka olottela vitthu zootakhala zoohiina fwayita. ⁷ Yo antakha ojiretta wiya anamanozela a kano za Nnyizinku, ila khiniweeleya, wala epile anlupaazo na haakhi yaya khanjuwa.

⁸ Apha ninjuwacha yoori kano pi zooshapweya zirumeeyeliwaru khwa nanna zinlupaazo. ⁹ Nijuwaka etthiipo yoori kano khazaawaateeliye atthu apale aneettetelaaye shariya, ila zaawaateeliye apale oohiye a shariya na anamakhijili, zaawaateeliye makaafiri na anatwampi, zaawaateeliye anamatakhala-rooho na anamakufuru, zaawaateeliye apale aniwoolaaye apapazaya na amamazaya, zaawaateeliye apale aniwoolaaye azaaya, ¹⁰ zaawaateeliye anamajansili na apale aniwaalalanaaye alume azaaya, zaawaateeliye apale aniwaakholaaye atthu na owoozanyisa na anamahata, zaawaateeliye apale anlaphaaye eetta ometa, na ooshi apale mwentto woori ahintakhaaye. ¹¹ Mwentto opo ori nhapari zooshapweya zinlankhaaye nkatthi wa nuuru ya Nnyizinku wa parakha, kinkhiweeyo miiyo olaleya.

¹² Yinsa Al-Masiihu Mbwaneetthu akinkhiyeeyo kuvu, Ye akoona wiya ntthu wa waamineya, khukinkha onrumeeyela, kinshukhurwela. ¹³ Miiyo-ena omwanzo kaari namakufuru, namalupattha, namahusuti, wakathi aya opule miiyo akaarina amini, etthu kaari orettaaye akaari ojuwa, apha kooneliwa huruma. ¹⁴ Rehema yooziti ya Mbwaneetthu khukiishukhela, khukipatthisa ompheta na omwaamini Ye. ¹⁵ Mattakhuzi apa pi ookhweele na ansuhi okhupaleliwa: Yinsa Al-Masiihu ti ye aatiyeeyo voolumwenku oteela owoosuru anatwampi, wootepacha waya ti miyo. ¹⁶ Ti oto kooneliweyo huruma, yoori khwa miiyo, wootepacha waya, Yinsa Al-Masiihu akivilela yoori awaathonyeze ooshi apale antelaaye omwaamini apatthe ohaayi wa mileele. ¹⁷ Apho, Mfwalume wa mileele attotopeliwe na asifwiwe siikhu zooshi, Ye ahinifwaaye wala ahinooneyaaye, Nnyizinku mmote othuuto. Amiina!

¹⁸ Masomi atthaapo kinuutumerela weeyo mwanaka Timootiyu, nkhama khwa weyo yulupeziyezo Rooho Ttakatthiifu, wuupuwelaka mattakhuzi apa wuuziweeyo, ontela owahi wuumana viittha ya nnafusi, ¹⁹ ojilipisanaka amini na ojuwa othawula yooshapweya vakatthi wa yootakhala. Mwaasa woohitakhi othawula yooshapweya, atthu akina amini yaya apwetecha. ²⁰ Akina aya ti Hemeeni na Alishantere. Yo kawaalikhela Epiliisi yoori awaahoowise, ajuwe ohikufuru.

2

Nina yoowaalompele atthu ooshi

¹ Apho, ehinarette watha etthu, kinuuhirimizani olompa; lompa yookhola moolu, yoovekeleliwa anaatamu ooshi na lompa yooshukhurwela. ² Mwiwaalompele afwalume na attunkhulu ooshi apale ariinaaye yenzi yoori fweeyo niyane meekhazi a wiitthaala, a heeri, eemaani na hishima khuluyeene. ³ Epo pi ziyye zooshapweya na zontuvela Nnyizinku Namuusuru etthu. ⁴ Ye ontakha yoori eeye a wuusurukha atthu ooshi na ajuwe haakhi.

⁵ Nnyizinku ori mmote paasi,
na namasiilanisa wa atthu na Nnyizinku
na-ye ori mmote paasi,
Yinsa Al-Masiihu pinaatamu,

⁶ otu aleviyeeyo ohaayi awe

khuripha hisapu za twampi za atthu ooshi,
 oshaahiti opu Nnyizinku enkha wakathi khwaamili.

⁷ Akintta ohata kinlupa khweele, keetta othawuliwa yoori kiiye namalaleya, kiiye aswihaapa na kiiye namanozela wa mattakhuzi apa a amini na a haakhi, khwa khapila zooshi.

⁸ Apho, alume ooshi kintakha yoori wakhula vahali ankusanyeyaavo alompe alansaka makhono na rooho y'eemaani woohikatipukhi na woohinyakulisani.

Aakha apale eeyiye anamalottela a Yinsa

⁹ Aakha na-yo kintakha yoori awale kuwo wa hishimavo, ajishapweyise woohijitayiti khwa nanna eneezelaazo, oshapweya waya ohiiye woofuka mattuntu oohifwayi wala owala thahapu wala osaka ama kuwo za waatta nzurukhu, ¹⁰ oshapweya waya wiiye wa khaazi zooshapweya nkhamana aakha animwaaputwaaye Nnyizinku.

¹¹ Aakha, amana anozeliwaka ana yoojiitthaaza na ojinyamaza. ¹² Akiniwaatakhisa aakha onozela wala ojinkha yenzi vakatthi wa alume, ana yawiia onyamala. ¹³ Maana ttakuzi wa wumpiwa ti Adamu, aphanu khumpiwa Haawa. ¹⁴ Aattettekhiweeyo khahiyo Adamu, muukha ti ye aattettekhiweeyo pi ohata wa Epiliisi, khusutukhwana akwelaka ntwampi. ¹⁵ Apho, aakha hatha nkhamana awaapattha aana, anuusurukha eeyaru nkatthi wa epaata na pheta, na ottakatthifu na hishima.

3

Namalokozela wa ojama wa Nnyizinku

¹ Mattakhuzi apa pi ookhweele: amana ntthu atakha wiya namalokozela wa Ojama wa Nnyizinku, onhithajiya khaazi yooshapweya. ² Namalokozela wa Ojama wa Nnyizinku eeye ntthu woohaakanyereliwi etthu, eeye nlume wa wiiyana muukha mmote, wooji-inanela, woojiitthaaza, wooshitahiwa, woomakeleya na ankhitiraaye osomisa. ³ Ahiiye ntthu woohapaliwa ama woohusuti, eeye ntthu woovilela na wa heeri. Ahiiye ntthu wontuvela nzurukhu. ⁴ Eeye ntthu wa weettettisa vaje vawe saana, wooshututeliwa pi aanaawe na wooshitahanana. ⁵ Nkhama ntthu khaneettettisa saana vaje vawe, onlokozela toovi ojama wa Nnyizinku? ⁶ Namalokozela wa Ojama wa Nnyizinku ahiiye ntthu anttaaye onjuwaru Yinsa, maana enwaheya ompattha ojikhupali, khukwelana ophukiwa otthupho aphukiweeyo Sheethwani. ⁷ Apho, namalokozela wa Ojama wa Nnyizinku eeye ntthu wooshitahiwa pi atthu apale oohiyyi a Ojama wa Nnyizinku, yoori ahikwele mmiraakho za Sheethwani eeya wootaraweya.

Anamarumeyela a ojama wa Nnyizinku

⁸ Khwa nanna etthiipo anamarumeyela na-yo eeye atthu ooshitahiwa, ahiiye amwanomwaano, ahiiye oohapaliwa wala oowaatuvela opattha fwayita yoohiyyi ya haakhi. ⁹ Eeye atthu oohikheetiwi pi rooho zaya na oojilipisana mwentto wa amini athoonyeziweeyo ti Nnyizinku. ¹⁰ Na-yo ahinenkhiwe orumeyela ana yawooniwa khapula mwentto aya, amana ahoonaniwi mwentto wootakhala phi aninkhiwaavo orumeyela. ¹¹ Khwa nanna etthiipo na-yo aakha anrumeyelaaye eeye ooshitahiwa, eeye atthu oohittakhuli pure, oosuluheya na awaamineya khwa zooshi. ¹² Anamarumeyela eeye alume awiiyana muukha mmote, oowaalela aanaaya saana na aweettettisa vaje vaya. ¹³ Amana arumeyela saana ampattha shitaha khuluyeene na okhomaala nkatthi wa amini ariinaaye na Yinsa Al-Masiihu.

¹⁴ Kiniwaatikhela weeyo Timootiyu warakha eti, keekeselaka oteela wuuthotola nasaapi, ¹⁵ ila amana kirupaza, warakha eto enta owuuzza nanna yoojeettettisa vakatthi wa Ojama wa Nnyizinku. Opu wiyyiyeeyo kerezha ya Nluku Woohaayi, nripu na nchina l'ookhweele. ¹⁶ Khaavo hatha ntthu mmote antakhaaye okheeti yoori etile Nnyizinku athoonyeziweeyo monkoni wa Yinsa Al-Masiihu ti yootikinisa:

Ye aajithoonyeziye nkhamana pinaatamu
 khuhakikhiwa ti Rooho Ttakatthiifu,
 khooniwa pi malayikha,
 khulaleyiwa tuniya zooshi,
 khukhupaliwa voolumwenku,
 khuweziwa pinkuuni nkatthi wa nuuru.

4

Ohirimiziwa wa Timootiyu

¹Rooho Ttakatthiifu enlupa saaneene yoori omwiisho anlawa atthu akina alikhe amini, asiilezaka nafusi zootettekha na masomi a masheethwani. ²Masomi aya apo anlankha mmakhono wa manaafikhi na anamahata, ariina rooho zoolukula ahinjuwaaye etthu yootakhala wala yooshapweya. ³Yo aniwooza atthu yoori oralana mwiikho na vitthu-zoojiwa kinoko zaya haraamu. Vitthu-zoojiwa epile Nnyizinku aphattucha yoori apale animwaaminaaye na anjuwaaye haakhi, aje anshukhurwelaka. ⁴W'eekhweele, epile Nnyizinku aphattuchiyeeyo pi zooshapweya zooshi, ehiiyevo hatha moote enthanyiwaaye amana yiya yoopokhereliwa wonshukhurwelavo Nnyizinku. ⁵Vitthu-zoojiwa zaya epo zinhalaalishiwa ti nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku na lompa.

Karumeya woororomeleya wa Yinsa

⁶Amana weeyo owaanozela attwiizo mattakhuzi apa, oniiya karumeya wa Yinsa Al-Masiihu wookemaani, ojilipisanaka mattakhuzi a amini na masomi ookhweele apa olottiyeeeyo. ⁷Masomi oovonyeya na hantisi zoololo ojiwerawerisane. Ojikhmaaze na emaani. ⁸Okhomaaza makhonkolo fwayita yaya vattitthiiru, ila emaani ti ye eriina fwayita khwa zooshi, maana entana nrromelo w'oohaayi otthuupo na aahera. ⁹Mattakhuzi apa pi awaamineya na ansuhi okhupaleliwa. ¹⁰Ti eto ninjuumanisaaye na okhola khaazi mwaasa yoori nrromelo etthu nattha wa Nnyizinku Woohaayi. Ye Namuusuru wa anaatamu ooshi, haaswa-haaswa khwa apale animwaaminaaye.

¹¹Mattakhuzi apa ohirimize na osomise. ¹²Hatha ntthu mmote ahitarawu oshaapu awo, ila khwa ottakhula wawo, menttezi awo, pheta, amini na wookemaanivo wiye nthoonyezo wa anamwaamini. ¹³Vakatthi wa anamalottela, mpakha miyo ota, olipane osoma, otafusiri na osomisa Nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku. ¹⁴Wakatthi waatheeliweevo makhono pi attunkhulu veeshwa vawo oolompelaka, Nnyizinku nkatthi wa Rooho Ttakatthiifu awinkha tthuvo. Ohisahawu orumeyela.

¹⁵Vitthu epi weettettise saana na ojilipisane etthiipi yoori okhomaala wawo nkatthi wa amini wiye wa wooniwa pi atthu ooshi. ¹⁶Ojiinanele weeyo na wiyyane phoole na mwentto opu onsomisaaye, vitthu epo ojilipise oretta. Amana okhanyarela oretta etthiipo, onta ojuusuru weeyo na apale anuusilaaye.

5

Nanna yoowaatthantta anamafweliwa pi amanna zaya

¹Nlume wa wuuziti owula ohisala ommaruwela, ila onlipisele saana nkhamapaapa, mashaapu nkhamapa attwiizo, ²aakha a wuuziti owula nkhamapa amamazo, na aamwari nkhamapa alupuwo wookemaanivo.

³Owaatthantte aakha oofweliwa pi amanna zaya, apale khweele ahina ntthu woowaatthantta. ⁴Ila nkhamapa owaapho namafweliwa ti mannawe ariina aana ama atuulu, atthaapo mwanzo asome mwentto wa tiini antthanttaka jamaayaya. Etthiipo apapazaya phi aniwariphaavo. Eto etthu enintuvelaaye Nnyizinku. ⁵Muukha woofweliwa ti mannawe, woohiina ntthu wonthantta, nrromelo awe onthwa wa Nnyizinku, akhanyarelaka olompa avekaka waawunikha nthana na osikhu. ⁶Ila otule anjitupeezaaye nkatthi wa tuvela z'oolumwenku, hatha nkhamapa ori haayi oniiya woofwa. ⁷Owaarume oretta etthiipo theenya, yoori vakatthi vaya ehooniwevo paathuli. ⁸Ntthu amana ajamaaze haaswa-haaswa mamaawe na pipiyaawe ahiwaatthantti, akatthala epaata yawe na oninziti kaafiri.

⁹Ahaatikhiwe nwarakha yawiinaneliwa namafweliwa ti mannawe muukha woohiina nyaakha siithiini na eeye muukha araliweeyo nlume moote paasi. ¹⁰Amana eeya muukha wojuwaniwa oretta vitthu zooshapweya, woowaalela saana aanaawe, woomakeleya, amana eeya muukha aari woosakaaye moolu a atthu oottakatthiifu a Nnyizinku, aari owaawunakaaye anamathowiwa na aari okholakaaye khaazi zooshi zooshapweya, othuuto ti aatikhiwe nwarakha ya anamafweliwa pi amanna zaya.

¹¹Aakha awiyya anakhinzi nwarakha ya anamafweliwa pi amanna zaya ohiwaatikhemo, maana amana tuvela zaya ziziti ojinkha mmakhono wa Yinsa Al-Masiihu, antakha oraliwa. ¹²Khwa nanna ethiito, anta ojipathisa paathuli mwaasa wookattha wahati aya opule wamwanzo aarettaniyeeyo Nnyizinku. ¹³Theenya anta ojinozela oviliwa, weettetta nyuupa khwa nyuupa, khahiyo oviliwaru paasi, ohankawaani, waapa na ottakhula vitthu zoohifwayi. ¹⁴Apho, kintumerela yoori anamafweliwa pi amanna zaya apale eeyiye anakhinzi araliwe, eeyane aana alokozele vaje vaya, ahimwinkhe kiphenyo atuwi etthu yoowaalupeza vitthu zootakhala. ¹⁵Akinoko aya apathuli anlotta Epliisi.

¹⁶ Muumini amana eeyana jamaaye woofweliwa ti mannawe, ona yontthantta, ahinlikhele Ojama wa Nnyizinku. Alikhe yoori owahi owaatthantta apale akina oofweliwa pi amanna zaya ahina ntthu woowaatthantta.

Monkoni wa attunkhulu oojama wa Nnyizinku

¹⁷ Attunkhulu apale ankholaaye khaazi saana, Ojama wa Nnyizinku ona yoowaashitahi swaafu piiri, haaswa-haaswa apale antafusiraaye na apale ansomisaaye. ¹⁸ Nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku linlupa yoori: “Milomo za momepe ettukutaka tiriku mwihifuke.” Khulupa theenya liraka: “Nakhaazi onsuhi wiiyana phakari yawe.” ¹⁹ Otule eeyiye nttunkhulu wa Ojama wa Nnyizinku ohikhupalele olokoveziwa, aheetteeni opuwa athu awiri ama attatthu awiyya mashaahiti. ²⁰ Wakhula otule anrettaaye twampi onshowere vakatthi wa Ojama wa Nnyizinku yoori theenya apale akina aya oove.

²¹ Miiyo kiniwuuzza kuulipiselaka channu mmakhono wa Nnyizinku na Yinsa Al-Masiihu na malayikha apale oothawaziwa, kuutumerelaka yoori mattakhuzi apa oshututele, ohiiannelaka wala ohinthawulaka hatha ntthu.

²² Ohaakuve onhawaza ntthu nkatthi wa khaazi wa Nnyizinku yoori oheettemo nt-wampi za athu akina; ojiwerawerise wookemaanivo.

²³ Mwaasa wa ejohojoho yawo na marati apale oniiyanakaaye, ohisala onywa maatiru paasi, osala onywa nenkawu viinyu vatitthiiru.

²⁴ Awaapho athu akinoko zinooneyaaye twampi zaya ahineeyane paathuli, ila twampi za athu akinoko wooneya waya ziniyya zoorupaza. ²⁵ Khwa nanna ethiito na-ye khaazi zooshapweya zinooneya, hatha epile zoohooneyi khazinwahi ojivitha.

6

¹ Ooshi apale eeyiye amwiitthwaana ambwana zaya ana yoowaashitahi, yoori nzina la Nnyizinku na masomi etthu ahitarawiwe. ² Apale ariina mbwana wa wiiya namalottela wa Yinsa, ahilikhe onshitahi maana twiiyaya. Okinoko waya ana yoowaakholela khaazi yooshapweyacha, maana apale ampatthelaaye fwayita khaazi etile ankholaaye yo m-muumini na pi oophetiwa.

Pheta ya Nzurukhu

Mattakhuzi apa osomise na ohirimize. ³ Nkhama ntthu onsomisa mwentto woofwarikhana ohinkholananaaye na mattakhuzi oolikana a Mbwaneetthu Yinsa na mwentto wa emaani, ⁴ ntthu aya oto tu woojiwupali na woohijuiwii hatha etthu. Onaaye olwele wontuvela onyakulisana na okheetisana nkatthi wa mattakhuzi antisaaye nrima, wuumani, mattukhano, waakanyerelana vitthu zootakhala, ⁵ na oshinttana woohilikheleli. Nkhama etthiipile azowereliyeezo athu awiyyana akhili za wuntuwanyiiwa, eeyeliweeyo haakhi yaya, apo aya anona yoori tiini etthu enreelisaaye. ⁶ W'eekhweele, tiini enreelisa channu khwa athu apale amfurahelaaye epile ariinaazo. ⁷ Voolumwenku apha khanaataniyevo hatha etthu na khaninthuulavo hatha etthu. ⁸ Amana niyyana kuwo na etthu-yoojiwa nifurahela etthiipo. ⁹ Ila apale aneekesaaye oreela ankwela muuzayiniwa na mmiraakho za Sheethwani, alotelelaka tuvela zoololo zimpwetechaaye. Etthiipo eniwaatupweeza muuthowelela na nwantipweya. ¹⁰ W'eekhweele pheta ya nzurukhu nchina la vitthu zooshi zootakhala. Mwaasa w'oomaashokopho na nzurukhu, athu akina alikha epaata yaya khusala ajihoowisa venkivene.

Meekhazi omwaamini Nnyizinku

¹¹ Ila weeyo, ntthu wa Nnyizinku, vitthu zaya epo owerawere. Weekese weettettisa shariya, emaani, epaata, pheta, ovilela na ojithuza. ¹² Wuumane viittha yooshapweya y'epaata, okholelele ohaayi wa mileele. Okhuweleliweeyo n'oolaza oshaahiti wooshapweya wa tukhuru yawo omaasho wa athu a waatta. ¹³ Aphano, mmakhono wa Nnyizinku otule aninkhaaye ohaayi zumpe zooshi, na mmakhono wa Yinsa Al-Masiihu, otule alaziyeeyo oshaahiti wooshapweya wa tukhuru omaasho wa Pontiyu Pilaatu, miiyo kinuuruma weeyo, ¹⁴ yoori otthe nroho nrumo swaafi na woohilokoveziwi hatha etthu, mpakha epuwelelo ya Mbwaneetthu Yinsa Al-Masiihu. ¹⁵ Etthu yaya eto Nnyizinku onlawa arettikhanise, amana ofiya wakathi wa khweele.

Nnyizinku othuuto eeyiyeeyo wooshapweya na ariina owahi vatulu wa zooshi,

Mfwalume wa afwalume na mbwana wa ambwana.

¹⁶ Ye otthwe khamfwa

na oniikhala nnuuru ehinaattameyaaye,

khina anamoone,

wala anwahaaye omoona.

Ottitthimisiwa wiiye Waawe na owahi khwa mileele. Amiina.

¹⁷ Monkoni wa mathaajiri voolumwenku apha, owaahirimize yoori ahisala ajinkhelela, wala thwaama zaya ahitthe nkatthi wa maali epile zoohilipaneyi; ila thwaama zaya atthe wa Nnyizinku, Ye oninkha wa waattavo vitthu zooshi yoori nisala nijirela.

¹⁸ Owaahirimize oretta saana na eeye mathaajiri a khaazi zooshapweya, awiiyana rooho yooleva na wiiya atthu anwahaaye omeela epile aniiyanaazo. ¹⁹ Khwa nanna ethiito antta wiiyana okhu ninttaawo akhipa yookhomaala, yoori apatthe ohaayi wa khweele.

²⁰ Weyo Timootiyu! Etile olikheliweeyo otthe nroho. Owerawere mattakhuzi oololo an-inveyisaaye Nnyizinku na akhili zoovonyeya zinooniwaaye nkhamo ojuwa ila zihiiyeeni.

²¹ Akinoko aari olottelaaye akhili zaya epo, alaamo mwiipaata.

Rehema ya Nnyizinku yiye vamote na mweeyo.